

## **Historic, Archive Document**

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.



HD1769

.E25

ates  
nt of  
e

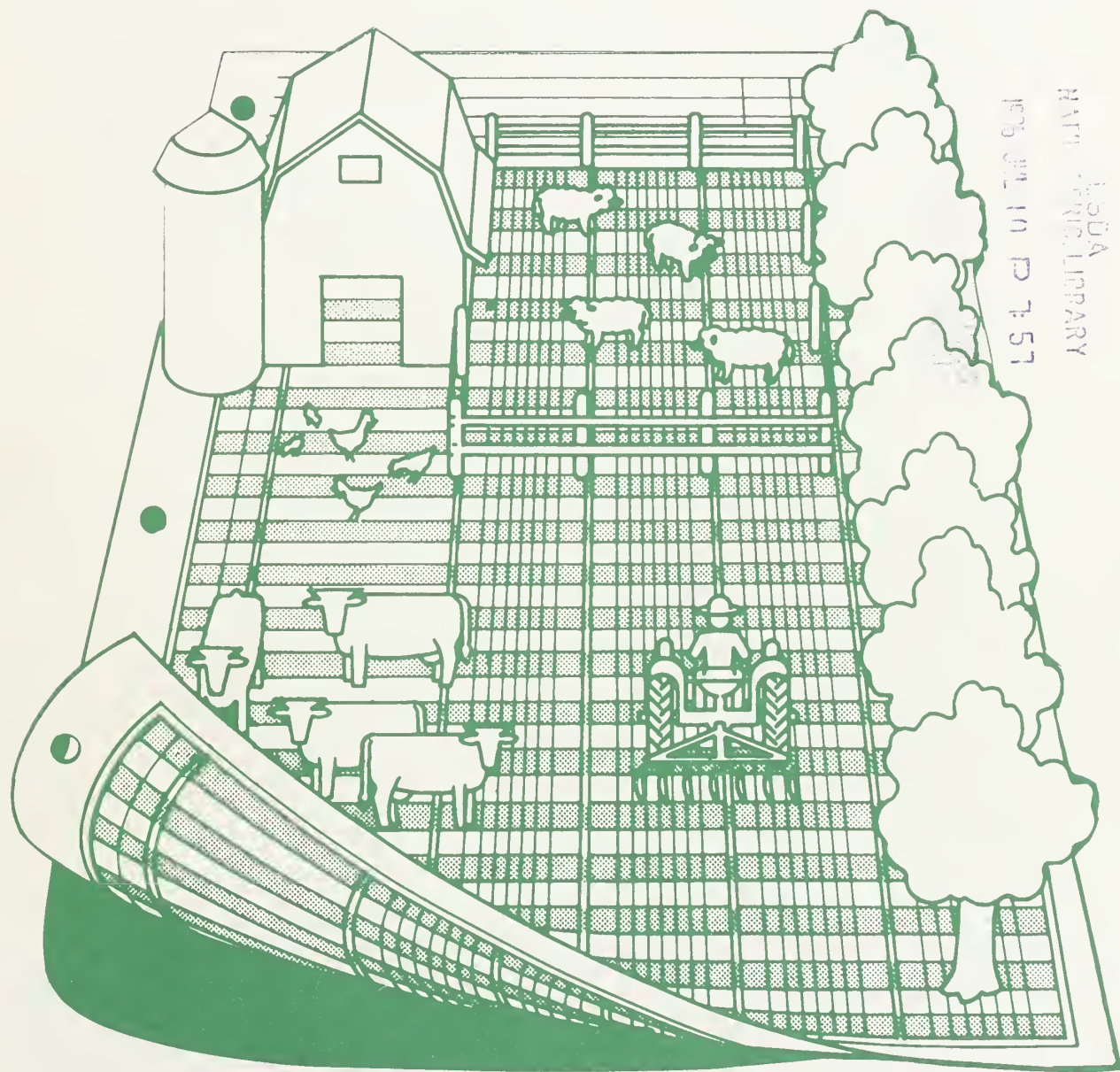
Economic  
Research  
Service

ECIFS 12-2

# Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

S

## State Financial Summary, 1992



U.S. DA  
NAT. AGRIC. LIBRARY  
JUN 10 1992

# It's Easy To Subscribe!

Just dial 1-800-999-6779. Toll free.

Ask for *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* series.

---

The series is available by subscription. Four separate reports are published each year:

*National Financial Summary*

*State Financial Summary*

*Costs of Production—Major Field Crops and Livestock and Dairy*

*Production and Efficiency Statistics*

Subscription rates are \$19 per year. Multiyear subscriptions are available at \$36 (2 years) and \$54 (3 years). Single copies are \$8.00 each. For non-U.S. addresses, add 25 percent (includes Canada). Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard, or we can bill you. Or send a check or purchase order (made payable to ERS-NASS) to:

ERS-NASS  
341 Victory Drive  
Herndon, VA 22070

---



## **Abstract**

California had the highest estimate of net farm income of any State for 1992 with \$4.8 billion. Texas was second with \$3.5 billion. Farm operations in four other States produced incomes in excess of \$2 billion: Florida (\$2.8), Nebraska (\$2.7), Iowa (\$2.5), and North Carolina (\$2.5). Net farm income reflects the net value of all goods and services produced within the year. Cattle and calves and dairy products were the top commodities in cash receipts. Texas led cattle and calf receipts with \$5.6 billion, and Wisconsin topped dairy sales with \$3.1 billion. Corn and soybeans were the third- and fourth-ranked commodities in the nation, with Illinois and Iowa ranked first and second, respectively, in sales for both. Illinois' receipts for corn and soybeans were \$2.8 billion and \$2 billion, respectively. Hogs were the fifth-ranked commodity, with Iowa the leading producer at \$2.7 billion. California, Iowa, and Texas were the top three States, when ranked by assets, total debt, real estate debt, or nonreal estate debt. Texas ranked first in farm assets (\$74.4 billion), California second (\$68.1 billion), and Iowa third (\$54.1 billion). California ranked first in total debt (\$13.1 billion), followed by Iowa (\$9.9 billion) and Texas (\$9.3 billion).

**Keywords:** Net farm income, returns to operators, farm assets, and farm debt.

## **Acknowledgments**

This publication benefited from the critiques of Kevin Ingram, Janet Perry, and Michelle Robinson.

## Preface

This report is one of four segments in the *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* series. Other reports in the series are *National Financial Summary*, *Production and Efficiency Statistics*, and *Costs of Production--Major Field Crops and Livestock and Dairy*.

This report corresponds to the national farm income and balance sheet accounts published in *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: National Financial Summary, 1992*, disaggregated to State levels. All the income and balance sheet estimates in these reports are based on the calendar year.

The data are based on information mainly from the U.S. Department of Agriculture's National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) and the *1987 Census of Agriculture: United States* (Vol. 1, Part 51, Nov. 1989) and ERS Farm Costs and Returns Survey (FCRS). Additional information is obtained from other Government agencies and, in some cases, from private sources. Revisions were made for 1988-91. State-level farm income and balance sheet estimates for 1992 are published for the first time.

Additional information about cash receipts by State and commodity can be found in the annual report, *Ranking of States and Commodities by Cash Receipts*, published annually by ERS, USDA.

Cash receipts, the most variable of the major components of farm income, are often used as an indication of conditions in the farm economy prior to the availability of an estimate of net farm income. Estimates of cash receipts are available monthly. For further information, contact Linda Farmer on (202) 219-0804.

This publication was prepared by the staff of the Farm Income Estimation Section and the Farm Financial Analysis Section, Farm Sector Financial Analysis Branch, Agriculture and Rural Economy Division, Economic Research Service.

### Principal contributors and information sources:

Branch chief: Jim Johnson ..... (202) 219-0800

Farm income: Roger Strickland ..... 219-0804  
Cash receipts--Bob Williams, Cheryl Steele ..... 219-0804  
Government payments, CCC loans--Pat Vines ..... 219-0804  
Production expenses--Christopher McGath ..... 219-0804  
Farm-related income--Linda Farmer ..... 219-0804

Balance sheet: Duane Hacklander ..... 219-0798  
Assets--Ken Erickson, Charles Barnard ..... 219-0799  
Debt--Jim Ryan ..... 219-0798  
Returns to equity--Ken Erickson ..... 219-0799  
Farm financial ratios--Ken Erickson ..... 219-0799

### Support group:

Computer--Helen Devlin, Janusz Kubica  
Computer assistance--Jackie Ross  
Statistical assistance--Flossie Dingle, Connie Dixon

Managing editor: Jim Carlin ..... 219-0512

Publication coordinator: Cheryl Steele ..... 219-0804

# Contents

	Page
Highlights .....	iv
List of Tables .....	vii
Background .....	1
State Income Accounts .....	1
Comparisons with Tax Data .....	1
Data Sources and Estimation Methods .....	2
Net Farm Income .....	3
Returns to Operators .....	3
Net Cash Income .....	3
Net Business Income .....	3
Farm Operator Household Income .....	3
State Balance Sheet Accounts .....	5
Real Estate Assets .....	6
Nonreal Estate Assets .....	7
Debt .....	8
Real Estate Debt .....	8
Nonreal Estate Debt .....	9
Nominal and Real Capital Gains .....	10
Farm Financial Ratios .....	11
Improvements and Additions to the Accounts .....	11
Statistical Tables	
State Farm Income Statistics .....	16
State Farm Balance Sheet Statistics .....	177
Farm Financial Ratios .....	213
Appendix .....	223

## Highlights

A key factor affecting farmers' net farm income in 1992 was the weather, which was, for the most part, extremely favorable with adequate rain and an absence of seasonal high temperatures in summer and early fall. These below-average temperatures eliminated the heat stress that often inhibits production of fall crops and livestock.

Corn yields jumped to a record-shattering 131 bushels per acre, and yields were high for all crops harvested in both summer and fall. Corn and soybeans had record-setting harvests in 1992, boosting cash receipts for crops to an all-time high. (The combination of cash receipts and inventory change reflects annual value of the sector's commodity production.) Corn and soybean prices declined in the second half of the year as the size of the harvest became apparent, but held up surprisingly well because of favorable demand conditions. Milk production was up 2 percent in 1992 as output per cow more than offset a decline in the number of dairy cows. The mild temperature conditions in late summer and early fall that contributed to the record harvest of fall crops also reduced the heat stress on cows mitigating the seasonal decline in the yearly milk production cycle.

Cash receipts were \$171.2 billion, up from \$168.7 billion. California led the Nation with \$18.2 billion in cash receipts from all commodities. California's five top commodities in sales--dairy products, greenhouse and nursery products, grapes, cattle, and cotton--accounted for 47 percent of the State's cash receipts. California led the Nation in crop sales with \$13.2 billion, and was the top producing State for six commodities: greenhouse and nursery products, cotton, eggs, hay, grapes, and lettuce. The State ranked fourth in livestock commodity receipts at \$5.1 billion. While Texas ranked second overall in cash receipts, with \$11.6 billion in sales, it was first in livestock receipts (\$7.5 billion) and fifth in crop receipts (\$4.1 billion). Texas was also the leading producer of cattle and calves and grain sorghum. Iowa ranked third in cash receipts, with \$10.3 billion, third in livestock sales and fourth in crop sales. Nebraska was the fourth leading agricultural State, with \$8.8 billion in total sales, while Illinois ranked fifth, at \$7.6 billion. Iowa was the leading producer of hogs, and Illinois grew the most corn and soybeans. As in 1991, California, Texas, Iowa, Nebraska, and Illinois ranked as the top States in cash receipts for all commodities. These rankings reflect the size of the State, the proportion of its land that can be cultivated, the fertility of the land, and the State's comparative advantage in producing and marketing high-valued commodities.

Net farm income was \$48.6 billion, up from \$40 billion. This measure of the farm sector's net value of production is the net farm product. Corn, as both the Nation's most important crop and the one most sensitive to weather conditions, serves as a barometer of production for the entire agricultural sector. Thus, when the corn harvest is a recordbreaker, net farm income can be expected to follow suit. The six leading States in net farm income were California (\$4.8 billion), Texas (\$3.5 billion), Florida (\$2.8 billion), Nebraska (\$2.7 billion), Iowa (\$2.5 billion), and North Carolina (\$2.5 billion). Production expenses incurred in producing the net farm income were \$149.1 billion, down less than 1-percent. The leading States in production expenses were California (\$14.8 billion), Texas (\$10.8 billion), Iowa (\$9.6 billion), Illinois (\$7.6 billion), and Nebraska (\$7.3 billion). There were no changes in the composition or the ranking of the top nine states from a year earlier.

Returns to operators, which differ from net farm income by the amount of net rent to operator dwellings as a result of excluding all income and expenses related to operator dwellings in the farm sector, were up 21.8 percent in 1992 to \$47.4 billion. California led all States in returns to operators, at \$4.8 billion, followed by Texas (\$3.3 billion), Florida (\$2.8 billion), Nebraska (\$2.7 billion), and North Carolina (\$2.4 billion). Neither factor payments nor nonfactor payments changed significantly, thus the jump in returns to operators is a reflection of the very large crop harvests.



Net cash income represents earnings that are available for principal repayment, capital purchases, and family living expenses. While not a direct measure of production, net cash income is, nevertheless, influenced by production levels. With almost no change in production expenses in 1992, net cash income was higher in 1992. Its percentage increase was less than that of net farm income because it does not reflect the large additions to end-of-year inventories, which is typical of years with significant increments in production. Farmers tend to put large quantities in storage, anticipating or hoping for a rise in price after a few months when the markets have had time to adjust to the abundant supply. Net cash income from farming was \$57.7 billion, up 8.2 percent from \$53.3 billion in 1991. The rise in cash income was due almost entirely to higher receipts from the sale of crops and dairy products and Government payments. Net cash income is virtually identical to what it was in 1987 and has consistently remained in a narrow \$53-billion to \$57-billion range for 6 years. Farmers manage their business activities to ensure stability in the cash-flows of their respective operations. For example, when droughts occur in nonconsecutive years, farmers can adjust inventories to manage their cash income despite the variability in production reflected in net farm income. Volatility can contribute to debt payment problems and payment of more income taxes with a progressive rate structure. The farm sector's liquidity and debt-servicing ability have improved since the mid-1980's because of increased net cash income from farming and lower levels of farm debt.

Net cash income from farming was highest in California (\$5.6 billion), followed by Texas (\$4 billion), Florida (\$3 billion), Nebraska (\$2.9 billion) and Iowa (\$2.7 billion). The top earners in 1991 were California, Texas, Nebraska, Florida, and Iowa.

Net business income tracks net cash income closely, but at a lower level, reflecting the additional noncash deduction for capital consumption, which has changed little in recent years. Net business income was \$4.4 billion higher in 1992, identical to the change in net cash income due to a near negligible increase in capital consumption. The rise in net business income represented a 11.4-percent increment. California led all States with \$4.8 billion, followed by Texas (\$2.9 billion), Florida (\$2.8 billion), Nebraska (\$2.3 billion) and North Carolina (\$2.3 billion). In 1991, the composition and ranking of the top five States was the same.

The farm business balance sheet, improved in 1992. The value of farm assets increased \$19 billion during 1992, after first declining slightly during 1991. Farm debt remained constant. The increase in farm asset value and the constant farm debt resulted in a farm equity level of \$723 billion. The rates of return on assets and equity from current income were strong in 1992 at 4 and 3.5 percent, respectively.

The value of farm business assets increased to \$861.5 billion as of December 31, 1992, 0.2 percent above the previous year. Real estate values strongly affected total farm assets because the value of farm real estate accounted for 73 percent of total farm asset value in 1992. The States with the highest farm asset values were Texas, at \$74.3 billion, California (\$68.1 billion), Iowa (\$54.1 billion), Illinois (\$50.8 billion), and Nebraska (\$36.1 billion).

Farm business debt was \$138.6 billion, essentially unchanged from the year before. Real estate debt rose, while nonreal estate debt fell. California was the leading State in total debt, at \$13.1 billion, up from \$13.0 billion in 1991. Iowa was second at \$9.9 billion, up from \$9.8 billion. Texas ranked third, at \$9.3 billion, down from \$9.6 billion in 1991; Illinois was fourth at \$7.4 billion, up from \$7.3 billion in 1991; and Nebraska followed with \$6.9 billion, up from \$6.6 billion.

Equity fell \$19.4 billion to \$722.9 billion. Texas registered the largest equity, at \$65.1 billion, followed by California (\$55.0 billion), Iowa (\$44.1 billion), Illinois (\$43.5 billion), Nebraska (\$29.3 billion), and Minnesota (\$28.8 billion).

The **debt-to-asset ratio** provides insight into the collateral security of loans (a security pledged against the performance of a contract), the relative indebtedness of the farm business, and the risk borne by lenders. The farm business debt-to-asset ratio fell to 16.1 percent from 16.5 percent by the end of 1992. Delaware had the highest debt-to-asset ratios, at 22.2 percent, followed by Arkansas (21.1), Idaho (20.9), Mississippi (20.7), Louisiana (20.4), and Wisconsin (19.6).



## List of Tables

Table		Page
<b>Section I Tables: State Farm Income Statistics</b>		
1.	Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1992 .....	16
2.	Leading States for cash receipts, 1992 .....	17
3.	States ranked by cash receipts, 1992 .....	18
4.	Farm income indicators, 1988-92 .....	19
5.	Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 .....	70
6.	Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1988 .....	138
7.	Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1988 .....	140
8.	Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1988 .....	142
9.	Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1989 .....	144
10.	Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1989 .....	146
11.	Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1989 .....	148
12.	Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1990 .....	150
13.	Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1990 .....	152
14.	Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1990 .....	154
15.	Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1991 .....	156
16.	Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1991 .....	158
17.	Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1991 .....	160
18.	Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1992 .....	162
19.	Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1992 .....	164
20.	Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1992 .....	166
21.	Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1990-92 ..	168
22.	Commodity Credit Corporation loan placements, by State, 1988-92 ....	169
23.	Commodity Credit Corporation loan redemptions, by State, 1988-92 ...	170
24.	Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1988-92 ....	171
25.	Government payments, by program and State, 1989 .....	172
26.	Government payments, by program and State, 1990 .....	173
27.	Government payments, by program and State, 1991 .....	174
28.	Government payments, by program and State, 1992 .....	175
29.	Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1988-92 .....	176
<b>Section II Tables: State Farm Balance Sheet Statistics</b>		
30.	Farm business balance sheet, United States, December 31, 1988-92 .....	177
31.	Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92 .....	178
32.	Real estate farm business debt, December 31, 1988 .....	203
33.	Nonreal estate farm business debt, December 31, 1988 .....	204
34.	Real estate farm business debt, December 31, 1989 .....	205
35.	Nonreal estate farm business debt, December 31, 1989 .....	206
36.	Real estate farm business debt, December 31, 1990 .....	207
37.	Nonreal estate farm business debt, December 31, 1990 .....	208

38. Real estate farm business debt, December 31, 1991 .....	209
39. Nonreal estate farm business debt, December 31, 1991 .....	210
40. Real estate farm business debt, December 31, 1992 .....	211
41. Nonreal estate farm business debt, December 31, 1992 .....	212

### **Section III Tables: Farm Financial Ratios**

42. Farm financial ratios, 1988 .....	213
43. Farm financial ratios, 1989 .....	215
44. Farm financial ratios, 1990 .....	217
45. Farm financial ratios, 1991 .....	219
46. Farm financial ratios, 1992 .....	221

### **Appendix**

A1. State distribution factors for used on farm, 1992 .....	224
A2. State distribution factors for selected components of gross income, 1992 .....	225
A3. State distribution factors for expenses, 1992 .....	226

# Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector State Financial Summary, 1992

## Background

In this publication, State financial data appear in two major sections: income and balance sheet accounts. Most of the farm income and balance sheet statistics are for 1988-92. Four measures of farm income are included in order to give additional perspective. Using only one measure could give a misleading picture of the farm financial conditions. Because there are differing concepts and definitions of income, readers are urged to choose carefully the most appropriate measures for their purpose. For more information on farm income and balance sheet accounts, readers may wish to consult the handbooks on these accounts.<sup>1/</sup>

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) collects data for many purposes, and the assumptions underlying the data collection methods often become parameters influencing or even effectively controlling the conceptual design present in the income and balance sheet accounting. Among the more important of the parameters or limitations present in the data are the following. USDA defines a farm as any establishment that sells or normally would sell at least \$1,000 worth of agricultural products in a calendar year. The principal operator of a farm is defined as the individual making the largest number of day-to-day management decisions of planting, purchasing, harvesting, and marketing. When partners share equally in the decisionmaking, the oldest partner is considered the principal operator. The operator category includes owner-operators, partners, tenants, paid and unpaid managers associated with corporate or institutional farms, and operators who receive a fee for raising crops or livestock under contracts. One effect of this assumption in collecting data is that only the principal operators are surveyed, and certain information may not be as complete or accurate as it could be. Interviewing only one operator per operation, however, is typically sufficient to gather the essential information related to production. In addition, it serves to keep costs down, since fewer interviewers are required and the necessity of reviewing and reconciling information from multiple sources is eliminated.

The four income accounts--net farm income, net cash income, net business income, and the returns to operators--all represent income accruing to the farm sector, which encompasses more than those independent owner-operators commonly viewed as being farmers.

<sup>1/</sup>The handbooks are Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture--Farm Income, AH-671, Vol. 3, U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Nov. 1988, and Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture--Balance Sheet, AH-671, Vol. 11, U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., May 1989.

The farm sector income is divided among the owner-operators, partners, tenant-operators, shareholders in farming corporations, and contractors. Hired managers, although operators of farms, do not share in the net income proceeds because they do not share in the risks of the enterprise. Their salaries, therefore, are treated as an expense in the hired labor account.

## State Income Accounts

In the income section of this report, net farm income is the only income account that includes the income and expenses associated with onfarm dwellings. The other three income accounts--net cash income, net business income, and returns to operators--exclude onfarm dwelling income and expenses (see illustration 1).

## Comparisons with Tax Data

None of the USDA farm income measures represents an aggregation of taxable income for farmers or any subgroup, such as individual proprietors, which are sometimes referred to as family farms. On occasion, confusion arises when analysts attempt to compare the USDA farm income series with statistics from the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), which are derived as aggregations from Schedule F because these are the only tax data which can definitely be classified as farm-specific.

Comparing the statistics reported by the IRS to net farm income as reported by USDA is difficult. The IRS does not count some farm income that is reported on other tax schedules not identifiable as related to farming. In addition, populations of individuals and firms covered by the IRS and USDA are different, and even the concepts of income and costs are different.

For example, USDA's net farm income is a measure of the agricultural sector's net value of production, which is similar in concept to the Department of Commerce's Gross Domestic Product. It includes net income from the total production of all agricultural commodities and related services originating from any establishment meeting the USDA definition of a farm, regardless of its legal form of ownership or organization.

In contrast, much of the agricultural sector's production does not get reported on Schedule F of the tax forms. Examples are sales that can be classified as capital assets and taxed as capital gains, particularly breeding stock and forestry, and the billions of dollars of production owned by large integrated firms that process and market the produce. USDA's net farm income includes \$1.5-\$2 billion in net value of production for goods and services



**Illustration 1--Relationship of net cash income, returns to operators, and net farm income, 1992**

	Million dollars
Gross cash income	187,890
- Cash expenses	130,167
<b>= Net cash income</b>	<b>57,723</b>
+ Noncash income	1,148
Laborers' dwellings gross rent	553
Home consumption	595
+ Value of inventory change	3,761
- Noncash expenses	15,261
Labor perquisites	558
Net capital consumption 1/	14,703
<b>= Returns to operators</b>	<b>47,371</b>
+ Operators' dwellings gross rent	4,942
- Operators' dwellings expenses	3,666
Capital consumption	1,727
Interest	586
Repairs & maintenance	198
Insurance	604
Real estate taxes	551
<b>= Net farm income</b>	<b>48,647</b>

1/Equals sector capital consumption less nonoperator landlord capital consumption.

consumed on the farm where produced but never sold, which does not get reported on Schedule F because there is no two-party market transaction to establish value. Two examples are the imputed net rent for operator dwellings (\$1.44 billion) and home consumption, which we can only say is less than the \$625.5 million of gross value, since we cannot separate the expenses from the other farm expenses.

In another significant aspect, the IRS has reported that its research of income measures for small firms across all industries, including farming, has found substantial problems with underreporting of net income for purposes of determining tax liabilities. Without a thorough evaluation of the IRS data on tax compliance, it is

impossible to report the amounts of income involved even though the magnitude could be established.

Another difference in USDA and IRS income statistics is that several hundred thousand individuals file a tax return using the farm Schedule F but are not accepted as farmers by USDA in its definition of the farm sector and its data collection activities. For USDA to classify an operation as a farm, it must have (or normally would have) farm product sales valued at \$1,000 or more. The individuals not accepted as farmers by USDA do, however, report farm returns to the IRS, and on average, these individual tax return filers report a loss of several thousand dollars on their Schedule F.

A recent GAO report supports the validity of USDA's net farm income as a measure of the net value of production of goods and services produced by the U.S. farm sector, designed to be conceptually consistent with the Department of Commerce's (DOC) Gross Domestic Product (GDP), and providing DOC a source for the farm sector's contribution to GDP. The report identifies the conceptual and empirical dissimilarities between USDA's net farm income, representing value added by the factors of production controlled by farm operations, and IRS's summation of Schedule F's filed only by individuals, who independently decide which forms to employ in reporting their taxable incomes. (See boxed item regarding GAO report on USDA farm income series, p. 13)

### Data Sources and Estimation Methods

State farm income components are derived in several ways. Information on estimation methods may help users to interpret and apply data in their analysis of relationships and trends.

Data for the accounts comprising the four farm income measures are based on many sources, which change over time as a result of improved methodologies and newly available data. Differences among data sources is the principal reason for variations in the estimation methods of State income components.

The preferred procedure is to compute directly State figures and then sum them to arrive at a national total. This approach is preferred because it best reflects the trends and current changes occurring in each State. Direct calculation of State estimates requires reliable, high-quality annual State data. Cash receipts from farm marketings and direct Government payments are examples where detailed annual data are available by commodity and State. Cash receipt data, by commodity, State, and month, are based on production data from USDA's National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). NASS data are also the source of inventory adjustment and livestock shipments. Data on direct Government payments and Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans made and repaid come from USDA's Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service (ASCS).

For most components of farm-related income and production expenses, direct estimation of State estimates is not possible because high-quality annual State data do not exist for these items. For each of these components, a region estimate is first calculated and then distributed to the States using one of the three other procedures.

For estimates of component accounts at the region level, the Farm Costs and Returns Survey (FCRS) is usually the best data source. The region estimate for these accounts is distributed to the States using (1) the distribution in the most recent census of agriculture or (2) the census distribution in the census year and the census distribution moved by the change in a related data source in the years between censuses.

The final method of calculating State estimates allocates the region estimate to the States using the annual distribution exhibited by a related data series selected to serve as a proxy in the absence of observed data. State cash receipts and balance sheet values are the primary series used.

Illustration 2 indicates the estimation methods used for the various components of gross income. Illustration 3 identifies those expense items for which sufficient data are available to allow State-level expenses to be estimated directly. Illustrations 4-7 list the expense items that can only be estimated at the region level and groups them by which of the three distributional methods are used to derive the States' shares.

### **Net Farm Income**

Net farm income is a measure of the net value of production in a given year, reflecting cash and noncash components in both income and expenses. Cash components are market-based sales and purchases in which prices are established and payments made. Noncash income includes home consumption of commodities produced onfarm, imputed rental value of all farm dwellings, and the value of change in inventories.

The value of change in inventory eliminates the effects of production not sold from prior years and accounts for current-year production that remains unsold and unused at the end of the year. Inventories of crops typically rise during years of heavy production and decline when production is below normal. Market prices tend to be inversely related to production levels. When production is high and prices low, farmers tend to postpone sales, hoping prices will rise in future months. When production is low and prices are high, there is no incentive to postpone sales. In fact, there may be pressure to sell immediately to maintain cash-flow.

Noncash expenses include capital consumption (capital replacement and accidental damage) and perquisites to hired labor. Capital consumption measures the replacement cost of durable goods consumed in agricultural production through normal wear and tear, obsolescence, and destruction. Because they represent

replacement cost, Economic Research Service (ERS) capital consumption figures indicate the amount that must be spent on capital items so the end-of-year stock can provide the same services as the beginning-of-year stock.

The net farm income account differs from the other three accounts by the inclusion of income and expenses related to the farm operator's dwelling. ERS treats the imputed rental value of the operator's dwelling as income and includes expenses associated with the operator's dwelling: repair and maintenance, interest, taxes, capital consumption, and insurance.

### **Returns to Operators**

Returns to operators are computed as gross receipts less both nonfactor and factor payments to nonoperators. Conceptually, this measure of returns is equivalent to net farm income excluding the income and expenses attributable to the operators' dwellings. The sum of returns to operators and the net rental value of operators' dwellings is equivalent to net farm income.

The principal component of nonfactor payments is intermediate product expenses, which include farm-origin inputs such as purchases of feed, seed, livestock, and poultry, and nonfarm-origin inputs, such as fertilizer, fuel, repairs, storage, and transportation. The other components of nonfactor payments are capital consumption and property taxes.

Factor payments are the income returns to the owners of the factors of production: land, labor, and capital. These returns are the sum of interest, wages to hired labor, net rent to nonoperator landlords, and returns to operators. The returns-to-operators component is the net income earned by operators for their labor, management, and capital used in farming.

### **Net Cash Income**

Net cash income reflects the difference between cash income and cash expenses associated with the farm business. Net cash income from farming is a measure of the funds generated by farm businesses for capital purchases, loan repayments, income taxes, and family living expenses. It is similar to the concept of cash-flow with the exception that loan transactions are omitted.

### **Net Business Income**

Net business income measures earnings by farmers. It equals the value of net cash income minus capital consumption, which is the sum of capital replacement and accidental damage to farm equipment and buildings. This measure corresponds closely to accounting methods used by most farmers to compute their taxable incomes. Under the IRS's cash accounting method, income is



Illustration--2 Gross Income: Basis of State distribution for individual components

Item	Direct calculation	Allocation of national estimate based on:			
		Census of agriculture	Number of farms	Cattle on feed and poultry production	Dwelling values
Gross income:					
Cash receipts	✓				
Direct Government payments	✓				
Machine hire and customwork		B			
Forest products	✓				
Custom feeding income				A	
Other farm-related income		B			
Home consumption, livestock	✓				
Home consumption, crops			A		
Imputed rental value of dwellings					A

A = National estimate allocated annually by yearly distribution of indicated data series.

B = National estimate allocated annually by benchmark distribution.

Illustration--3 Expenses: State estimates calculated directly (national estimate equals sum of the State estimates)

Account	Calculation procedures	Percent of total 1992 expenses
Livestock and poultry purchased	Sum of individual estimates	9.5
Livestock purchased	NASS State value of interstate shipments of cattle, hogs, and sheep (number × average weight × average price)	8.0
Poultry purchased	NASS State number of poultry hatched × average prices	1.4
Interest: nonreal estate and real estate	State debt and average interest rates by lender and type (calculated by ERS balance sheet section); less FCRS regional interest on nonfarm-purpose loans (distributed to States by States' percent of region from total calculation); plus ASCS national interest on commodity loans (distributed to States by commodity loans repaid)	7.5
Total 1/		17.0

1/ Components may not add to total because of rounding.



Illustration--4 Expenses: Regional FCRS estimate allocated to States by State/region ratios in most recent census of agriculture

Account	Percent of total 1992 expenses
Seed purchased	3.4
Pesticides	4.5
Fuel and oil 1/	3.7
Electricity	1.8
Machine hire and customwork	2.3
Irrigation water (miscellaneous expenses) 2/	0.3
Gross insurance and indemnity payments (miscellaneous expenses) 3/	1.9
Contract labor	1.4
Hired labor--cash wages and benefits, Social Security, and noncash perquisites	8.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords--cash rent 3/	2.5
Personal property taxes 3/	0.5
Total 4/	30.6

1/ Annual gasoline tax refunds and credits are subtracted from the State distribution each year. National-level Federal refunds provided by the Internal Revenue Service are allocated to the States using the same distribution as for total fuel and oil expenses. State-level refunds are calculated directly using Federal Highway Administration data. 2/ Based on the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey (1988). 3/ Based on the Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey (1988) (1988 AELOS). 4/ Components may not add to total because of rounding.

computed as gross cash income minus the sum of cash expenses, hired labor perquisites, depreciation, and net casualty losses.

However, the ERS measure of the farm sector's net business income does not agree with taxable farm income reported to the IRS on Schedule F, because of several conceptual differences. One major difference is the treatment of depreciation. IRS allows farmers many choices regarding the parameters of depreciation schedules, and farmers employ many variations for tax purposes. Furthermore, farmers depreciate the purchase price of their capital assets. The ERS capital replacement account represents economic depreciation and is measured at current replacement cost rather than purchase price. Annual expenditures are deflated to real dollars. Capital replacement is first computed in real dollars and then inflated by the current-year price index.

## Farm Operator Household Income

Farm operator households are households associated with the senior farm operator who runs a farm legally organized as a sole proprietorship, partnership, or family corporation. Hired managers who receive a share of the net income of the business are also included in the household definition. The 2 percent of farms legally organized as nonfamily corporations or cooperatives, or run by a hired manager receiving no share of net income are omitted from the analysis. Income to farm operator households also excludes income to landlords, contractors or others who are normally considered participants in the farm sector.

Data for estimating farm operator household income come from the annual FCRS. Because data are based on a survey, sample size is insufficient to produce State estimates of household income. Estimates are available at the national level and for major geographical regions in the **Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: National Financial Summary**, and will not be repeated here. See tables 2, 27-31 and corresponding text in the national summary for estimates and discussion of farm operator household income by major occupation of the operator, hours of farm work by the operator, economic size of farm, commodity specialization and household income categories. Additional information on farm operator households is available in the new data series, **Economic Well-being of Farm Operator Households**.

## State Balance Sheet Accounts

The balance sheet accounts are used to assess wealth in the farm sector. They include assets, debt, and equity, where equity equals assets minus debt. Assets are valued at market prices on December 31 of each year, or as close to December 31 as possible. Nominal and real capital gains on farm assets and debt are estimated. Several financial ratios are presented. These financial measures provide useful indicators of farm sector financial performance.

Both operators' and landlords' shares of the assets and debt for the farming operation are included. Debt is classified as either real estate or nonreal estate, depending upon how the loan is secured. If the loan is secured by farm real estate, then it is classified as real estate farm debt, regardless of how the loan is used.

ERS is discontinuing the historical balance sheet series that included farm operators' household assets and debt. Henceforth, a farm business balance sheet (excluding operator households) will be published for the farm sector. This was decided because of the complexity of separating farm household accounts between farm and nonfarm activities. This complexity has evolved, in part, because of growth in the importance of off-farm employment to farm households.

Illustration--5 Expenses: Regional FCRS estimates allocated to States by State/region ratios in most recent census of agriculture or State/region ratios interpolated between censuses, modified by movement in indicated data series

Account	Census State/region ratios modifier series	Percent of total 1992 expenses
Feed purchased	NASS State livestock, milk, poultry and egg production; ERS regional cost of production, livestock and milk; ERS national feed cost per unit, poultry and eggs	13.7
Fertilizer and lime	Tennessee Valley Authority State fertilizer tonnage; NASS regional lime prices	5.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords--share rent 1/	ERS crop cash receipts and value of change in inventory	3.4
Real estate taxes	ERS real estate tax survey estimates	3.1
Total 2/		25.9

1/ Based on the 1988 AELOS. 2/ Components may not add to total because of rounding.

Illustration--6 Expenses: Regional FCRS estimates allocated to States by annual distribution of indicated data series

Account	Data series used to distribute regional expenses to States	Percent of total 1992 expenses
Repair and maintenance--buildings and land improvements	ERS State balance sheet values	1.3
Repair and maintenance--autos, trucks, tractors, and farm machinery and equipment	Census State number per farm (constant/interpolated); NASS State number of farms	4.0
Motor vehicle insurance, license, and registration (miscellaneous expenses)	Census State number per farm (constant/interpolated); NASS State number of farms	0.2
Marketing, storage, and transportation	ERS State cash receipts	3.2
Miscellaneous, excluding insurance, motor vehicle license and registration, and irrigation water	ERS State cash receipts; NASS: cattle on feed and State milk and broiler production; FCRS	6.4
Total 1/		15.1

1/ Components may not add to total because of rounding.

## Real Estate Assets

Real estate assets constitute land and buildings in the farm business sector. Buildings are divided into operator dwellings, other dwellings that are part of the farm operation, and service structures. Other dwellings are dwellings that are not operator or hired-labor dwellings. Service structures include hired-labor dwellings, grain storage facilities, barns, machine sheds, and nursery and greenhouse structures. Real estate assets are calculated by subtracting the value of operator dwellings and other dwellings from the total real estate value.

Real estate assets are calculated for each State and aggregated to a U.S. total. Before 1988, an average value of land and buildings per acre was used as the basis to estimate total value of land and buildings by State. Starting in 1988, land and buildings were estimated separately. Land value is calculated by multiplying the acres of land in farms as of June 1, published by the U.S.

Department of Agriculture's National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS), times the State average value per acre of land as of January 1 of the following year. Land values are published by the Resources and Technology Division of the U.S. Department of Agriculture's Economic Research Service (ERS). Average land values are benchmarked to the census of agriculture data and updated annually using RTD's annual Agricultural Land Value Survey. Starting in 1987, the average land values for eight States (New Hampshire,



Illustration--7 Expenses: National estimates not based on FCRS allocated to States by annual distribution of indicated data series

Account	National estimate calculation procedure	Data series used in State distribution	Percent of total 1992 expenses
Net rent to nonoperator landlords--direct Government payments to landlords	ASCS 1991 Landlord percentage share $\times$ ASCS total direct Government payments	FCRS regional landlord direct Government payments; ASCS State total direct Government payments	0.6
Capital consumption--buildings and farm machinery and equipment 1/	FCRS capital expenditures; depreciation rates; USDC accidental damage estimates	ERS State balance sheet values	6.9
Capital consumption--autos, trucks, and tractors 1/	FCRS capital expenditures; depreciation rates; USDC accidental damage estimates	Census State number per farm (constant/interpolated); NASS State number of farms	4.0
Total 2/			11.5

1/Replacement cost rather than purchase price. 2/Components may not add to total because of rounding.

Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New Jersey, Arizona, Nevada, and California) are adjusted to reflect the Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey (AELOS) average values instead of 1987 Census of Agriculture values. This adjustment is the result of discussions with personnel at the Bureau of the Census to reflect more accurate average market values.

Building values, excluding other dwellings, are added to the land value by dividing the land value by one minus the building ratio. The building ratio is calculated by dividing total building value, excluding the value of other dwellings, by total real estate value, excluding the value of other dwellings. The relationships of building values to total real estate values were obtained in the 1988 AELOS by State. These ratios are adjusted annually using a 3-year moving regional average obtained from the Farm Costs and Returns Survey (FCRS). Since FCRS is a survey of operators, the implicit assumption is that the portion of the building ratio attributable to landlords changes in the same relative magnitude each year as does the operator-owner portion.

Operator dwelling values are derived by multiplying AELOS dwelling ratios times building values, excluding other dwellings. The dwelling ratio is the value of operator dwelling divided by the total building value, excluding the value of other dwellings. The average dwelling ratio changed less than 2 percentage points between the 1979 Farm Finance Survey conducted by the Bureau of the Census and the 1988 AELOS, so currently the dwelling ratios are being held constant at the 1988 levels. As more FCRS data are collected, this decision will be re-evaluated to see if a mover system should be incorporated.

The value of other dwellings is calculated as 11 percent of the value of operator dwellings based on relationships found in FCRS data. The other dwellings' value is added

to the total land and buildings, excluding other dwellings, to obtain the total value of land and buildings by State. When a question about the value of other dwellings owned by the operation was added to the FCRS, the real estate values increased substantially. Thus, the assumption is made that the census of agriculture does not include the value of these other dwellings in its land and buildings totals, just as earlier versions of FCRS probably missed them also. Again, as more FCRS data are accumulated, this constant relationship will be re-evaluated, especially for regional differences.

### Nonreal Estate Assets

Nonreal estate assets include livestock and poultry, machinery and motor vehicles, crop inventories, financial assets, and purchased inputs.

**Livestock and poultry.** Livestock and poultry inventories are reported for the United States and each State by NASS for cattle and calves, hogs and pigs, sheep, and chickens (excluding commercial broilers). Although livestock and poultry values are reported in the balance sheet as of December 31, data are not always available for that date. NASS reports inventories of cattle and calves, and sheep for December 31. However, the balance sheet uses the NASS inventories of hogs and pigs, and chickens, reported as of December 1, without adjustment. NASS combines seven States' value and number of sheep, which are included in the U.S. total but are not allocated to individual States. NASS revises data as new information becomes available. Revisions are incorporated into subsequent balance sheet figures.

**Machinery and equipment.** Machinery and motor vehicle values are estimated for four main components: tractors, trucks, automobiles, and other farm machinery. The value of equipment leased from dealers and manufacturers is not part of this account.

A perpetual inventory method is used to estimate December 31 stocks for each machinery component. This method considers current ending stocks to be equal to last period's ending stocks, plus capital expenditures, less accidental damage, value of losses, and depreciation. The percentage change from the previous year's value is applied to the previous year's inventory levels.

At the State level, only the value of machinery and motor vehicles is published. The State values are derived from the U.S. total value by using distributors based on machinery and motor vehicle values per farm from the latest census of agriculture times the number of farms published by NASS. These distributors are adjusted for the intercensal years when a new census of agriculture is released.

**Crops.** Crop inventories include all crops held on farms, except those under Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans, but exclude crops not yet harvested and stocks held by the processing and distribution sectors. The balance sheet also excludes farmer-owned, off-farm stocks because of insufficient data. Crop inventory data are primarily from NASS publications.

Crop categories include feed grains, food grains, oil crops, hay and forage, cotton, tobacco, and other crops. The data are summed for each crop by State to give national totals. These U.S. totals include the value of any unallocated stocks, that is, stocks not allocated to a particular State. The unallocated crop values are apportioned to the unallocated States in relationship to the level of crop production for each of these States.

In 1986, the calculation of crop inventories was changed to exclude crops under loan to CCC. This change made the treatment of CCC crop loans in the balance sheet consistent with ERS income accounts, which treat CCC loans as cash income because of the nonrecourse provision of CCC crop loans. If the market price for crops stored under CCC loan exceeds the loan price on December 31, the value of this difference is included as a farm asset.

Changes in the date when NASS reported most grain and soybean stocks required new procedures for estimating yearend stock levels beginning in 1986. To estimate yearend stocks of crops, reported stock levels closest to the end of the year are used as a starting point. These stock levels are adjusted for production (when only beginning stocks of the crop year are reported), monthly marketings, and farm use. Farm use before December 31 is estimated using the FCRS and historical relationships.

Where only U.S.-level data are available, as with cottonseed, for example, the stock quantities are distributed to each State based on an allocation method. For example, ERS obtains U.S. total farm value and quantity of cottonseed inventories as of January 1 from NASS. The quantity of cottonseed inventories is then distributed to each State based on the State's percentage distribution of cottonseed production. The State's

inventory is then multiplied by the State's December price received for cottonseed to obtain the inventory value.

**Financial assets.** Financial assets include items such as demand deposits, currency, and investments in cooperatives. Changes in values of financial assets are based on the annual percentage change for the United States as a whole, and assume that farm sector financial assets grow at the same rate. State-level financial assets are estimated using distributors based on benchmark financial assets per farm times the current number of farms as a percentage of the U.S. total. The FCRS may provide improved data for allocating farm financial assets by State. Separate estimates of farm financial assets by category are no longer being published because of the lack of recent farm-level data to distinguish among the various categories of financial assets. The balance sheet accounts include four categories of cooperatives: farmer-owned marketing and purchasing cooperatives, rural telephone cooperatives, rural electric cooperatives, and Farm Credit System (FCS) cooperatives. When farmers become members of a farmer-owned cooperative, they purchase stock or contribute to membership capital. This stock is not traded on any exchange, but does have value to the farmer and is closely related to the farm business. Since only U.S.-level data are available for the net worth of Federal land bank (FLB) and of other cooperatives, State-level estimates are allocated to each State using the percentage distribution of FCS debt by State.

**Purchased inputs.** Purchased inputs include the value of feed, seed, fertilizer, fuels, and other supplies. The U.S. inventory value is obtained from the annual FCRS survey. The State inventory values are derived from the U.S. total using a 3-year moving average distributor. A 3-year moving average is used at the State level because the annual FCRS sample size becomes fairly small, especially for certain States. The State average is taken as a percentage of the 3-year moving U.S. average and applied to the annual U.S. total purchased inputs inventory value.

## **Debt**

Farm sector debt, as presented in the balance sheet, is limited to debt reported by lending institutions and estimated debt owed to noninstitutional (individuals and others) creditors. Accrued liabilities, such as accrued interest and other payables, are not estimated in the farm-sector balance sheet. Total debt is reported for each lender, with longer term real estate debt and shorter term nonreal estate debt listed separately. Only debt incurred by those involved in onfarm agricultural production, either as operators or as nonoperator landlords, is included in the balance sheet. Debt owed by firms and individuals performing the input supply, processing, distributing, or marketing functions for farms is excluded from the balance sheet.



## Real Estate Debt

Farm sector real estate debt includes loans and mortgages held by the Farm Credit System (through Farm Credit Banks and Agricultural Credit and Federal Land Bank Associations), the U.S. Department of Agriculture's Farmers Home Administration (FmHA), life insurance companies, commercial banks, individuals and others, and the Commodity Credit Corporation for loans on storage and drying facilities.

Real estate debt is presented for each credit source. To determine debt levels for the farm business account, the proportion of each lender's real estate debt assigned to operator dwellings is deducted. The estimate of debt attributable to operators' dwellings is based on the relationship of operator dwelling values to total real estate values as reported in the 1988 AELOS.

FCRS data are being used to update estimates of value for operator dwellings. Survey results to date indicate that a larger than proportional share of the value of operator dwellings is on farms with little or no debt. This suggests that debt should be attributed to dwellings at a rate about half the dwelling value percentage of total real estate assets. In the farm business accounts, debt is obtained for each lender by applying this modified dwelling value percentage to total real estate loans, then reduced by the amount attributable to dwellings.

**Farm Credit System.** Prior to reorganization of the FCS, the balance sheet considered all agricultural loans held by the FLB to be farm real estate debt. Following the mergers of some Federal Land Bank Associations and Production Credit Associations into Agricultural Credit Associations, reporting of real estate and nonreal estate debt along institutional lines is not as distinct. However, the Federal Farm Credit Banks Funding Corporation reports national levels of long-term farm mortgage and production and intermediate-term loans in its annual information statement.

Since 1987, within-district distributions have been drawn from the FCRS. Beginning in 1988, Farm Credit Banks annual reports, for most districts, have contained distributions of total debt by loan type and by State. These distributions are checked against FCRS distributions in determining final State debt levels.

**Farmers Home Administration.** The farm sector balance sheet identifies loans made under specified FmHA direct loan programs as farm real estate debt. Farmer program loans listed as real estate debt include those for farm ownership (both regular and limited resource), soil and water, grazing association, and Indian tribe land acquisition. Half of the economic emergency loans are considered real estate debt. Nonfarm enterprise loans are not considered as farm debt, since they involve a wide variety of nonagricultural commercial activities.

Rural housing loans with annual payments and farm labor housing loans are also listed as farm sector real

estate debt. The series excludes FmHA rural residential loans with monthly payments because they usually belong to off-farm residents or nonfarm rural residents. FmHA publishes quarterly data on outstanding principal under each of these loan programs for the Nation and by State.

**Life Insurance Companies.** The balance sheet lists life insurance company farm mortgages as farm real estate debt. ERS has historically obtained data from the *Life Insurance Fact Book* published annually by the American Council of Life Insurance. The Fact Book provides a preliminary estimate of farm mortgages outstanding in mid-July of each year.

**Commercial Banks.** Farm real estate debt held by banks includes loans made by all insured commercial banks. Banks file quarterly reports, commonly referred to as call reports, meeting the joint requirements of the Federal Reserve Board, the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, and the Comptroller of the Currency. Banks report loans secured by farmland as a component of their real estate loans outstanding. The balance sheet uses this number, computed by State from the call report data, as farm real estate debt.

**Individuals and Others.** Individuals and others debt is benchmarked to the 1988 AELOS. The current year's estimate is obtained by adjusting the amount from the preceding year, based on the ERS estimate of the proportion of real estate sales financed by sellers, as reported in *Agricultural Resources: Agricultural Land Values and Markets, Situation and Outlook Report*. The estimate of total debt to individuals and others is allocated to States using the distributions from AELOS.

Sellers often act as lenders in real estate transactions. Frequently, the seller accepts a downpayment from the purchaser, and holds a note and mortgage for the balance due. Sellers often are farmers who remain active in the sector. To an extent, an increase in debt attributable to seller financing remains within the sector as an asset (note receivable) of the selling farmer. Title to the property passes to the purchaser, and the seller is the mortgagee. Alternatively, land is often sold on a land contract, under which title does not pass to the purchaser until the completion of a certain event, usually the substantial or complete payment of the amount owed the seller. Estimation of debt held by sellers who financed the sale of farmland has been difficult, due to the extensive forbearance on the part of seller-mortgagees, and renegotiation of interest rate and contract terms between buyers and sellers as land values declined from 1981 through 1986. Sellers unwilling to renegotiate contract prices and terms with purchasers foreclosed and returned to farming.

Real estate credit sources expanded in response to the farm financial stress of the mid-1980's. Several States created or increased funding for farm loan boards to help farmers obtain credit. The Wyoming Farm Loan Board, for example, reported that real estate loans increased from \$45 million in 1975 (less than 11 percent of total

farm real estate loans in the State) to \$239 million in 1987 (almost 37 percent). Estimates of debt held by individuals and others have implicitly accounted for State programs only when such debt was benchmarked to census data. Current balance sheet procedures use AELOS as a benchmark.

**Commodity Credit Corporation.** CCC storage and drying facility loans are included as real estate loans in the farm sector balance sheet. This program is in a paydown position, as outstanding loans have declined from \$1.5 billion in 1980 to less than \$5 million in 1991.

## Nonreal Estate Debt

Farm sector nonreal estate debt includes loans by commercial banks, the FCS (through Production Credit and Agricultural Credit Associations), FmHA, and individuals and others.

Total nonreal estate debt is reported by, or estimated for, each lender. To determine debt levels for the farm business accounts, a proportion of each lender's nonreal estate debt is assumed to have been for nonfarm purposes, and is deducted. Debt attributable to nonfarm purposes is based on the relationship of farm business debt to total debt as reported in the Farm Finance Survey.

**Commercial Banks.** Farm nonreal estate debt held by banks includes loans made by all insured commercial banks. In quarterly call reports, banks report loans to finance agricultural production and other loans to farmers as a separate item. The balance sheet uses this number, computed by State from the call report data, as total nonreal estate debt. For the farm business accounts, discussions with commercial bank loan officers suggest that 5 percent of these loans should be allocated to nonfarm purposes.

**Farm Credit System.** Before the FCS reorganization, the balance sheet identified as nonreal estate debt all agricultural loans held by Production Credit Associations and by Federal intermediate credit banks through other financial institutions. Now, FCS total nonreal estate debt is that amount reported by the Federal Farm Credit Banks Funding Corporation as production and intermediate-term loans in its annual information statement.

Since 1987, within-district distributions have been drawn from the FCRS. Beginning in 1988, Farm Credit Banks annual reports, for most districts, have contained distributions of total debt by loan type and by State. These distributions are checked against FCRS distributions in determining final State debt levels. Four percent of this amount is deducted in the farm business accounts.

**Farmers Home Administration.** Certain FmHA direct loans are recognized as nonreal estate debt in the farm sector balance sheet. Farmer program loans listed as

nonreal estate debt include regular, limited resource, and youth operating loans. Emergency disaster, economic opportunity, and half of the economic emergency loans are also considered nonreal estate debt. FmHA publishes quarterly data on outstanding principal under each of these loan programs for the Nation and by State.

Loans in some of these programs are made to assist families during difficult times. Therefore, 12 percent of total FmHA nonreal estate loans are considered to be made for nonfarm purposes. In the farm business accounts, this amount is deducted from the reported total.

**Individuals and others.** Total nonreal estate farm debt held by individuals and others is benchmarked to AELOS, and annually adjusted based on FCRS, an annual survey of farm machinery manufacturers' credit corporations, and reported Small Business Administration (SBA) farm loans. In the farm business accounts, 2 percent of these loans are considered to be for nonfarm purposes.

The SBA no longer makes agricultural loans. Most of its outstanding loans are disaster loans made during 1977-81. Two-thirds of SBA loans are secured by junior liens on farm real estate. However, due to the questionable security value of these second, third, and fourth mortgages, all SBA loans are considered nonreal estate.

Analysis of available financial data suggests a close relationship between nonreal estate debt held by individuals and others and expenses for intermediate products. This relationship is used in distributing individuals and others debt by State.

## Nominal and Real Capital Gains

The balance sheet considers capital gains or losses to be changes in asset values not accounted for by net investment. Nominal capital gains (losses) are changes in asset values due to price increases (decreases) resulting from either inflation (deflation) or real asset appreciation (depreciation). Gains resulting solely from real asset appreciation are called real capital gains. Thus, real capital gains represent appreciation in excess of net investment and general inflation.

Capital gains (and losses) accrue both to farm assets and to farm debt. For example, as land prices rise, nominal capital gains accrue to the landowner. If these nominal capital gains exceed the rate of overall inflation (as measured by the percent change in the Personal Consumption Expenditures (PCE) index) real capital gains accrue as well. Similarly, farmers who have borrowed to finance farm investments may also earn nominal (and real) capital gains from one period to another if there is inflation over that period. They accrue a "capital gain" because the value of their debt owed to creditors, after inflation, has fallen.

Nominal capital gains are estimated by multiplying the quantity of beginning or ending stocks, whichever is



lower, by the change in price during the year. Thus, the estimated gain reflects price changes but not any quantity changes. To calculate real capital gains, a similar procedure is followed, except that the price change is deflated using the PCE index.

Capital gains and losses are estimated for each account and are used in estimating the portion of total returns (and rates of return) to farm assets and to farm equity that are due to real capital gains (losses).

### Farm Financial Ratios

Farm income and balance sheet figures provide data to develop farm financial ratios. Key aspects of farm liquidity, efficiency, solvency, and profitability can be assessed using some common financial ratios (illustration 8).

**Liquidity measures.** Liquidity ratios measure the ability to generate sufficient cash to meet financial commitments as they become due without disrupting business operations.

**Efficiency measures.** Assets are employed to generate income. Economic efficiency refers to the extent to which operators use resources at their economic disposal to produce income without wasted effort or resources. Efficiency ratios help to assess whether assets are being used efficiently and whether sufficient income is being generated.

**Solvency measures.** Solvency ratios measure the relationship between claims on the business and either total assets or farm business equity and are computed entirely from balance sheet data. The best measures of solvency compare the equity funds in the business and the claims on the assets that are held by the creditors of the firm. Two such measures are the debt/asset and debt/equity ratios, which indicate the relative dependence of the firm on debt and the ability to utilize additional credit without impairing the risk-bearing ability of the business.

**Profitability measures.** These ratios measure the overall performance of the firm and its efficiency in managing assets, liabilities, and equity. The ratios give income in relation to investment so that profitability can be compared per dollar of invested capital.

Returns to farm assets, used in estimating rates of return on farm assets and farm equity, is calculated by subtracting the imputed return to operators' labor and the imputed return to farm management from income returns to farm assets and operators' labor and management. The residual return to farm equity is computed as the return to farm assets less interest paid on real estate and nonreal estate debt. The percentage rate of return on farm assets (equity) from current income is estimated by dividing the return to farm assets (equity) from current income by the average value of farm assets (equity), and multiplying by 100. The rate of

return on farm assets (equity) from real capital gains is estimated similarly, but uses returns from real capital gains in the numerator rather than returns from current income.

### Improvements and Additions to Accounts

Changes in data sources and estimation methods for production expenses and "other farm-related income" underlie the 1992 estimates and revisions for years 1988-91. Utilizing improved statistical methodology, the National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) now produces from the annual FCRS, estimates of production expenses incurred by farm operators which are representative of all operations in the farm sector. NASS publishes the production expenses collected on the survey annually, with the most recent report being Farm Production Expenses, 1992 Summary.

Previously, the survey was known to not represent the entire population, due to problems with both undercoverage and nonrespondents. Thus, in developing its farm sector income accounts, ERS historically had benchmarked its production expenses to the census of agriculture, collected every 5 years, to establish the level. In intervening years, ERS relied on the FCRS for indications of levels and of magnitude and direction of changes in expenses.

For years since the 1987 Census of Agriculture, many components of production expenses and "other farm-related income" contained in this publication are for the first time based directly on the improved FCRS results. As a consequence, the sector expenses are usually consistent with, but not necessarily identical to, those published by NASS. The reasons for differences are twofold. The survey is directed at the 48 contiguous States; thus, Alaska and Hawaii must be estimated separately and added to the 48-State statistics. Secondly, some components are adjusted for conceptual differences. Typically, since the survey is directed more to farm operators as opposed to the farm sector, the FCRS statistics may be only one component of the line item in the sector account. For example, in many cases, the sector accounts incorporate landlord expenses, which are an addition to the operator expenses; but the operators' component would be the same as that published by NASS from the survey. A specific example would be interest expenses.

Starting with the 1991 FCRS, NASS has improved its survey expansion procedures to account more accurately for undercoverage and nonrespondents. ERS has historically incorporated adjustments for downward bias resulting from undercoverage in the FCRS. As a result, the revisions in the ERS income accounts are limited mostly to adjustments for nonrespondents, plus some fine-tuning for the undercoverage adjustments.

Conceptual differences now account for any differences between ERS and NASS published statistics for comparable expense items. NASS reports results from the FCRS which only collects data for the 48 contiguous

states. ERS estimates expense components for Alaska and Hawaii. Depreciation reported by NASS from the survey is for determining taxable income. ERS estimates economic depreciation or replacement costs as appropriate for the sector accounts. FCRS collects data only from farm operators. All farm sector participants, including nonoperator landlords and contractors, are treated as being in the farm sector. ERS estimates earnings and expenses of these other participants in its sector accounts, which affects some components but not others. Though not published by NASS, a similar situation existed in the ERS income accounts as to the data sources and estimation methods for the components of "other farm-related income," with one exception--forest products.

Other than the forestry component, these income components are now likewise based on the FCRS and the above discussion points regarding expenses are equally applicable.

The FCRS yields statistically reliable data from 10 production regions in addition to aggregate statistics for the United States (48 States). The sample size is not sufficient to produce comparable estimates for States. However, the regional estimates represent a significant advance for the State estimates which can now be generated by distributing region totals over several States as opposed to distributing the national total over 48 or 50 States. State statistics are now more sensitive to divergence in regional economic conditions and trends. States are grouped into regions based on similarities in their agriculture, so regional statistics provide good indications of changes in direction and magnitude of the economic situation in the member States.



## GAO Issues Farm Income Report

The General Accounting Office (GAO) conducted an investigation of the differences in USDA's net farm income measure and an income total reported by IRS, computed as the sum of taxable income reported on Schedule F by all individuals who file. GAO issued a report in mid-1993 describing its findings as to the primary differences in USDA's and IRS's net farm income figures and providing explanations as to why the differences occur.\* In its explanation, GAO identified the following five primary points for the differences in USDA and IRS's net farm income figures:

- IRS and USDA figures are developed from two entirely different universes.
- USDA's net farm income figures include noncash income items that are excluded from IRS figures.
- IRS and USDA report some sales of livestock differently.
- IRS and USDA account for depreciation differently.
- According to IRS information, IRS net farm income figures are understated because some tax filers erroneously report farm income and expenses

Among other pertinent points, GAO had the following to say:

IRS net farm income figures are part of the agency's efforts to publish "pertinent and valuable" facts related to the operations of U.S. tax laws. IRS does not attempt to provide a complete accounting of all farm-related incomes and expenses. In contrast, USDA's net farm income figures provide a measurement of the economic conditions of the U.S. farm sector, including input from corporations and others that may be only partially involved in farming.

Data collected for estimating net farm income by IRS and USDA represent very different universes--farm tax filers versus farm operations. The IRS universe includes (1) individuals and partnerships that report farm incomes and expenses on IRS schedule F form and (2) corporations that classify themselves for tax purposes as agricultural producers. Using this definition, IRS net farm income in 1989 was derived from data collected from 2.5 million tax filers. The USDA universe, in contrast, includes farm establishments of all legal forms of operation from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products either were sold or would normally have been sold during the year. (This definition is identical to that used by the Department of Commerce for its Census of Agriculture.) Using USDA's universe, net farm income in 1989 represented data collected from 2.2 million farms.

Unlike USDA's universe that includes only farm operations with \$1,000 or more in sales, the IRS universe includes all tax filers with no conditions imposed as to minimum sales. Therefore, tax filers with less than \$1,000 in farm sales may be included in IRS universe. According to a qualified analysis done for us by IRS, about 450,000 or 19 percent, of the individuals filing the Schedule F in 1989 reported farm receipts of less than \$1,000. Collectively, these individuals reported net farm losses of about \$1.75 billion or \$3,900 per tax return.

In contrast, some farm tax filers with annual farm-related sales of \$1,000 or more who are likely to be included in USDA's universe may be excluded from the IRS universe because they do not have to file Federal tax returns. In 1989, a married couple filing jointly with gross income from all sources of less than \$9,200 and net self-employment earnings of under \$400 was not required to file a tax return. The absence of these types of tax filers from the IRS universe adds to the difficulty of trying to make IRS's and USDA's universe comparable. Furthermore, while the IRS universe excludes farm income and expenses from corporations that classify themselves as something other than agricultural producers, USDA's universe includes farm-related incomes and expenses from corporations, regardless of how the corporations are classified for tax purposes.

GAO advises that data users must exercise caution when using either of the agency's aggregate figures to portray the financial condition of U.S. farms. Caution is necessary because dependence on any one figure could present a misleading picture of the financial conditions of different groups within the farm sector.

---

\* General Accounting Office, Net Farm Income: Primary Explanations for the Difference Between IRS and USDA Figures. Report to The Honorable J. Robert Kerrey, U.S. Senate (GAO/GGD/RCED-93-113), June 1993.

# Illustration 8--Definition of financial ratios

Ratio	Computation method	Significance
Liquidity:		
Farm business debt service coverage	$\frac{\text{Net cash farm income}}{\text{Interest + principal payments}}$	Measures the farm business's ability to repay both interest and principal
Debt servicing	$\frac{\text{Interest + principal payments}}{\text{Gross cash farm income}}$	Measures the share of the farm business's gross income needed to service debt
Times interest	$\frac{\text{Net farm income before interest and taxes}}{\text{Interest payments}}$	Measures the farm business's ability to service debt out of net income earned
Efficiency:		
Gross ratio	$\frac{\text{Cash operating expenses}}{\text{Gross cash farm income}}$	Measures the proportion of gross cash farm income absorbed by cash operating expenses
Interest to gross cash income	$\frac{\text{Interest}}{\text{Gross cash farm income}}$	Measures the share of gross cash farm income committed to interest payments
Asset turnover	$\frac{\text{Gross cash farm income}}{\text{Farm business assets}^1}$	Measures the gross farm income generated per dollar of farm business assets
Net cash farm income to debt (debt burden ratio)	$\frac{\text{Net cash farm income}}{\text{Farm business debt}^1}$	Measures the burden placed on net cash farm income to retire outstanding debt
Leverage index	$\frac{\text{Rate of return on equity}}{\text{Rate of return on assets}}$	Indicates whether the use of financial leverage is beneficial

continued--

Illustration 8--Definition of financial ratios--continued

Ratio	Computation method	Significance
Solvency:		
Debt to assets	$\frac{\text{Farm business debt}}{\text{Farm business assets}}$	Measures debt pledged against farm business assets, indicating overall financial risk
Debt to equity	$\frac{\text{Debt}}{\text{Equity}}$	Measures the relative proportion of funds invested by creditors and owners
Profitability:		
Rates of return on assets:		
Current income	$\frac{\text{Returns to farm assets from current income}}{\text{Farm business assets}^1}$	Measures how efficiently the farm business uses its assets; the per-dollar return on farm assets (from current income only)
Real capital gains	$\frac{\text{Real capital gains on farm business assets}}{\text{Farm business assets}^1}$	The per dollar return on farm assets from real capital gains
Rates of return on equity:		
Current income	$\frac{\text{Returns to farm assets from current income less interest}}{\text{Farm business equity}^1}$	Measures the returns to equity capital employed in the farm business from current income
Real capital gains	$\frac{\text{Real capital gains on farm business assets}}{\text{Farm business equity}^1}$	The per dollar return on farm equity from real capital gains
Profit margin	$\frac{\text{Net farm income}}{\text{Gross cash farm income}}$	Measures profits earned per dollar of the value of farm production

<sup>1</sup> Asset, debt, and equity values are an average for December 31 of the current and previous years.

Table 1--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1992

State	Including operator dwellings			Excluding operator dwellings		
	Gross farm income 1/	Production expenses	Net farm income	Returns to operators 2/	Net cash income 2/	Net business income 2/
-----Million dollars-----						
Alabama	3,369	2,228	1,141	1,106	1,320	1,084
Alaska	33	27	6	5	9	4
Arizona	1,954	1,359	595	591	689	623
Arkansas	5,398	3,993	1,405	1,387	1,602	1,306
California	19,539	14,783	4,756	4,761	5,562	4,774
Colorado	4,426	3,479	947	925	1,190	955
Connecticut	527	337	190	183	213	182
Delaware	696	561	135	132	159	130
Florida	6,372	3,595	2,777	2,776	2,985	2,751
Georgia	4,716	3,036	1,681	1,650	1,861	1,584
Hawaii	581	554	27	31	73	38
Idaho	3,025	2,086	939	923	1,174	972
Illinois	9,268	7,569	1,699	1,636	1,557	669
Indiana	5,469	4,740	729	670	758	169
Iowa	12,111	9,646	2,465	2,413	2,660	1,612
Kansas	8,384	6,661	1,723	1,698	1,831	1,274
Kentucky	3,821	2,514	1,307	1,262	1,498	976
Louisiana	2,259	1,769	491	472	646	459
Maine	550	413	138	132	202	151
Maryland	1,596	1,208	388	372	454	331
Massachusetts	556	356	200	189	227	180
Michigan	3,787	3,206	581	580	992	547
Minnesota	7,976	6,495	1,481	1,433	2,199	1,355
Mississippi	3,211	2,538	674	637	796	574
Missouri	5,127	4,253	875	787	1,028	426
Montana	2,085	1,623	463	431	753	520
Nebraska	9,970	7,278	2,692	2,674	2,855	2,296
Nevada	268	211	56	54	108	85
New Hampshire	184	139	45	37	49	27
New Jersey	770	557	213	195	251	177
New Mexico	1,674	1,183	491	478	557	472
New York	3,174	2,552	622	628	971	609
North Carolina	6,088	3,635	2,453	2,428	2,658	2,317
North Dakota	3,809	2,718	1,091	1,080	1,313	891
Ohio	5,096	3,882	1,214	1,140	1,417	798
Oklahoma	4,350	3,267	1,083	1,006	1,311	950
Oregon	3,019	2,323	696	666	942	694
Pennsylvania	4,009	3,177	832	799	1,149	693
Rhode Island	80	45	36	34	38	34
South Carolina	1,362	1,023	338	325	438	305
South Dakota	3,953	2,558	1,395	1,370	1,405	1,060
Tennessee	2,606	1,998	608	555	875	458
Texas	14,236	10,772	3,464	3,280	3,972	2,870
Utah	893	612	281	264	300	211
Vermont	529	396	133	129	153	97
Virginia	2,495	1,868	627	598	819	525
Washington	5,007	3,670	1,337	1,329	1,673	1,375
West Virginia	440	361	79	69	150	65
Wisconsin	5,971	5,160	811	825	1,642	859
Wyoming	922	683	239	227	241	172
United States 4/	197,741	149,094	48,647	47,371	57,723	41,682

1/ Gross farm income includes the value of inventory adjustment. 2/ See table 4 for components of income accounts.



Table 2--Leading States for cash receipts, 1992 1/

Commodities	Rank	Value	Top 10 States by their value of cash receipts									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Million dollars	State and million dollars									
Total		171,168	CA 18,234	TX 11,620	IA 10,330	NE 8,783	IL 7,634	MN 7,082	KS 7,000	FL 6,145	WI 5,499	NC 5,181
Livestock & poultry	1	86,358	TX 7,523	NE 5,674	IA 5,614	CA 5,055	KS 4,558	WI 4,313	MN 3,622	CO 2,955	NC 2,795	AR 2,702
Crops	2	84,810	CA 13,179	IL 5,431	FL 4,985	IA 4,716	TX 4,097	MN 3,460	NE 3,109	WA 2,922	IN 2,684	OH 2,587
Cattle and calves	1	37,882	TX 5,645	NE 4,620	KS 4,069	CO 2,526	IA 2,071	OK 1,931	CA 1,423	SD 1,296	MN 972	MO 882
Dairy products	2	19,848	WI 3,133	CA 2,608	NY 1,528	PA 1,485	MN 1,250	TX 760	MI 711	WA 646	OH 624	IA 543
Corn	3	14,742	IL 2,780	IA 2,579	NE 1,913	IN 1,282	MN 1,224	OH 779	KS 477	TX 464	MO 452	MI 402
Soybeans	4	11,343	IL 2,026	IA 1,918	IN 1,011	MN 988	MO 807	OH 786	AR 543	NE 496	SD 308	KS 299
Hogs	5	10,088	IA 2,741	IL 1,042	MN 865	NE 777	IN 739	NC 730	MO 455	SD 347	OH 324	KS 272
Broilers	6	9,156	AR 1,530	GA 1,268	AL 1,195	NC 856	MS 665	TX 554	MD 404	DE 402	CA 351	VA 330
Greenhouse and nursery	7	8,999	CA 1,882	FL 1,024	TX 628	OH 471	MI 387	NY 375	OR 370	NC 317	PA 305	OK 274
Wheat	8	7,641	ND 1,295	KS 1,124	MT 507	OK 493	WA 452	MN 402	TX 388	SD 381	ID 345	CO 237
Cotton	9	5,207	CA 1,122	TX 1,034	MS 668	AR 520	LA 429	AZ 304	TN 247	GA 213	AL 172	MO 157
Eggs	10	3,389	CA 278	GA 270	AR 265	IN 212	PA 197	TX 182	NC 180	AL 170	OH 170	MS 96
Tobacco	11	2,961	NC 1,050	KY 877	TN 246	SC 190	VA 190	GA 170	OH 42	IN 35	CT 33	FL 32
Hay	12	2,913	CA 449	WA 138	CO 136	KS 130	TX 122	ID 121	IA 113	PA 107	NE 104	NM 104
Turkeys	13	2,387	NC 475	MN 283	AR 197	CA 194	MO 164	IN 147	VA 138	IA 91	WI 2/	TX 2/
Potatoes	14	2,033	ID 526	WA 291	CA 131	ND 117	ME 113	WI 113	FL 93	OR 90	MI 82	MN 79
Tomatoes	15	1,819	FL 2/	CA 749	VA 2/	OH 40	GA 30	NJ 2/	MI 23	SC 2/	IN 18	PA 18
Grapes	16	1,713	CA 1,552	WA 67	NY 38	PA 15	AZ 12	MI 10	OR 10	GA 3	OH 3	AR 2
Apples	17	1,684	WA 913	CA 179	NY 129	MI 100	PA 46	VA 36	OH 25	NC 23	OR 22	WV 17
Oranges	18	1,616	FL 1,076	CA 525	AZ 14	TX 1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Sorghum grain	19	1,397	TX 556	KS 317	NE 204	MO 84	AR 61	IL 32	OK 30	LA 27	NM 23	MS 16
Peanuts	20	1,286	GA 552	TX 183	AL 180	NC 126	VA 81	OK 77	FL 58	NM 19	SC 9	AZ 0
Rice	21	1,232	AR 531	CA 211	LA 186	TX 152	MS 116	MO 36	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Sugarbeets	22	1,109	CA 146	ND 134	MI 118	WY 55	NE 54	MT 47	CO 38	TX 26	OR 15	OH 13
Lettuce	23	1,108	CA 877	AZ 172	CO 16	NM 9	NY 8	NJ 7	OH 4	FL 4	WA 2	MI 1
Cane for sugar	24	922	FL 478	LA 214	HI 196	TX 33	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Barley	25	852	ND 263	MT 146	ID 143	MN 85	WA 48	CA 27	CO 23	SD 23	WY 21	OR 19

n.a. = not applicable. 1/ Additional information about ranking of States and commodities by cash receipts can be found in the annual report "Ranking of States and Commodities by Cash Receipts," ERS, USDA published annually in the early fall. 2/ Cash receipts data excluded to avoid disclosure of confidential information about individual producers.

Table 3--States ranked by cash receipts, 1992 1/

State	Five leading commodities for each State									
	Livestock and products		Crops		Commodity and rank		Commodity and rank		Commodity and rank	
	Cash receipts	Cash receipts	Cash receipts	Cash receipts	Cash receipts	Cash receipts	Cash receipts	Cash receipts	Cash receipts	Cash receipts
Rank	Rank	Rank	Rank	Rank	Rank	Rank	Rank	Rank	Rank	Rank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Alabama	2,830	16	2,063	33	768	Broilers	45	3	1,195	22
Alaska	25	50	6	50	20	Gmths/nurs	50	2	15	12
Arizona	1,835	31	892	30	943	Cattle/calves	18	6	581	34
Arkansas	4,002	4	2,702	16	1,901	Broilers	2	7	1,530	21
California	18,234	1	2,055	1	13,179	Dairy products	2	1	2,608	1
Colorado	4,038	8	2,955	26	1,083	Cattle/calves	4	13	2,526	10
Connecticut	4,489	43	240	40	249	Gmths/nurs	19	37	76	15
Delaware	636	39	451	42	184	Broilers	8	26	37	33
Florida	6,145	27	1,160	3	4,985	Oranges	1	1	1,076	2
Georgia	4,073	13	2,309	17	1,764	Broilers	2	1	1,268	30
Hawaii	564	47	88	37	476	Cane/sugar	3	1	196	36
Idaho	2,816	26	1,173	19	1,643	Cattle/calves	14	1	721	13
Illinois	7,634	14	2,202	2	5,431	Corn	1	1	2,780	5
Indiana	4,505	19	1,821	6	2,684	Corn	4	1	1,282	13
Iowa	10,330	3	5,614	4	4,716	Hogs	2	2	2,741	5
Kansas	7,000	5	4,558	11	2,442	Cattle/calves	3	2	4,069	7
Kentucky	3,221	20	1,641	20	1,580	Tobacco	16	1	1,692	1
Louisiana	1,846	36	587	22	1,259	Cotton	5	4	429	15
Maine	513	41	301	41	213	Potatoes	36	3	94	80
Maryland	1,391	32	804	35	587	Broilers	7	11	209	26
Massachusetts	491	46	135	39	356	Gmths/nurs	17	1	159	38
Michigan	3,286	25	1,325	14	1,962	Dairy products	5	10	711	5
Minnesota	7,082	7	3,622	6	3,460	Dairy products	5	1	1,250	5
Mississippi	2,602	23	1,355	23	1,247	Cotton	3	5	668	11
Missouri	4,123	15	2,188	15	1,935	Cattle/calves	10	5	882	7
Montana	1,742	30	921	31	821	Cattle/calves	11	3	781	2
Nebraska	8,783	2	5,674	7	3,109	Cattle/calves	2	3	4,620	4
Nevada	273	44	202	47	71	Cattle/calves	37	43	1,913	25
New Hampshire	144	48	65	45	79	Dairy products	42	35	34	17
New Jersey	657	45	192	38	465	Gmths/nurs	41	4	50	27
New Mexico	1,530	29	1,040	36	490	Dairy products	20	10	269	10
New York	2,946	18	1,914	29	1,032	Dairy products	13	20	725	34
North Carolina	5,181	9	2,795	12	2,386	Tobacco	3	6	1,528	3
North Dakota	3,094	34	2,735	13	2,339	Wheat	1	4	1,050	6
Ohio	4,167	21	1,580	10	2,387	Soybeans	6	19	1,295	1
Oklahoma	3,635	14	2,498	13	1,137	Cattle/calves	6	6	786	9
Oregon	2,490	33	795	18	1,695	Cattle/calves	25	4	1,931	2
Pennsylvania	3,618	11	2,554	27	1,064	Dairy products	4	7	392	10
Rhode Island	72	49	13	49	60	Gmths/nurs	33	23	431	23
South Carolina	1,177	38	545	34	632	Tobacco	4	17	190	43
South Dakota	3,229	17	1,966	21	1,263	Cattle/calves	8	8	381	8
Tennessee	2,103	28	1,061	28	1,042	Dairy products	18	7	288	7
Texas	11,620	1	7,523	5	4,097	Cattle/calves	21	1	1,034	6
Utah	738	37	556	43	1,182	Cattle/calves	32	28	170	24
Vermont	452	40	389	48	63	Dairy products	41	23	32	41
Virginia	2,134	24	1,353	32	781	Cattle/calves	10	17	330	13
Washington	4,454	22	2,532	8	2,922	Apples	1	35	687	17
West Virginia	343	42	267	46	75	Cattle/calves	39	17	56	45
Wisconsin	5,699	6	4,313	24	1,186	Dairy products	12	11	767	27
Wyoming	773	35	606	44	167	Sugarbeets	6	5	55	3
United States:	171,168		86,358		84,810					

1/ All cash receipts data are reported in million dollars. Additional information about ranking of States and commodities by cash receipts will no longer appear in this report and can be found in the annual report "Ranking of States and Commodities by Cash Receipts," ERS, USDA published annually in the early fall. 2/ Cash receipts data excluded to avoid disclosure of confidential information about individual producers.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
UNITED STATES					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	175,807.7	190,935.9	196,384.7	190,329.0	197,741.0
Gross cash income	172,901.4	179,807.6	186,823.6	184,697.6	187,890.2
Farm marketings	151,154.0	161,164.4	169,973.3	168,721.5	171,168.4
Crops	71,720.0	77,042.0	80,130.3	81,941.8	84,810.4
Livestock and products	79,434.0	84,122.4	89,843.0	86,779.7	86,358.0
Government payments	14,479.8	10,886.7	9,298.0	8,214.4	9,168.9
Farm-related income	7,267.6	7,756.5	7,552.3	7,761.8	7,552.8
Noncash income	6,312.9	6,315.6	6,180.2	5,922.9	6,089.8
Value of home consumption	730.9	667.6	689.2	620.9	594.8
Rental value of dwellings	5,582.0	5,648.0	5,491.0	5,302.0	5,495.0
Operator and other dwellings 1/	5,048.6	5,112.5	4,987.1	4,778.2	4,942.4
Hired laborer dwellings	533.4	535.5	503.9	523.8	552.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-3,406.6	4,812.7	3,380.9	-291.6	3,761.0
Total production expenses	137,026.4	144,029.0	149,896.8	150,306.6	149,094.0
Intermediate product expenses	81,801.9	86,444.0	90,161.8	91,923.1	90,439.4
Farm origin	37,071.3	38,281.2	39,741.6	38,721.9	38,530.7
Feed purchased	20,246.2	20,743.6	20,387.4	19,330.5	19,832.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	12,763.6	13,137.6	14,833.0	14,272.4	13,780.1
Seed purchased	4,061.5	4,400.1	4,521.3	5,119.1	4,918.3
Manufactured inputs	18,987.2	20,609.6	21,971.0	23,228.6	22,736.1
Fertilizer and lime	7,680.7	8,177.2	8,210.1	8,671.1	8,339.5
Pesticides	4,146.0	5,012.8	5,364.1	6,324.4	6,475.0
Fuel and oil	4,800.2	4,771.9	5,790.4	5,599.2	5,310.8
Electricity	2,360.3	2,647.6	2,606.5	2,633.9	2,610.8
Other	25,743.4	27,553.2	28,449.2	29,972.5	29,172.6
Repair and maintenance	7,717.4	8,407.1	8,552.9	8,630.3	8,469.0
Other miscellaneous	18,026.0	19,146.2	19,896.3	21,342.2	20,703.6
Interest	14,254.7	13,850.0	13,267.6	12,087.7	11,385.4
Real estate	7,580.7	7,189.6	6,739.5	5,963.3	5,592.2
Nonreal estate	6,674.0	6,660.4	6,528.1	6,124.4	5,793.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	10,953.5	11,927.5	13,950.3	13,926.2	14,059.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	7,683.6	8,730.5	9,164.5	9,111.6	9,602.8
Capital consumption	17,378.0	17,863.0	17,662.2	17,645.1	17,769.0
Property taxes	4,954.6	5,214.0	5,690.3	5,613.0	5,837.8
NET FARM INCOME 2/	38,781.3	46,906.9	46,487.9	40,022.4	48,646.9
Gross receipts of farms	170,759.1	185,823.3	191,397.5	185,550.8	192,798.6
Farm production expenses	133,482.2	140,413.6	146,135.1	146,644.9	145,427.7
Nonfactor payments	101,136.4	106,515.0	110,402.1	112,119.3	110,930.9
Intermediate product expenses	80,912.9	85,717.2	89,289.9	91,014.6	89,656.0
Capital consumption	15,815.2	16,170.2	16,039.4	16,074.0	16,041.2
Property taxes	4,408.4	4,627.6	5,072.8	5,030.7	5,233.7
Factor payments	32,345.8	33,898.6	35,733.0	34,525.6	34,496.8
Interest	13,708.7	13,240.5	12,618.2	11,487.9	10,834.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	10,953.5	11,927.5	13,950.3	13,926.2	14,059.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	7,683.6	8,730.5	9,164.5	9,111.6	9,602.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	37,276.9	45,409.7	45,262.4	38,905.9	47,370.9
Gross cash income	172,901.4	179,807.6	186,823.6	184,697.6	187,890.2
Cash expenses	118,431.8	125,065.5	130,936.3	131,363.3	130,167.4
Intermediate product expenses	80,912.9	85,717.2	89,289.9	91,014.6	89,656.0
Interest	13,708.7	13,240.5	12,618.2	11,487.9	10,834.5
Cash labor expenses	10,414.8	11,386.2	13,440.4	13,375.4	13,501.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	8,987.1	10,094.0	10,515.0	10,454.8	10,941.4
Property taxes	4,408.4	4,627.6	5,072.8	5,030.7	5,233.7
NET CASH INCOME	54,469.6	54,742.1	55,887.3	53,334.3	57,722.8
Gross cash income	172,901.4	179,807.6	186,823.6	184,697.6	187,890.2
Farm business expenses	134,247.0	141,235.7	146,975.6	147,437.3	146,208.6
Cash expenses	118,431.8	125,065.5	130,936.3	131,363.3	130,167.4
Capital consumption	15,815.2	16,170.2	16,039.4	16,074.0	16,041.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME	38,654.5	38,571.9	39,848.0	37,260.3	41,681.6
	Number				
Number of farms	2,197,140	2,170,520	2,140,420	2,105,060	2,093,840

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
ALABAMA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	2,967.8	3,229.1	3,316.3	3,518.3	3,368.9
Gross cash income	2,832.2	3,110.1	3,197.9	3,392.8	3,258.8
Farm marketings	2,419.6	2,675.0	2,827.3	3,006.7	2,830.1
Crops	725.1	700.4	634.0	769.6	767.5
Livestock and products	1,694.6	1,974.6	2,193.2	2,237.1	2,062.6
Government payments	114.5	120.9	82.2	66.4	119.1
Farm-related income	298.0	314.3	288.4	319.7	309.6
Noncash income	128.8	125.3	112.5	99.8	101.1
Value of home consumption	14.2	10.1	7.5	6.7	6.7
Rental value of dwellings	114.6	115.2	104.9	93.1	94.4
Operator and other dwellings 1/	109.3	110.6	101.3	90.1	90.4
Hired laborer dwellings	5.4	4.6	3.6	3.0	4.0
Value of inventory adjustment	6.8	-6.3	5.9	25.7	9.1
Total production expenses	2,160.7	2,278.3	2,366.8	2,294.2	2,227.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,569.6	1,670.5	1,746.3	1,695.2	1,636.7
Farm origin	787.0	808.2	891.8	791.3	821.2
Feed purchased	559.5	576.9	579.5	530.1	548.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	183.5	181.2	258.2	196.9	210.5
Seed purchased	44.0	50.2	54.2	64.3	61.7
Manufactured inputs	243.1	262.9	284.3	302.9	276.4
Fertilizer and lime	102.1	107.3	110.4	117.8	108.2
Pesticides	58.0	69.6	73.9	86.5	79.4
Fuel and oil	60.9	62.2	77.5	76.8	68.5
Electricity	22.1	23.8	22.5	21.8	20.3
Other	539.4	599.4	570.3	601.0	539.0
Repair and maintenance	130.4	147.0	152.8	156.2	138.0
Other miscellaneous	409.1	452.4	417.4	444.8	401.0
Interest	156.4	151.3	145.1	132.6	126.3
Real estate	85.7	80.7	76.8	68.7	64.4
Nonreal estate	70.8	70.6	68.3	63.9	61.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	121.6	127.5	144.0	135.1	126.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	20.6	26.1	35.1	43.8	44.7
Capital consumption	269.1	279.3	271.5	264.0	267.7
Property taxes	23.5	23.6	24.7	23.6	25.5
NET FARM INCOME 2/	807.0	950.8	949.5	1,224.1	1,141.3
Gross receipts of farms	2,858.5	3,118.5	3,215.0	3,428.2	3,278.6
Farm production expenses	2,094.1	2,217.1	2,307.3	2,239.5	2,173.0
Nonfactor payments	1,807.0	1,919.5	1,990.8	1,935.2	1,881.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,551.5	1,656.3	1,730.3	1,679.3	1,623.2
Capital consumption	235.6	243.3	239.2	235.3	236.1
Property taxes	19.8	20.0	21.2	20.6	22.6
Factor payments	287.2	297.6	316.5	304.3	291.1
Interest	145.0	143.9	137.4	125.4	119.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	121.6	127.5	144.0	135.1	126.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	20.6	26.1	35.1	43.8	44.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	764.4	901.4	907.7	1,188.7	1,105.6
Gross cash income	2,832.2	3,110.1	3,197.9	3,392.8	3,258.8
Cash expenses	1,859.2	1,975.5	2,070.5	2,006.8	1,939.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,551.5	1,656.3	1,730.3	1,679.3	1,623.2
Interest	145.0	143.9	137.4	125.4	119.7
Cash labor expenses	116.0	122.6	140.0	131.4	122.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	26.9	32.7	41.6	49.9	50.9
Property taxes	19.8	20.0	21.2	20.6	22.6
NET CASH INCOME	972.9	1,134.6	1,127.4	1,386.0	1,319.7
Gross cash income	2,832.2	3,110.1	3,197.9	3,392.8	3,258.8
Farm business expenses	2,094.9	2,218.8	2,309.7	2,242.1	2,175.2
Cash expenses	1,859.2	1,975.5	2,070.5	2,006.8	1,939.1
Capital consumption	235.6	243.3	239.2	235.3	236.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME	737.3	891.3	888.2	1,150.8	1,083.6
	Number				
Number of farms	48,000	47,000	47,000	46,000	46,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
ALASKA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	36.8	34.8	33.2	33.1	32.7
Gross cash income	33.8	31.7	30.0	29.8	29.1
Farm marketings	30.3	28.6	26.7	26.6	25.5
Crops	20.3	19.8	19.2	20.2	19.6
Livestock and products	9.9	8.9	7.5	6.4	5.8
Government payments	1.8	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.7
Farm-related income	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.0
Noncash income	3.6	3.6	3.3	3.3	3.4
Value of home consumption	.8	.8	.5	.6	.6
Rental value of dwellings	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.8
Operator and other dwellings 1/	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.7
Hired laborer dwellings	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-.6	-.6	.0	.0	.1
Total production expenses	25.9	26.4	27.0	26.6	26.7
Intermediate product expenses	12.9	12.9	12.7	12.5	12.6
Farm origin	3.4	3.5	2.9	2.6	3.1
Feed purchased	2.4	2.5	1.9	1.5	1.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	.2	.2	.1	.1	.3
Seed purchased	.8	.8	.9	1.0	.9
Manufactured inputs	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.1	3.8
Fertilizer and lime	2.4	2.2	2.0	2.2	2.0
Pesticides	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2
Fuel and oil	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1
Electricity	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5
Other	5.5	5.5	5.8	5.7	5.7
Repair and maintenance	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.7
Other miscellaneous	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.0
Interest	2.9	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.7
Real estate	1.8	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.6
Nonreal estate	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	2.6	2.8	3.3	3.3	3.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.6	.5	.7	.8	.8
Capital consumption	5.9	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.8
Property taxes	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.5
NET FARM INCOME 2/	11.0	8.3	6.2	6.5	6.0
Gross receipts of farms	34.1	32.1	30.6	30.5	30.0
Farm production expenses	24.3	25.1	25.6	24.9	25.0
Nonfactor payments	18.4	18.6	18.5	18.2	18.4
Intermediate product expenses	12.4	12.5	12.2	12.0	12.2
Capital consumption	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.0	4.9
Property taxes	.9	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.3
Factor payments	6.0	6.5	7.1	6.7	6.6
Interest	2.8	3.2	3.1	2.6	2.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	2.6	2.8	3.3	3.3	3.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.6	.5	.7	.8	.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	9.8	7.0	5.0	5.5	5.0
Gross cash income	33.8	31.7	30.0	29.8	29.1
Cash expenses	19.3	20.0	20.7	20.0	20.1
Intermediate product expenses	12.4	12.5	12.2	12.0	12.2
Interest	2.8	3.2	3.1	2.6	2.5
Cash labor expenses	2.5	2.7	3.2	3.2	3.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.8	.7	.9	1.0	1.0
Property taxes	.9	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.3
NET CASH INCOME	14.5	11.7	9.3	9.8	9.0
Gross cash income	33.8	31.7	30.0	29.8	29.1
Farm business expenses	24.4	25.1	25.7	25.0	25.1
Cash expenses	19.3	20.0	20.7	20.0	20.1
Capital consumption	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.0	4.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME	9.4	6.6	4.3	4.8	4.1
	Number				
Number of farms	620	600	580	560	540

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
ARIZONA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	2,095.0	2,034.2	2,052.3	2,026.9	1,954.1
Gross cash income	2,089.1	2,051.7	1,995.9	1,952.3	1,955.1
Farm marketings	1,959.1	1,917.9	1,908.6	1,867.2	1,835.3
Crops	1,167.5	1,173.7	1,095.7	1,081.0	942.8
Livestock and products	791.7	744.2	812.9	786.2	892.5
Government payments	77.8	85.1	43.3	40.5	75.6
Farm-related income	52.1	48.7	44.0	44.6	44.3
Noncash income	39.8	36.6	35.9	36.5	37.2
Value of home consumption	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.3
Rental value of dwellings	35.2	32.1	31.3	32.1	32.8
Operator and other dwellings 1/	23.6	18.7	17.0	15.6	21.0
Hired laborer dwellings	11.7	13.4	14.3	16.5	11.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-33.8	-54.2	20.5	38.1	-38.2
Total production expenses	1,366.1	1,338.6	1,405.6	1,359.1	1,359.3
Intermediate product expenses	872.8	838.5	885.9	864.9	879.7
Farm origin	424.3	363.8	408.7	384.1	401.5
Feed purchased	206.1	177.7	166.3	146.3	151.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	197.5	163.7	219.2	211.6	225.3
Seed purchased	20.7	22.4	23.1	26.2	25.2
Manufactured inputs	181.8	193.3	193.3	193.1	190.5
Fertilizer and lime	54.9	56.5	50.0	47.2	46.0
Pesticides	48.1	53.6	52.6	56.3	56.7
Fuel and oil	39.4	39.2	47.5	45.9	40.9
Electricity	39.3	44.0	43.3	43.6	46.9
Other	266.7	281.4	283.9	287.8	287.7
Repair and maintenance	39.9	40.0	38.6	38.2	49.9
Other miscellaneous	226.8	241.4	245.4	249.5	237.8
Interest	163.3	161.8	157.6	146.8	138.3
Real estate	60.6	61.2	59.0	53.3	49.9
Nonreal estate	102.7	100.6	98.7	93.5	88.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	200.1	209.7	234.0	219.1	207.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	28.2	27.8	27.1	25.8	29.8
Capital consumption	77.4	75.8	74.1	76.2	76.8
Property taxes	24.3	25.0	26.9	26.3	27.4
NET FARM INCOME 2/	729.0	695.6	646.7	667.8	594.8
Gross receipts of farms	2,071.5	2,015.5	2,035.3	2,011.3	1,933.1
Farm production expenses	1,347.2	1,322.4	1,389.0	1,342.7	1,342.3
Nonfactor payments	957.8	924.6	972.4	953.1	968.6
Intermediate product expenses	867.5	835.0	882.3	861.5	876.3
Capital consumption	67.0	65.6	64.3	66.2	65.9
Property taxes	23.3	24.0	25.8	25.4	26.4
Factor payments	389.4	397.8	416.6	389.7	373.7
Interest	161.1	160.3	155.5	144.7	136.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	200.1	209.7	234.0	219.1	207.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	28.2	27.8	27.1	25.8	29.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	724.3	693.1	646.3	668.6	590.8
Gross cash income	2,089.1	2,051.7	1,995.9	1,952.3	1,955.1
Cash expenses	1,270.1	1,244.6	1,311.4	1,259.9	1,266.5
Intermediate product expenses	867.5	835.0	882.3	861.5	876.3
Interest	161.1	160.3	155.5	144.7	136.5
Cash labor expenses	188.0	195.4	218.6	200.4	195.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	30.3	29.9	29.1	27.9	31.9
Property taxes	23.3	24.0	25.8	25.4	26.4
NET CASH INCOME	818.9	807.1	684.6	692.4	688.6
Gross cash income	2,089.1	2,051.7	1,995.9	1,952.3	1,955.1
Farm business expenses	1,337.1	1,310.2	1,375.7	1,326.1	1,332.4
Cash expenses	1,270.1	1,244.6	1,311.4	1,259.9	1,266.5
Capital consumption	67.0	65.6	64.3	66.2	65.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME	751.9	741.5	620.2	626.3	622.7
	Number				
Number of farms	8,100	8,100	7,800	8,000	8,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
ARKANSAS					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income	4,691.4	4,974.4	4,947.3	5,117.8	5,397.6
Gross cash income	4,506.8	4,903.7	4,822.9	4,888.3	5,268.9
Farm marketings	3,853.9	4,156.9	4,251.6	4,241.5	4,602.2
Crops	1,549.7	1,496.1	1,550.3	1,577.6	1,900.5
Livestock and products	2,304.2	2,660.8	2,701.3	2,663.9	2,701.7
Government payments	343.9	439.7	312.7	352.8	410.0
Farm-related income	309.0	307.2	258.7	294.1	256.7
Noncash income	101.9	98.7	95.9	87.0	84.0
Value of home consumption	11.3	10.4	11.1	10.1	10.1
Rental value of dwellings	90.7	88.3	84.8	76.8	73.9
Operator and other dwellings 1/	80.1	77.0	73.5	64.4	64.6
Hired laborer dwellings	10.6	11.3	11.3	12.4	9.3
Value of inventory adjustment	82.6	-28.0	28.5	142.5	44.7
Total production expenses	3,481.3	3,870.0	4,056.4	4,243.6	3,992.7
Intermediate product expenses	2,370.9	2,714.7	2,837.0	3,020.7	2,802.4
Farm origin	1,188.5	1,382.3	1,480.1	1,496.8	1,361.8
Feed purchased	907.1	1,012.7	1,046.9	1,037.4	943.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	209.2	291.3	352.6	368.0	331.0
Seed purchased	72.2	78.3	80.6	91.4	87.8
Manufactured inputs	452.3	512.1	553.4	612.7	588.4
Fertilizer and lime	156.8	175.6	166.9	187.0	172.1
Pesticides	111.1	143.8	164.0	205.3	211.2
Fuel and oil	129.7	131.4	162.0	159.4	143.5
Electricity	54.7	61.4	60.4	61.1	61.5
Other	730.1	820.3	803.5	911.2	852.2
Repair and maintenance	158.2	169.4	172.0	173.5	184.5
Other miscellaneous	571.8	650.9	631.5	737.8	667.6
Interest	290.8	306.5	282.0	256.5	236.9
Real estate	152.9	145.7	137.8	122.2	114.6
Nonreal estate	137.8	160.8	144.3	134.3	122.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	204.9	227.7	271.7	276.3	266.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	227.4	225.8	273.0	305.7	306.8
Capital consumption	329.3	335.8	329.4	323.1	319.5
Property taxes	58.1	59.5	63.3	61.2	60.7
NET FARM INCOME 2/	1,210.1	1,104.3	890.9	874.3	1,404.9
Gross receipts of farms	4,611.3	4,897.3	4,873.8	5,053.4	5,333.0
Farm production expenses	3,425.2	3,816.3	4,002.3	4,194.8	3,945.6
Nonfactor payments	2,713.7	3,068.1	3,188.5	3,368.2	3,146.4
Intermediate product expenses	2,357.3	2,704.9	2,826.7	3,011.8	2,794.6
Capital consumption	303.8	309.2	304.2	300.1	295.9
Property taxes	52.6	53.9	57.6	56.3	55.9
Factor payments	711.5	748.2	813.8	826.7	799.2
Interest	279.2	294.7	269.1	244.7	226.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	204.9	227.7	271.7	276.3	266.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	227.4	225.8	273.0	305.7	306.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	1,186.1	1,081.1	871.4	858.6	1,387.4
Gross cash income	4,506.8	4,903.7	4,822.9	4,888.3	5,268.9
Cash expenses	3,138.0	3,523.5	3,713.5	3,907.1	3,667.3
Intermediate product expenses	2,357.3	2,704.9	2,826.7	3,011.8	2,794.6
Interest	279.2	294.7	269.1	244.7	226.0
Cash labor expenses	193.7	215.1	258.8	261.0	257.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	255.2	254.8	301.4	333.3	333.8
Property taxes	52.6	53.9	57.6	56.3	55.9
NET CASH INCOME	1,368.8	1,380.2	1,109.4	981.3	1,601.6
Gross cash income	4,506.8	4,903.7	4,822.9	4,888.3	5,268.9
Farm business expenses	3,441.8	3,832.7	4,017.8	4,207.2	3,963.2
Cash expenses	3,138.0	3,523.5	3,713.5	3,907.1	3,667.3
Capital consumption	303.8	309.2	304.2	300.1	295.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME	1,065.0	1,071.0	805.2	681.1	1,305.7
Number					
Number of farms	49,000	48,000	47,000	46,000	46,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
CALIFORNIA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	17,875.3	19,350.4	20,239.8	19,119.5	19,539.1
Gross cash income	17,397.9	18,973.1	19,982.2	18,567.3	19,173.7
Farm marketings	16,647.0	18,127.3	19,205.9	17,776.8	18,234.0
Crops	11,965.2	12,934.2	13,672.4	12,522.6	13,179.3
Livestock and products	4,681.9	5,193.0	5,533.5	5,254.2	5,054.7
Government payments	335.1	372.1	252.3	260.8	430.4
Farm-related income	415.7	473.7	524.0	529.7	509.3
Noncash income	442.9	440.3	434.9	432.1	440.8
Value of home consumption	32.6	25.7	27.8	27.1	24.0
Rental value of dwellings	410.3	414.7	407.1	405.0	416.8
Operator and other dwellings 1/	307.5	322.9	331.7	337.9	283.5
Hired laborer dwellings	102.9	91.7	75.5	67.2	133.3
Value of inventory adjustment	34.5	-63.0	-177.4	120.1	-75.3
Total production expenses	12,061.1	13,330.4	14,415.1	15,068.1	14,782.9
Intermediate product expenses	6,782.8	7,613.6	7,983.0	8,468.4	8,153.4
Farm origin	2,550.4	2,664.9	2,673.5	2,594.5	2,542.4
Feed purchased	1,664.2	1,746.9	1,725.0	1,589.1	1,629.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	613.0	597.5	593.9	575.4	499.3
Seed purchased	273.2	320.5	354.6	430.0	413.2
Manufactured inputs	1,646.8	1,831.9	1,962.5	2,131.2	2,143.6
Fertilizer and lime	513.7	532.5	533.2	585.3	541.5
Pesticides	459.1	543.1	568.4	655.1	726.1
Fuel and oil	310.9	323.7	410.4	410.8	391.8
Electricity	363.2	432.5	450.4	480.1	484.2
Other	2,585.6	3,116.8	3,347.0	3,742.7	3,467.3
Repair and maintenance	477.6	578.1	596.6	605.4	633.4
Other miscellaneous	2,107.9	2,538.7	2,750.4	3,137.2	2,833.9
Interest	1,216.3	1,182.3	1,108.3	973.6	920.9
Real estate	648.3	602.2	528.1	433.7	406.7
Nonreal estate	568.0	580.1	580.1	539.8	514.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	2,541.0	2,890.6	3,510.4	3,760.7	3,809.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	298.7	372.9	504.8	553.1	574.3
Capital consumption	906.4	930.6	927.5	924.3	923.9
Property taxes	315.9	340.5	381.2	388.0	401.3
NET FARM INCOME 2/	5,814.2	6,020.0	5,824.6	4,051.5	4,756.3
Gross receipts of farms	17,567.8	19,027.4	19,908.1	18,781.7	19,255.7
Farm production expenses	11,805.5	13,048.1	14,110.6	14,759.3	14,494.4
Nonfactor payments	7,788.4	8,660.9	9,047.5	9,526.3	9,240.1
Intermediate product expenses	6,709.5	7,546.6	7,894.5	8,366.2	8,082.2
Capital consumption	788.1	801.3	801.4	800.6	788.6
Property taxes	290.8	312.9	351.7	359.4	369.3
Factor payments	4,017.1	4,387.2	5,063.2	5,233.0	5,254.2
Interest	1,177.4	1,123.7	1,048.0	919.2	870.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	2,541.0	2,890.6	3,510.4	3,760.7	3,809.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	298.7	372.9	504.8	553.1	574.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	5,762.3	5,979.3	5,797.5	4,022.4	4,761.3
Gross cash income	17,397.9	18,973.1	19,982.2	18,567.3	19,173.7
Cash expenses	10,955.8	12,201.0	13,281.9	13,940.1	13,611.5
Intermediate product expenses	6,709.5	7,546.6	7,894.5	8,366.2	8,082.2
Interest	1,177.4	1,123.7	1,048.0	919.2	870.8
Cash labor expenses	2,440.4	2,804.0	3,442.5	3,702.0	3,675.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	337.7	413.7	545.4	593.2	614.0
Property taxes	290.8	312.9	351.7	359.4	369.3
NET CASH INCOME	6,442.0	6,772.1	6,700.3	4,627.2	5,562.2
Gross cash income	17,397.9	18,973.1	19,982.2	18,567.3	19,173.7
Farm business expenses	11,744.0	13,002.3	14,083.3	14,740.7	14,400.1
Cash expenses	10,955.8	12,201.0	13,281.9	13,940.1	13,611.5
Capital consumption	788.1	801.3	801.4	800.6	788.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME	5,653.9	5,970.8	5,899.0	3,826.6	4,773.6
	Number				
Number of farms	84,000	84,000	85,000	83,000	80,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
COLORADO					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	4,342.1	4,402.0	4,715.5	4,336.3	4,426.3
Gross cash income	4,139.6	4,312.6	4,597.6	4,138.5	4,385.6
Farm marketings	3,704.4	3,967.5	4,218.1	3,762.2	4,038.4
Crops	1,038.6	1,319.0	1,145.4	1,099.0	1,083.2
Livestock and products	2,665.8	2,648.6	3,072.7	2,663.3	2,955.2
Government payments	280.5	183.4	236.7	217.1	203.2
Farm-related income	154.6	161.6	142.8	159.2	144.0
Noncash income	108.1	102.5	103.5	98.9	92.3
Value of home consumption	11.2	9.7	9.3	8.3	7.1
Rental value of dwellings	96.9	92.9	94.2	90.6	85.2
Operator and other dwellings 1/	87.2	81.7	82.4	76.9	75.4
Hired laborer dwellings	9.7	11.2	11.8	13.7	9.8
Value of inventory adjustment	94.4	-13.1	14.4	98.9	-51.6
Total production expenses	3,628.6	3,538.5	3,701.2	3,491.2	3,479.4
Intermediate product expenses	2,698.8	2,606.4	2,742.5	2,602.8	2,615.8
Farm origin	1,872.8	1,720.3	1,834.8	1,706.7	1,739.3
Feed purchased	514.9	485.4	445.9	390.9	388.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,301.3	1,173.5	1,325.7	1,244.1	1,282.3
Seed purchased	56.6	61.4	63.2	71.7	68.9
Manufactured inputs	260.8	275.1	283.3	282.5	260.0
Fertilizer and lime	84.9	90.5	81.8	81.3	65.4
Pesticides	36.9	41.1	40.3	43.2	43.5
Fuel and oil	88.0	86.5	105.2	101.6	90.5
Electricity	50.9	57.0	56.0	56.5	60.7
Other	565.2	611.0	624.4	613.6	616.5
Repair and maintenance	122.2	127.7	119.9	114.3	130.5
Other miscellaneous	443.0	483.3	504.4	499.3	486.0
Interest	310.1	304.8	297.6	274.8	259.4
Real estate	162.0	154.8	146.6	132.5	124.2
Nonreal estate	148.1	150.1	151.0	142.4	135.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	163.3	170.9	190.8	178.8	168.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	116.6	114.0	123.5	92.0	95.2
Capital consumption	270.5	271.0	270.4	269.0	262.0
Property taxes	69.2	71.4	76.3	73.8	78.3
NET FARM INCOME 2/	713.5	863.6	1,014.3	845.1	946.9
Gross receipts of farms	4,254.9	4,320.3	4,633.1	4,259.4	4,351.0
Farm production expenses	3,571.2	3,481.3	3,641.9	3,436.1	3,426.5
Nonfactor payments	2,989.6	2,903.1	3,042.5	2,902.2	2,913.8
Intermediate product expenses	2,684.4	2,596.2	2,731.5	2,593.2	2,607.2
Capital consumption	243.1	242.9	242.3	241.9	235.3
Property taxes	62.2	64.0	68.8	67.0	71.3
Factor payments	581.5	578.2	599.4	534.0	512.6
Interest	301.6	293.3	285.1	263.2	248.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	163.3	170.9	190.8	178.8	168.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	116.6	114.0	123.5	92.0	95.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	683.7	839.0	991.2	823.3	924.5
Gross cash income	4,139.6	4,312.6	4,597.6	4,138.5	4,385.6
Cash expenses	3,332.8	3,241.7	3,402.0	3,193.6	3,195.6
Intermediate product expenses	2,684.4	2,596.2	2,731.5	2,593.2	2,607.2
Interest	301.6	293.3	285.1	263.2	248.7
Cash labor expenses	153.3	159.1	178.1	163.3	158.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	131.5	129.1	138.6	106.9	109.5
Property taxes	62.2	64.0	68.8	67.0	71.3
NET CASH INCOME	806.8	1,070.9	1,195.6	945.0	1,190.0
Gross cash income	4,139.6	4,312.6	4,597.6	4,138.5	4,385.6
Farm business expenses	3,575.9	3,484.6	3,644.2	3,435.5	3,430.9
Cash expenses	3,332.8	3,241.7	3,402.0	3,193.6	3,195.6
Capital consumption	243.1	242.9	242.3	241.9	235.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME	563.6	828.0	953.4	703.0	954.7
	Number				
Number of farms	27,300	27,000	26,500	26,000	25,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
CONNECTICUT					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	450.9	462.4	521.7	503.1	527.0
Gross cash income	420.1	439.9	487.2	484.0	502.8
Farm marketings	409.5	427.5	473.9	472.2	488.7
Crops	226.2	241.1	250.6	264.0	249.1
Livestock and products	183.3	186.4	223.3	208.2	239.6
Government payments	2.9	2.2	2.1	1.4	2.2
Farm-related income	7.7	10.2	11.2	10.5	11.8
Noncash income	33.5	29.4	27.7	25.2	25.6
Value of home consumption	1.9	1.4	2.0	2.0	1.4
Rental value of dwellings	31.5	28.0	25.7	23.2	24.2
Operator and other dwellings 1/	28.2	24.7	22.6	20.0	20.8
Hired laborer dwellings	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-2.6	-6.8	6.8	-6.1	-1.4
Total production expenses	298.7	316.0	343.2	332.7	337.1
Intermediate product expenses	161.0	171.8	187.8	180.6	183.7
Farm origin	70.6	70.8	74.1	74.0	73.5
Feed purchased	51.5	50.3	52.8	50.4	50.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	4.7	4.8	5.2	5.3	5.5
Seed purchased	14.4	15.7	16.1	18.3	17.6
Manufactured inputs	26.7	27.8	29.9	28.5	27.6
Fertilizer and lime	6.8	6.8	7.1	5.6	5.6
Pesticides	4.3	5.0	5.2	5.9	5.7
Fuel and oil	8.7	8.7	10.7	10.3	9.5
Electricity	6.9	7.4	7.0	6.7	6.8
Other	63.7	73.2	83.8	78.1	82.6
Repair and maintenance	19.2	19.4	20.6	19.8	21.9
Other miscellaneous	44.5	53.7	63.2	58.3	60.7
Interest	18.1	20.2	19.5	17.4	16.5
Real estate	8.1	9.6	8.8	7.6	7.1
Nonreal estate	10.0	10.6	10.7	9.8	9.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	63.9	68.1	78.7	77.1	78.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-1.0	-.9	.0	.7	.5
Capital consumption	42.9	41.4	39.5	38.3	39.1
Property taxes	13.8	15.4	17.7	18.6	18.6
NET FARM INCOME 2/	152.2	146.4	178.5	170.5	189.9
Gross receipts of farms	422.7	437.8	499.0	483.1	506.1
Farm production expenses	281.6	301.3	328.8	319.5	322.8
Nonfactor payments	202.1	214.8	231.7	225.3	228.1
Intermediate product expenses	156.4	168.6	184.4	177.5	180.3
Capital consumption	33.6	32.5	31.4	31.0	31.1
Property taxes	12.1	13.7	15.9	16.8	16.7
Factor payments	79.5	86.5	97.1	94.1	94.6
Interest	16.6	19.2	18.4	16.3	15.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	63.9	68.1	78.7	77.1	78.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-1.0	-.9	.0	.7	.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	141.0	136.5	170.2	163.6	183.4
Gross cash income	420.1	439.9	487.2	484.0	502.8
Cash expenses	246.1	266.9	295.6	286.5	289.4
Intermediate product expenses	156.4	168.6	184.4	177.5	180.3
Interest	16.6	19.2	18.4	16.3	15.5
Cash labor expenses	60.6	64.9	75.7	74.0	75.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.4	.4	1.3	1.9	1.7
Property taxes	12.1	13.7	15.9	16.8	16.7
NET CASH INCOME	174.0	173.0	191.6	197.5	213.3
Gross cash income	420.1	439.9	487.2	484.0	502.8
Farm business expenses	279.7	299.4	327.1	317.5	320.6
Cash expenses	246.1	266.9	295.6	286.5	289.4
Capital consumption	33.6	32.5	31.4	31.0	31.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME	140.4	140.5	160.1	166.5	182.2
	Number				
Number of farms	4,000	4,000	3,900	3,900	4,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
DELAWARE					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	681.0	743.7	701.5	697.6	695.9
Gross cash income	665.3	725.5	685.3	680.1	684.9
Farm marketings	595.4	661.6	635.8	622.0	635.8
Crops	151.8	159.0	176.2	183.8	184.4
Livestock and products	443.5	502.6	459.7	438.2	451.3
Government payments	10.5	4.8	3.2	2.7	3.0
Farm-related income	59.4	59.1	46.2	55.4	46.1
Noncash income	12.3	13.3	13.0	12.0	12.7
Value of home consumption	2.1	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.6
Rental value of dwellings	10.2	11.1	11.1	10.4	11.1
Operator and other dwellings 1/	9.1	10.0	10.1	9.4	9.9
Hired laborer dwellings	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2
Value of inventory adjustment	3.4	4.9	3.1	5.5	-1.7
Total production expenses	507.9	556.0	555.6	563.3	560.6
Intermediate product expenses	413.6	457.9	451.7	462.1	460.4
Farm origin	246.3	270.6	273.4	273.9	293.8
Feed purchased	186.9	202.3	202.6	202.3	207.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	48.8	56.8	59.0	58.2	73.8
Seed purchased	10.6	11.5	11.8	13.4	12.9
Manufactured inputs	45.4	45.7	51.5	56.4	49.0
Fertilizer and lime	22.3	20.6	24.6	28.3	22.0
Pesticides	9.8	11.5	11.9	13.5	13.1
Fuel and oil	8.2	8.2	10.0	9.7	9.0
Electricity	5.0	5.4	5.0	4.8	4.9
Other	122.0	141.6	126.7	131.8	117.6
Repair and maintenance	12.0	13.5	14.5	14.2	14.4
Other miscellaneous	110.0	128.1	112.2	117.6	103.2
Interest	26.6	25.8	24.9	22.2	21.0
Real estate	13.6	13.4	12.4	10.7	10.0
Nonreal estate	12.9	12.4	12.5	11.5	11.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	23.8	25.2	28.6	27.5	28.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	7.5	8.6	11.4	12.6	12.7
Capital consumption	31.9	33.3	33.0	32.7	32.1
Property taxes	4.7	5.2	6.0	6.2	6.3
NET FARM INCOME 2/	173.0	187.7	145.9	134.3	135.4
Gross receipts of farms	671.9	733.8	691.4	688.2	686.0
Farm production expenses	502.2	549.3	548.6	556.6	553.6
Nonfactor payments	445.3	491.4	485.4	496.0	493.3
Intermediate product expenses	412.1	456.6	450.2	460.7	458.8
Capital consumption	29.1	30.1	29.9	29.7	28.9
Property taxes	4.1	4.6	5.3	5.6	5.6
Factor payments 3/	56.8	58.0	63.2	60.7	60.3
Interest	25.6	24.1	23.2	20.6	19.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	23.8	25.2	28.6	27.5	28.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	7.5	8.6	11.4	12.6	12.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	169.7	184.5	142.8	131.6	132.4
Gross cash income	665.3	725.5	685.3	680.1	684.9
Cash expenses	474.3	520.6	520.2	528.3	525.9
Intermediate product expenses	412.1	456.6	450.2	460.7	458.8
Interest	25.6	24.1	23.2	20.6	19.5
Cash labor expenses	22.7	24.1	27.6	26.4	26.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	9.8	11.1	13.9	15.1	15.0
Property taxes	4.1	4.6	5.3	5.6	5.6
NET CASH INCOME	191.0	205.0	165.1	151.8	158.9
Gross cash income	665.3	725.5	685.3	680.1	684.9
Farm business expenses	503.4	550.7	550.1	558.0	554.8
Cash expenses	474.3	520.6	520.2	528.3	525.9
Capital consumption	29.1	30.1	29.9	29.7	28.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME	161.9	174.8	135.2	122.1	130.1
	Number				
Number of farms	3,000	3,000	2,900	2,900	2,700

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
FLORIDA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	6,034.1	6,458.3	5,916.8	6,359.6	6,371.7
Gross cash income	5,952.6	6,359.4	5,829.8	6,238.8	6,268.8
Farm marketings	5,839.4	6,240.5	5,717.2	6,125.0	6,144.5
Crops	4,688.5	5,025.1	4,456.5	4,953.3	4,984.9
Livestock and products	1,150.9	1,215.4	1,260.7	1,171.6	1,159.6
Government payments	32.0	38.3	37.2	40.8	53.1
Farm-related income	81.1	80.6	75.5	73.1	71.2
Noncash income	104.2	104.8	102.1	92.4	88.7
Value of home consumption	6.5	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.6
Rental value of dwellings	97.7	99.6	97.0	87.5	84.2
Operator and other dwellings 1/	66.2	72.6	75.9	70.1	60.9
Hired laborer dwellings	31.4	27.0	21.1	17.4	23.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-22.6	-6.0	-15.1	28.4	14.1
Total production expenses	3,332.2	3,607.3	3,684.2	3,615.5	3,595.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,796.1	1,996.2	1,958.6	1,989.4	1,940.2
Farm origin	527.1	557.1	541.1	522.0	529.3
Feed purchased	344.6	353.3	318.8	274.6	292.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	53.2	56.3	63.2	58.6	55.2
Seed purchased	129.3	147.5	159.1	188.8	181.4
Manufactured inputs	563.9	635.5	668.1	728.7	674.7
Fertilizer and lime	209.4	234.3	230.0	249.1	236.9
Pesticides	202.5	243.0	258.0	301.9	277.2
Fuel and oil	100.3	102.6	127.5	126.8	113.1
Electricity	51.7	55.7	52.6	50.9	47.5
Other	705.1	803.7	749.3	738.7	736.3
Repair and maintenance	126.9	140.2	160.4	162.2	153.9
Other miscellaneous	578.2	663.5	588.9	576.5	582.3
Interest	338.0	347.6	336.7	305.5	288.2
Real estate	238.8	251.0	240.3	215.0	201.6
Nonreal estate	99.2	96.6	96.5	90.5	86.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	793.5	839.1	941.2	875.2	910.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	18.2	26.0	48.4	63.3	70.7
Capital consumption	266.5	278.7	275.8	266.8	262.5
Property taxes	120.0	119.7	123.6	115.4	122.7
NET FARM INCOME 2/	2,701.9	2,850.9	2,232.5	2,744.1	2,776.5
Gross receipts of farms	5,967.9	6,385.6	5,840.9	6,289.5	6,310.7
Farm production expenses	3,269.9	3,541.2	3,615.5	3,551.8	3,534.4
Nonfactor payments	2,131.3	2,344.1	2,306.3	2,323.7	2,279.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,780.7	1,984.0	1,943.7	1,974.5	1,928.1
Capital consumption	237.8	247.5	245.8	239.6	234.0
Property taxes	112.7	112.7	116.8	109.6	117.0
Factor payments	1,138.6	1,197.1	1,309.1	1,228.1	1,255.3
Interest	327.0	332.1	319.5	289.6	273.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	793.5	839.1	941.2	875.2	910.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	18.2	26.0	48.4	63.3	70.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	2,698.0	2,844.5	2,225.4	2,737.7	2,776.4
Gross cash income	5,952.6	6,359.4	5,829.8	6,238.8	6,268.8
Cash expenses	3,006.4	3,272.2	3,353.4	3,297.6	3,283.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,780.7	1,984.0	1,943.7	1,974.5	1,928.1
Interest	327.0	332.1	319.5	289.6	273.7
Cash labor expenses	761.2	810.5	917.8	853.9	887.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	24.8	33.0	55.4	70.0	77.3
Property taxes	112.7	112.7	116.8	109.6	117.0
NET CASH INCOME	2,946.1	3,087.2	2,476.4	2,941.2	2,985.2
Gross cash income	5,952.6	6,359.4	5,829.8	6,238.8	6,268.8
Farm business expenses	3,244.3	3,519.7	3,599.1	3,537.2	3,517.6
Cash expenses	3,006.4	3,272.2	3,353.4	3,297.6	3,283.6
Capital consumption	237.8	247.5	245.8	239.6	234.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME	2,708.3	2,839.8	2,230.7	2,701.6	2,751.2
	Number				
Number of farms	41,000	41,000	41,000	40,000	39,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
GEORGIA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	4,192.3	4,574.3	4,346.1	4,598.6	4,716.1
Gross cash income	4,073.1	4,403.6	4,265.1	4,341.1	4,551.3
Farm marketings	3,582.5	3,912.2	3,857.8	3,933.8	4,073.1
Crops	1,554.8	1,630.7	1,587.9	1,772.0	1,763.8
Livestock and products	2,027.7	2,281.5	2,269.9	2,161.7	2,309.3
Government payments	174.0	173.1	130.6	97.7	182.3
Farm-related income	316.7	318.4	276.7	309.7	295.9
Noncash income	152.9	156.9	145.6	122.2	116.8
Value of home consumption	9.7	9.8	9.1	7.6	8.1
Rental value of dwellings	143.2	147.1	136.5	114.6	108.7
Operator and other dwellings 1/	134.0	139.2	130.4	109.5	101.9
Hired laborer dwellings	9.2	7.9	6.1	5.1	6.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-33.7	13.9	-64.6	135.3	48.1
Total production expenses	3,044.9	3,212.4	3,169.9	3,102.2	3,035.5
Intermediate product expenses	2,107.0	2,254.1	2,184.5	2,166.2	2,121.2
Farm origin	1,009.4	1,033.4	995.9	934.7	970.4
Feed purchased	762.3	758.9	688.9	614.0	650.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	159.2	174.3	198.9	192.5	196.7
Seed purchased	87.9	100.2	108.2	128.3	123.3
Manufactured inputs	428.2	480.3	513.7	545.5	524.7
Fertilizer and lime	193.6	221.0	225.2	238.3	245.2
Pesticides	97.4	116.9	124.1	145.2	133.3
Fuel and oil	97.7	99.9	124.2	123.2	109.9
Electricity	39.5	42.5	40.2	38.9	36.3
Other	669.4	740.4	675.0	685.9	626.1
Repair and maintenance	144.8	160.6	171.3	169.7	152.1
Other miscellaneous	524.5	579.8	503.7	516.1	474.0
Interest	301.0	290.6	275.8	251.5	238.2
Real estate	168.7	164.8	157.7	141.1	132.3
Nonreal estate	132.3	125.8	118.1	110.4	105.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	205.8	215.8	243.7	228.7	213.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	27.8	35.6	54.8	64.2	68.1
Capital consumption	331.5	343.8	334.8	318.4	314.2
Property taxes	71.9	72.5	76.2	73.3	80.1
NET FARM INCOME 2/	1,147.5	1,361.9	1,176.3	1,496.4	1,680.6
Gross receipts of farms	4,058.3	4,435.1	4,215.8	4,489.1	4,614.2
Farm production expenses	2,963.2	3,126.2	3,084.0	3,025.5	2,963.8
Nonfactor payments	2,436.6	2,596.9	2,523.7	2,493.9	2,455.6
Intermediate product expenses	2,084.5	2,235.9	2,163.7	2,146.1	2,105.6
Capital consumption	289.5	297.7	292.7	281.9	277.4
Property taxes	62.6	63.2	67.3	65.8	72.6
Factor payments	526.6	529.3	560.3	531.6	508.2
Interest	293.0	277.9	261.8	238.7	226.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	205.8	215.8	243.7	228.7	213.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	27.8	35.6	54.8	64.2	68.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	1,095.2	1,308.9	1,131.8	1,463.6	1,650.4
Gross cash income	4,073.1	4,403.6	4,265.1	4,341.1	4,551.3
Cash expenses	2,675.3	2,831.8	2,795.9	2,748.0	2,690.1
Intermediate product expenses	2,084.5	2,235.9	2,163.7	2,146.1	2,105.6
Interest	293.0	277.9	261.8	238.7	226.5
Cash labor expenses	196.4	207.5	236.9	222.5	206.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	38.8	47.3	66.2	75.0	78.5
Property taxes	62.6	63.2	67.3	65.8	72.6
NET CASH INCOME	1,397.8	1,571.8	1,469.2	1,593.1	1,861.2
Gross cash income	4,073.1	4,403.6	4,265.1	4,341.1	4,551.3
Farm business expenses	2,964.8	3,129.5	3,088.6	3,030.0	2,967.5
Cash expenses	2,675.3	2,831.8	2,795.9	2,748.0	2,690.1
Capital consumption	289.5	297.7	292.7	281.9	277.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME	1,108.3	1,274.1	1,176.6	1,311.1	1,583.8
	Number				
Number of farms	49,000	48,000	48,000	46,000	46,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
HAWAII					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	600.7	606.9	628.6	581.3	580.8
Gross cash income	580.4	592.2	607.9	569.5	572.3
Farm marketings	573.8	585.0	600.0	561.9	564.2
Crops	485.2	493.2	513.6	474.3	475.7
Livestock and products	88.7	91.8	86.4	87.6	88.4
Government payments	.4	.3	.5	.9	1.8
Farm-related income	6.2	6.9	7.3	6.7	6.4
Noncash income	17.1	17.9	17.4	18.3	18.6
Value of home consumption	1.1	1.5	1.1	2.0	1.5
Rental value of dwellings	16.0	16.4	16.3	16.3	17.2
Operator and other dwellings 1/	6.7	7.1	7.5	7.2	7.6
Hired laborer dwellings	9.3	9.3	8.8	9.1	9.6
Value of inventory adjustment	3.1	-3.2	3.3	-6.5	-10.2
Total production expenses	483.9	509.4	559.1	560.6	553.6
Intermediate product expenses	190.8	201.4	210.4	209.4	208.3
Farm origin	53.8	55.0	55.2	48.1	48.7
Feed purchased	38.3	38.3	38.2	29.0	30.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	.9
Seed purchased	14.4	15.6	16.0	18.1	17.4
Manufactured inputs	71.1	77.4	82.2	87.4	85.7
Fertilizer and lime	34.1	36.5	36.8	38.9	37.5
Pesticides	15.9	19.2	20.5	24.2	24.8
Fuel and oil	15.3	15.2	18.4	17.8	16.9
Electricity	5.8	6.5	6.4	6.5	6.4
Other	65.8	69.0	73.0	74.0	73.9
Repair and maintenance	14.7	15.9	17.1	17.5	18.4
Other miscellaneous	51.2	53.1	55.9	56.5	55.5
Interest	32.7	31.0	29.9	27.0	25.9
Real estate	22.3	21.0	19.7	17.4	16.6
Nonreal estate	10.4	9.9	10.2	9.6	9.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	175.2	188.6	220.4	220.8	215.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	22.6	20.9	24.5	29.7	28.4
Capital consumption	39.3	40.4	40.2	40.5	40.7
Property taxes	23.2	27.1	33.8	33.2	34.6
NET FARM INCOME 2/	116.8	97.4	69.4	20.7	27.2
Gross receipts of farms	594.0	599.7	621.0	574.1	573.2
Farm production expenses	474.2	500.9	550.4	549.4	542.1
Nonfactor payments	244.3	259.5	274.1	272.8	272.9
Intermediate product expenses	188.2	199.3	207.8	206.6	205.8
Capital consumption	34.6	35.1	35.0	35.4	35.1
Property taxes	21.5	25.0	31.3	30.8	32.1
Factor payments	229.9	241.4	276.3	276.6	269.2
Interest	32.0	31.9	31.4	26.1	25.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	175.2	188.6	220.4	220.8	215.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	22.6	20.9	24.5	29.7	28.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	119.8	98.9	70.7	24.7	31.1
Gross cash income	580.4	592.2	607.9	569.5	572.3
Cash expenses	431.9	458.0	508.2	506.2	499.1
Intermediate product expenses	188.2	199.3	207.8	206.6	205.8
Interest	32.0	31.9	31.4	26.1	25.1
Cash labor expenses	165.9	179.2	211.6	211.2	206.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	24.3	22.7	26.2	31.4	30.1
Property taxes	21.5	25.0	31.3	30.8	32.1
NET CASH INCOME	148.6	134.1	99.7	63.3	73.3
Gross cash income	580.4	592.2	607.9	569.5	572.3
Farm business expenses	466.4	493.2	543.2	541.5	534.2
Cash expenses	431.9	458.0	508.2	506.2	499.1
Capital consumption	34.6	35.1	35.0	35.4	35.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME	114.0	99.0	64.7	27.9	38.2
	Number				
Number of farms	4,650	4,650	4,600	4,600	4,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
IDAHO					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	2,708.1	3,164.3	3,266.1	2,953.2	3,025.2
Gross cash income	2,572.6	2,953.1	3,002.6	2,866.5	3,022.4
Farm marketings	2,342.9	2,783.8	2,800.7	2,651.4	2,815.5
Crops	1,303.8	1,711.0	1,663.3	1,586.2	1,642.5
Livestock and products	1,039.1	1,072.8	1,137.4	1,065.2	1,173.0
Government payments	166.8	99.1	133.4	141.3	137.4
Farm-related income	62.9	70.2	68.5	73.8	69.5
Noncash income	80.6	80.0	81.5	78.1	77.2
Value of home consumption	13.5	10.4	10.7	9.5	8.7
Rental value of dwellings	67.2	69.6	70.9	68.6	68.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	56.9	57.8	58.4	54.1	58.1
Hired laborer dwellings	10.2	11.8	12.5	14.5	10.4
Value of inventory adjustment	54.8	131.1	181.9	8.6	-74.3
Total production expenses	2,066.5	2,149.7	2,194.5	2,088.1	2,086.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,235.9	1,298.8	1,319.8	1,267.2	1,273.3
Farm origin	522.6	498.9	510.5	450.0	454.8
Feed purchased	270.4	264.5	251.5	213.6	222.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	178.3	154.2	176.4	142.7	142.2
Seed purchased	73.9	80.2	82.5	93.6	89.9
Manufactured inputs	340.8	369.3	367.5	371.7	366.6
Fertilizer and lime	153.3	168.8	154.1	156.5	154.8
Pesticides	52.1	58.1	56.9	61.0	61.4
Fuel and oil	73.3	72.9	88.2	85.4	76.5
Electricity	62.1	69.6	68.3	68.9	74.0
Other	372.5	430.7	441.8	445.5	451.8
Repair and maintenance	96.8	102.7	96.3	92.1	105.9
Other miscellaneous	275.7	328.0	345.5	353.4	345.9
Interest	239.6	227.6	219.2	202.1	190.7
Real estate	131.5	119.3	111.4	100.6	94.4
Nonreal estate	108.1	108.3	107.8	101.5	96.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	171.1	178.9	199.8	187.4	176.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	135.8	153.1	159.7	138.0	149.6
Capital consumption	220.0	225.3	225.3	224.8	223.7
Property taxes	64.0	66.0	70.6	68.7	72.3
NET FARM INCOME 2/	641.6	1,014.6	1,071.6	865.1	939.2
Gross receipts of farms	2,651.2	3,106.5	3,207.7	2,899.1	2,967.2
Farm production expenses	2,022.2	2,106.0	2,149.8	2,046.5	2,043.9
Nonfactor payments	1,484.9	1,555.3	1,580.0	1,527.4	1,534.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,225.9	1,291.1	1,311.4	1,259.9	1,266.3
Capital consumption	201.7	205.1	204.9	205.1	202.7
Property taxes	57.3	59.1	63.6	62.3	65.8
Factor payments	537.2	550.7	569.8	519.1	509.1
Interest	230.3	218.7	210.3	193.8	183.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	171.1	178.9	199.8	187.4	176.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	135.8	153.1	159.7	138.0	149.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	629.0	1,000.5	1,057.9	852.6	923.3
Gross cash income	2,572.6	2,953.1	3,002.6	2,866.5	3,022.4
Cash expenses	1,827.1	1,906.5	1,949.4	1,842.8	1,848.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,225.9	1,291.1	1,311.4	1,259.9	1,266.3
Interest	230.3	218.7	210.3	193.8	183.1
Cash labor expenses	160.5	166.4	186.3	170.9	166.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	153.1	171.1	177.7	155.8	167.2
Property taxes	57.3	59.1	63.6	62.3	65.8
NET CASH INCOME	745.5	1,046.7	1,053.2	1,023.7	1,174.1
Gross cash income	2,572.6	2,953.1	3,002.6	2,866.5	3,022.4
Farm business expenses	2,028.8	2,111.5	2,154.3	2,047.9	2,050.9
Cash expenses	1,827.1	1,906.5	1,949.4	1,842.8	1,848.3
Capital consumption	201.7	205.1	204.9	205.1	202.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME	543.8	841.6	848.3	818.6	971.5
	Number				
Number of farms	22,500	22,100	21,800	21,400	21,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
ILLINOIS					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	7,591.3	9,355.4	8,821.6	8,099.8	9,268.1
Gross cash income	7,821.4	7,880.3	8,446.2	8,140.0	8,267.1
Farm marketings	6,281.7	6,981.7	7,767.2	7,534.4	7,633.7
Crops	4,026.3	4,727.9	5,315.6	5,181.4	5,431.3
Livestock and products	2,255.3	2,253.8	2,451.6	2,353.0	2,202.3
Government payments	1,374.0	725.9	506.6	441.4	480.7
Farm-related income	165.7	172.7	172.4	164.2	152.7
Noncash income	223.1	229.9	231.3	226.2	238.8
Value of home consumption	34.7	33.8	37.8	30.3	29.5
Rental value of dwellings	188.4	196.1	193.5	195.9	209.4
Operator and other dwellings 1/	174.7	182.2	180.3	182.0	196.5
Hired laborer dwellings	13.7	13.9	13.2	13.9	12.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-453.1	1,245.2	144.1	-266.4	762.2
Total production expenses	6,799.4	7,388.7	7,356.6	7,392.2	7,569.2
Intermediate product expenses	3,425.1	3,566.6	3,629.7	3,813.1	3,793.1
Farm origin	1,154.0	1,177.9	1,175.5	1,172.9	1,173.1
Feed purchased	564.6	566.0	556.3	556.6	570.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	248.1	247.5	250.1	204.5	206.6
Seed purchased	341.2	364.4	369.1	411.8	395.6
Manufactured inputs	1,346.1	1,441.1	1,472.3	1,629.1	1,604.3
Fertilizer and lime	690.9	718.1	674.7	768.6	731.1
Pesticides	300.7	370.2	403.2	483.7	495.4
Fuel and oil	263.2	255.3	303.1	289.4	286.5
Electricity	91.3	97.6	91.2	87.4	91.3
Other	925.0	947.5	982.0	1,011.1	1,015.7
Repair and maintenance	302.4	322.0	336.7	350.8	347.7
Other miscellaneous	622.6	625.5	645.3	660.3	668.0
Interest	774.2	741.7	725.8	667.3	623.8
Real estate	446.4	426.7	410.6	369.8	346.7
Nonreal estate	327.8	315.1	315.1	297.5	277.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	257.7	272.9	313.1	298.9	316.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1,011.6	1,435.4	1,287.1	1,208.9	1,415.8
Capital consumption	913.6	931.9	920.7	933.0	941.2
Property taxes	417.3	440.2	480.2	471.0	479.2
NET FARM INCOME 2/	791.9	1,966.7	1,465.0	707.6	1,698.8
Gross receipts of farms	7,416.6	9,173.2	8,641.3	7,917.8	9,071.6
Farm production expenses	6,684.6	7,265.1	7,225.8	7,264.3	7,435.5
Nonfactor payments	4,657.7	4,839.4	4,928.1	5,115.5	5,103.8
Intermediate product expenses	3,398.1	3,545.7	3,606.3	3,790.2	3,770.1
Capital consumption	872.2	885.8	875.7	886.7	887.9
Property taxes	387.5	407.9	446.2	438.6	445.8
Factor payments	2,026.8	2,425.7	2,297.7	2,148.7	2,331.7
Interest	757.6	717.4	697.5	641.0	599.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	257.7	272.9	313.1	298.9	316.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1,011.6	1,435.4	1,287.1	1,208.9	1,415.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	732.1	1,908.1	1,415.5	653.6	1,636.1
Gross cash income	7,821.4	7,880.3	8,446.2	8,140.0	8,267.1
Cash expenses	5,968.8	6,542.1	6,511.5	6,538.9	6,709.8
Intermediate product expenses	3,398.1	3,545.7	3,606.3	3,790.2	3,770.1
Interest	757.6	717.4	697.5	641.0	599.8
Cash labor expenses	243.8	258.9	299.8	284.4	303.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1,181.9	1,612.2	1,461.7	1,384.6	1,591.1
Property taxes	387.5	407.9	446.2	438.6	445.8
NET CASH INCOME	1,852.5	1,338.2	1,934.7	1,601.1	1,557.3
Gross cash income	7,821.4	7,880.3	8,446.2	8,140.0	8,267.1
Farm business expenses	6,841.0	7,427.9	7,387.2	7,425.6	7,597.7
Cash expenses	5,968.8	6,542.1	6,511.5	6,538.9	6,709.8
Capital consumption	872.2	885.8	875.7	886.7	887.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME	980.4	452.4	1,059.0	714.4	669.4
	Number				
Number of farms	88,000	86,000	83,000	82,000	81,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
INDIANA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	4,593.3	5,489.0	5,463.7	4,758.6	5,469.1
Gross cash income	4,758.6	4,736.0	5,261.9	4,818.8	4,842.2
Farm marketings	4,036.5	4,288.3	4,907.6	4,500.4	4,505.3
Crops	2,292.7	2,462.4	2,868.1	2,583.2	2,683.8
Livestock and products	1,743.8	1,825.9	2,039.5	1,917.1	1,821.4
Government payments	616.3	333.7	244.2	210.1	232.5
Farm-related income	105.7	114.0	110.1	108.4	104.4
Noncash income	198.1	204.7	203.3	196.2	209.5
Value of home consumption	18.8	16.9	18.0	14.0	14.3
Rental value of dwellings	179.3	187.8	185.3	182.3	195.1
Operator and other dwellings 1/	169.5	177.9	175.9	172.3	185.9
Hired laborer dwellings	9.7	9.9	9.4	9.9	9.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-363.3	548.4	-1.5	-256.4	417.5
Total production expenses	4,290.8	4,513.0	4,680.0	4,600.0	4,739.8
Intermediate product expenses	2,315.6	2,426.6	2,591.3	2,647.8	2,687.5
Farm origin	956.7	1,001.0	1,035.9	1,048.7	1,087.5
Feed purchased	633.6	675.7	681.7	675.8	724.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	140.5	130.3	156.7	152.5	151.3
Seed purchased	182.6	195.0	197.5	220.4	211.8
Manufactured inputs	736.1	791.9	894.1	941.1	944.1
Fertilizer and lime	353.6	371.8	433.3	449.4	444.9
Pesticides	164.6	202.7	220.7	264.8	271.2
Fuel and oil	154.8	150.1	177.1	166.6	164.9
Electricity	63.0	67.3	63.0	60.3	63.0
Other	622.7	633.6	661.3	658.0	655.8
Repair and maintenance	243.1	254.9	263.0	264.3	254.9
Other miscellaneous	379.6	378.7	398.3	393.7	400.9
Interest	487.2	471.7	459.1	421.9	395.2
Real estate	302.4	291.6	278.9	251.2	235.6
Nonreal estate	184.8	180.1	180.2	170.7	159.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	186.5	197.6	226.5	215.9	228.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	478.7	571.9	552.8	470.0	575.7
Capital consumption	637.6	652.1	641.3	639.5	647.0
Property taxes	185.1	193.1	209.1	205.0	205.6
NET FARM INCOME 2/	302.6	976.0	783.7	158.5	729.3
Gross receipts of farms	4,423.8	5,311.1	5,287.8	4,586.3	5,283.2
Farm production expenses	4,175.5	4,390.3	4,553.2	4,478.1	4,613.2
Nonfactor payments	3,043.8	3,175.4	3,343.0	3,396.3	3,437.4
Intermediate product expenses	2,289.9	2,406.6	2,568.9	2,626.6	2,666.5
Capital consumption	590.0	598.7	589.2	587.8	589.0
Property taxes	164.0	170.1	184.9	182.0	181.9
Factor payments	1,131.7	1,214.8	1,210.2	1,081.8	1,175.9
Interest	466.5	445.3	430.9	396.0	371.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	186.5	197.6	226.5	215.9	228.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	478.7	571.9	552.8	470.0	575.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	248.3	920.9	734.7	108.2	670.0
Gross cash income	4,758.6	4,736.0	5,261.9	4,818.8	4,842.2
Cash expenses	3,643.8	3,852.5	4,024.2	3,949.1	4,084.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,289.9	2,406.6	2,568.9	2,626.6	2,666.5
Interest	466.5	445.3	430.9	396.0	371.4
Cash labor expenses	176.6	187.6	217.0	205.5	219.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	546.8	642.9	622.6	539.1	644.9
Property taxes	164.0	170.1	184.9	182.0	181.9
NET CASH INCOME	1,114.8	883.4	1,237.7	869.7	758.2
Gross cash income	4,758.6	4,736.0	5,261.9	4,818.8	4,842.2
Farm business expenses	4,233.7	4,451.2	4,613.4	4,536.9	4,673.0
Cash expenses	3,643.8	3,852.5	4,024.2	3,949.1	4,084.0
Capital consumption	590.0	598.7	589.2	587.8	589.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME	524.8	284.8	648.5	281.9	169.2
	Number				
Number of farms	74,000	71,000	68,000	65,000	65,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
IOWA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	10,584.2	11,525.1	11,923.5	11,172.3	12,111.1
Gross cash income	10,698.9	10,315.9	11,304.7	11,181.4	11,249.2
Farm marketings	8,792.4	9,048.6	10,273.2	10,249.6	10,329.7
Crops	3,744.2	3,755.2	4,411.1	4,529.2	4,715.6
Livestock and products	5,048.3	5,293.4	5,862.1	5,720.4	5,614.1
Government payments	1,665.0	981.2	753.7	645.0	662.3
Farm-related income	241.4	286.1	277.8	286.9	257.2
Noncash income	208.1	218.9	227.5	222.1	233.6
Value of home consumption	25.7	23.9	33.0	26.2	21.7
Rental value of dwellings	182.4	195.0	194.5	195.9	211.9
Operator and other dwellings 1/	168.4	180.8	180.9	181.6	198.6
Hired laborer dwellings	14.0	14.3	13.6	14.3	13.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-322.8	990.3	391.3	-231.2	628.3
Total production expenses	8,826.2	9,153.5	9,501.9	9,487.6	9,646.4
Intermediate product expenses	5,056.6	5,295.0	5,610.8	5,629.3	5,769.3
Farm origin	2,566.7	2,664.6	2,856.8	2,735.8	2,882.8
Feed purchased	1,313.5	1,388.9	1,420.3	1,426.3	1,541.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	892.0	890.0	1,045.9	873.6	922.8
Seed purchased	361.2	385.8	390.7	435.9	418.8
Manufactured inputs	1,252.8	1,343.1	1,412.0	1,506.1	1,493.5
Fertilizer and lime	569.1	598.9	595.9	638.4	612.7
Pesticides	276.8	340.7	371.1	445.2	456.0
Fuel and oil	280.1	267.9	318.3	301.2	298.0
Electricity	126.9	135.5	126.8	121.4	126.8
Other	1,237.1	1,287.3	1,341.9	1,387.4	1,393.0
Repair and maintenance	358.5	387.4	412.8	426.1	416.5
Other miscellaneous	878.6	899.8	929.2	961.3	976.5
Interest	995.8	961.7	931.8	858.4	800.4
Real estate	544.9	516.8	491.3	442.5	414.9
Nonreal estate	450.9	445.0	440.5	415.9	385.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	266.8	282.8	324.2	309.1	327.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1,037.4	1,094.7	1,081.6	1,135.1	1,177.9
Capital consumption	1,059.9	1,088.6	1,084.4	1,095.6	1,105.1
Property taxes	409.5	430.7	469.0	460.0	466.4
NET FARM INCOME 2/	1,758.1	2,371.6	2,421.7	1,684.7	2,464.6
Gross receipts of farms	10,415.9	11,344.3	11,742.6	10,990.7	11,912.4
Farm production expenses	8,702.1	9,014.0	9,354.8	9,344.8	9,499.2
Nonfactor payments	6,426.3	6,711.4	7,057.4	7,079.5	7,227.8
Intermediate product expenses	5,030.4	5,274.2	5,587.2	5,606.5	5,746.6
Capital consumption	1,016.5	1,038.9	1,035.4	1,045.6	1,048.4
Property taxes	379.4	398.3	434.8	427.4	432.8
Factor payments	2,275.8	2,302.7	2,297.3	2,265.3	2,271.4
Interest	971.6	925.2	891.5	821.0	766.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	266.8	282.8	324.2	309.1	327.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1,037.4	1,094.7	1,081.6	1,135.1	1,177.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	1,713.7	2,330.3	2,387.9	1,645.9	2,413.2
Gross cash income	10,698.9	10,315.9	11,304.7	11,181.4	11,249.2
Cash expenses	7,816.9	8,113.0	8,457.4	8,436.5	8,589.1
Intermediate product expenses	5,030.4	5,274.2	5,587.2	5,606.5	5,746.6
Interest	971.6	925.2	891.5	821.0	766.2
Cash labor expenses	252.6	268.4	310.5	294.3	313.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1,183.0	1,246.9	1,233.3	1,287.2	1,329.6
Property taxes	379.4	398.3	434.8	427.4	432.8
NET CASH INCOME	2,881.9	2,202.9	2,847.3	2,745.0	2,660.1
Gross cash income	10,698.9	10,315.9	11,304.7	11,181.4	11,249.2
Farm business expenses	8,833.4	9,151.9	9,492.8	9,482.0	9,637.5
Cash expenses	7,816.9	8,113.0	8,457.4	8,436.5	8,589.1
Capital consumption	1,016.5	1,038.9	1,035.4	1,045.6	1,048.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME	1,865.4	1,164.0	1,811.9	1,699.4	1,611.7
	Number				
Number of farms	107,000	105,000	104,000	102,000	102,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
KANSAS					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	7,748.2	7,497.6	8,564.1	7,952.6	8,383.7
Gross cash income	7,626.2	7,445.1	8,114.6	8,068.3	7,851.4
Farm marketings	6,485.7	6,552.6	7,019.0	7,076.4	7,000.3
Crops	2,174.8	2,136.6	2,023.5	2,275.9	2,442.2
Livestock and products	4,310.9	4,416.0	4,995.5	4,800.5	4,558.1
Government payments	848.0	588.4	834.7	697.9	592.1
Farm-related income	292.5	304.0	260.8	294.0	258.9
Noncash income	148.9	155.4	156.0	148.1	157.6
Value of home consumption	17.6	15.7	17.3	13.3	17.7
Rental value of dwellings	131.3	139.7	138.6	134.8	140.0
Operator and other dwellings 1/	120.8	129.7	129.8	126.1	129.5
Hired laborer dwellings	10.5	10.0	8.9	8.7	10.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-26.9	-102.9	293.5	-263.8	374.7
Total production expenses	6,391.6	6,611.8	6,899.3	6,671.3	6,661.1
Intermediate product expenses	4,446.2	4,700.6	4,900.9	4,790.5	4,761.0
Farm origin	2,804.7	3,017.1	3,194.9	3,011.5	2,970.5
Feed purchased	997.8	945.0	886.0	784.9	787.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,699.2	1,962.0	2,202.5	2,113.6	2,075.0
Seed purchased	107.6	110.1	106.4	112.9	108.5
Manufactured inputs	642.6	675.5	721.8	733.6	725.6
Fertilizer and lime	261.5	274.3	274.5	280.4	268.5
Pesticides	107.9	127.8	133.8	154.4	168.9
Fuel and oil	216.8	210.8	252.4	237.8	228.4
Electricity	56.5	62.7	61.1	61.1	59.8
Other	999.0	1,008.0	984.3	1,045.4	1,064.8
Repair and maintenance	342.2	373.2	370.5	373.8	373.3
Other miscellaneous	656.8	634.8	613.8	671.5	691.5
Interest	554.5	541.6	528.0	485.0	458.2
Real estate	243.4	231.2	215.2	188.2	176.5
Nonreal estate	311.0	310.4	312.8	296.7	281.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	205.1	204.0	217.4	183.6	193.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	376.7	330.6	404.4	370.0	394.5
Capital consumption	578.2	598.4	597.3	601.8	601.8
Property taxes	230.8	236.7	251.3	240.4	252.5
NET FARM INCOME 2/	1,356.7	885.8	1,664.8	1,281.3	1,722.6
Gross receipts of farms	7,627.4	7,367.9	8,434.3	7,826.4	8,254.2
Farm production expenses	6,296.3	6,511.5	6,788.8	6,558.5	6,555.8
Nonfactor payments	5,172.7	5,447.3	5,652.3	5,532.1	5,521.1
Intermediate product expenses	4,420.9	4,675.9	4,866.9	4,749.6	4,730.8
Capital consumption	541.1	556.0	555.9	561.6	556.7
Property taxes	210.7	215.3	229.5	220.9	233.6
Factor payments	1,123.7	1,064.2	1,136.5	1,026.5	1,034.8
Interest	541.8	529.6	514.7	472.8	447.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	205.1	204.0	217.4	183.6	193.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	376.7	330.6	404.4	370.0	394.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	1,331.1	856.4	1,645.6	1,267.9	1,698.4
Gross cash income	7,626.2	7,445.1	8,114.6	8,068.3	7,851.4
Cash expenses	5,774.9	5,977.2	6,255.6	6,019.3	6,020.2
Intermediate product expenses	4,420.9	4,675.9	4,866.9	4,749.6	4,730.8
Interest	541.8	529.6	514.7	472.8	447.2
Cash labor expenses	194.2	193.5	208.0	173.8	182.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	407.3	362.9	436.5	402.2	426.3
Property taxes	210.7	215.3	229.5	220.9	233.6
NET CASH INCOME	1,851.3	1,467.8	1,859.0	2,049.0	1,831.2
Gross cash income	7,626.2	7,445.1	8,114.6	8,068.3	7,851.4
Farm business expenses	6,316.0	6,533.3	6,811.4	6,580.9	6,576.9
Cash expenses	5,774.9	5,977.2	6,255.6	6,019.3	6,020.2
Capital consumption	541.1	556.0	555.9	561.6	556.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME	1,310.2	911.8	1,303.2	1,487.3	1,274.4
	Number				
Number of farms	69,000	69,000	69,000	69,000	67,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
KENTUCKY					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	3,026.1	3,460.4	3,540.7	3,597.0	3,821.3
Gross cash income	2,736.1	3,148.8	3,313.6	3,418.9	3,480.8
Farm marketings	2,500.4	2,927.7	3,103.0	3,196.2	3,221.3
Crops	979.1	1,269.6	1,404.4	1,490.9	1,580.2
Livestock and products	1,521.3	1,658.0	1,698.6	1,705.4	1,641.1
Government payments	160.9	118.4	81.6	73.4	72.1
Farm-related income	74.9	102.7	129.0	149.3	187.4
Noncash income	188.6	196.2	192.0	176.7	184.1
Value of home consumption	22.7	23.2	23.4	21.5	21.0
Rental value of dwellings	165.9	173.0	168.6	155.3	163.1
Operator and other dwellings 1/	157.2	163.8	159.3	145.0	154.6
Hired laborer dwellings	8.6	9.3	9.3	10.2	8.5
Value of inventory adjustment	101.4	115.4	35.1	1.3	156.4
Total production expenses	2,283.4	2,358.9	2,478.2	2,527.5	2,514.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,204.0	1,219.5	1,310.2	1,393.4	1,362.2
Farm origin	333.2	367.8	416.8	469.2	451.7
Feed purchased	178.4	170.1	145.9	128.4	155.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	98.7	138.2	210.9	274.1	232.6
Seed purchased	56.0	59.6	60.0	66.6	64.0
Manufactured inputs	308.5	319.0	333.9	349.2	333.7
Fertilizer and lime	151.4	150.3	146.9	156.4	143.1
Pesticides	48.1	57.3	60.4	70.1	71.0
Fuel and oil	78.4	77.5	93.6	89.9	88.8
Electricity	30.6	33.9	32.9	32.8	30.8
Other	562.4	532.7	559.5	575.0	576.8
Repair and maintenance	183.0	190.9	190.7	192.1	166.2
Other miscellaneous	379.3	341.9	368.8	382.8	410.7
Interest	267.7	258.8	251.1	228.6	215.4
Real estate	168.3	161.7	155.0	138.3	129.7
Nonreal estate	99.4	97.1	96.1	90.3	85.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	161.7	175.8	205.6	198.2	202.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	31.2	61.4	73.0	79.1	96.7
Capital consumption	564.5	587.5	578.3	569.5	574.6
Property taxes	54.2	56.0	60.0	58.7	62.8
NET FARM INCOME 2/	742.7	1,101.6	1,062.5	1,069.5	1,307.1
Gross receipts of farms	2,868.8	3,296.6	3,381.4	3,451.9	3,666.7
Farm production expenses	2,178.9	2,247.5	2,361.5	2,414.2	2,404.7
Nonfactor payments	1,737.7	1,775.3	1,855.4	1,929.9	1,910.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,175.2	1,194.1	1,277.2	1,356.7	1,332.7
Capital consumption	516.5	533.8	526.8	521.9	522.6
Property taxes	46.0	47.4	51.4	51.2	54.8
Factor payments	441.2	472.2	506.1	484.3	494.6
Interest	248.3	235.0	227.5	207.0	195.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	161.7	175.8	205.6	198.2	202.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	31.2	61.4	73.0	79.1	96.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	690.0	1,049.1	1,019.9	1,037.8	1,262.0
Gross cash income	2,736.1	3,148.8	3,313.6	3,418.9	3,480.8
Cash expenses	1,761.3	1,818.1	1,937.9	1,991.9	1,982.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,175.2	1,194.1	1,277.2	1,356.7	1,332.7
Interest	248.3	235.0	227.5	207.0	195.5
Cash labor expenses	153.2	167.0	196.9	188.4	193.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	138.6	174.7	184.9	188.5	205.9
Property taxes	46.0	47.4	51.4	51.2	54.8
NET CASH INCOME	974.9	1,330.7	1,375.7	1,427.1	1,498.1
Gross cash income	2,736.1	3,148.8	3,313.6	3,418.9	3,480.8
Farm business expenses	2,277.8	2,351.9	2,464.7	2,513.8	2,505.3
Cash expenses	1,761.3	1,818.1	1,937.9	1,991.9	1,982.7
Capital consumption	516.5	533.8	526.8	521.9	522.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME	458.4	796.9	848.9	905.1	975.6
	Number				
Number of farms	97,000	95,000	93,000	91,000	91,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
LOUISIANA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	2,149.6	2,155.9	2,194.8	2,138.8	2,259.1
Gross cash income	2,161.7	2,048.4	2,162.6	1,997.8	2,199.3
Farm marketings	1,883.5	1,707.8	1,915.9	1,728.1	1,846.2
Crops	1,295.5	1,093.8	1,283.2	1,091.8	1,258.9
Livestock and products	588.0	614.0	632.8	636.3	587.3
Government payments	190.1	249.8	154.6	174.6	270.8
Farm-related income	88.1	90.8	92.0	95.1	82.3
Noncash income	79.1	76.4	69.5	62.2	60.7
Value of home consumption	9.4	9.5	6.9	5.4	4.8
Rental value of dwellings	69.7	66.8	62.7	56.8	55.8
Operator and other dwellings 1/	63.1	59.9	55.7	49.1	50.1
Hired laborer dwellings	6.5	7.0	7.0	7.7	5.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-91.2	31.1	-37.3	78.8	-.8
Total production expenses	1,581.4	1,697.4	1,817.9	1,844.3	1,768.5
Intermediate product expenses	861.6	958.0	1,039.6	1,099.8	1,043.7
Farm origin	237.9	262.7	271.5	275.8	256.5
Feed purchased	153.9	172.4	177.1	172.0	155.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	25.3	26.6	28.9	29.5	29.4
Seed purchased	58.7	63.7	65.5	74.3	71.3
Manufactured inputs	300.6	342.2	375.9	419.0	415.0
Fertilizer and lime	106.8	113.5	111.9	115.7	114.8
Pesticides	108.3	140.2	159.9	200.1	205.9
Fuel and oil	69.2	70.1	86.1	84.8	75.8
Electricity	16.3	18.3	18.1	18.3	18.4
Other	323.1	353.2	392.2	405.0	372.3
Repair and maintenance	106.8	118.4	120.7	112.3	120.3
Other miscellaneous	216.3	234.7	271.5	292.7	252.0
Interest	208.0	199.0	182.2	163.7	156.8
Real estate	96.4	84.7	79.4	70.4	66.0
Nonreal estate	111.5	114.3	102.8	93.3	90.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	122.4	135.9	162.6	166.0	158.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	153.5	159.1	189.7	184.1	178.3
Capital consumption	210.9	220.0	216.9	205.1	205.1
Property taxes	24.9	25.4	26.8	25.6	25.9
NET FARM INCOME 2/	568.3	458.5	376.9	294.5	490.7
Gross receipts of farms	2,086.5	2,096.1	2,139.1	2,089.6	2,209.1
Farm production expenses	1,540.4	1,661.8	1,782.8	1,812.6	1,737.1
Nonfactor payments	1,064.2	1,172.6	1,253.9	1,303.9	1,248.0
Intermediate product expenses	851.2	950.6	1,032.0	1,093.1	1,037.8
Capital consumption	190.7	199.3	197.8	187.6	186.6
Property taxes	22.2	22.7	24.1	23.2	23.5
Factor payments	476.2	489.2	529.0	508.8	489.1
Interest	200.3	194.2	176.6	158.6	152.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	122.4	135.9	162.6	166.0	158.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	153.5	159.1	189.7	184.1	178.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	546.1	434.3	356.3	277.0	472.0
Gross cash income	2,161.7	2,048.4	2,162.6	1,997.8	2,199.3
Cash expenses	1,352.2	1,464.8	1,586.9	1,624.9	1,553.8
Intermediate product expenses	851.2	950.6	1,032.0	1,093.1	1,037.8
Interest	200.3	194.2	176.6	158.6	152.2
Cash labor expenses	115.5	128.1	154.6	156.6	152.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	162.9	169.2	199.6	193.4	187.5
Property taxes	22.2	22.7	24.1	23.2	23.5
NET CASH INCOME	809.5	583.6	575.7	372.9	645.5
Gross cash income	2,161.7	2,048.4	2,162.6	1,997.8	2,199.3
Farm business expenses	1,542.9	1,664.1	1,784.7	1,812.5	1,740.4
Cash expenses	1,352.2	1,464.8	1,586.9	1,624.9	1,553.8
Capital consumption	190.7	199.3	197.8	187.6	186.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME	618.8	384.3	377.9	185.3	458.9
	Number				
Number of farms	33,000	34,000	32,000	30,000	30,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
MAINE					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	472.4	517.6	564.7	534.8	550.3
Gross cash income	441.6	468.1	520.6	510.2	545.3
Farm marketings	413.8	442.5	491.9	483.6	513.2
Crops	197.2	226.4	233.7	192.1	212.7
Livestock and products	216.7	216.1	258.2	291.5	300.5
Government payments	7.3	7.1	7.0	6.1	10.3
Farm-related income	20.5	18.5	21.7	20.5	21.8
Noncash income	30.3	32.1	30.3	28.2	28.5
Value of home consumption	3.5	2.9	3.1	3.5	2.6
Rental value of dwellings	26.8	29.1	27.2	24.7	25.9
Operator and other dwellings 1/	24.2	26.5	24.7	22.2	23.2
Hired laborer dwellings	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.7
Value of inventory adjustment	.5	17.5	13.9	-3.6	-23.5
Total production expenses	368.3	392.2	415.3	412.9	412.7
Intermediate product expenses	211.2	227.5	242.1	243.8	243.6
Farm origin	85.5	83.6	84.2	86.5	85.9
Feed purchased	66.5	63.7	63.5	63.6	63.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	5.7	5.5	5.9	6.1	6.2
Seed purchased	13.3	14.4	14.8	16.8	16.1
Manufactured inputs	48.7	54.4	55.0	57.2	53.1
Fertilizer and lime	17.9	21.2	19.2	20.4	17.7
Pesticides	10.8	12.6	13.0	14.8	14.4
Fuel and oil	11.9	11.8	14.5	14.1	13.0
Electricity	8.1	8.7	8.2	7.9	8.0
Other	77.0	89.5	103.0	100.1	104.5
Repair and maintenance	26.4	29.3	30.6	29.5	29.9
Other miscellaneous	50.6	60.2	72.4	70.5	74.5
Interest	30.4	29.0	27.0	24.3	23.1
Real estate	10.4	9.7	8.6	7.4	6.9
Nonreal estate	20.0	19.4	18.4	16.9	16.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	51.1	54.4	62.7	61.3	62.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1.4	1.7	3.2	3.4	3.5
Capital consumption	58.6	62.0	60.0	58.7	58.9
Property taxes	15.7	17.6	20.4	21.5	21.3
NET FARM INCOME 2/	104.2	125.5	149.4	121.9	137.5
Gross receipts of farms	448.3	491.1	540.0	512.6	527.1
Farm production expenses	351.6	374.8	398.0	396.8	395.4
Nonfactor payments	270.6	291.2	306.8	309.4	307.8
Intermediate product expenses	207.2	224.2	238.5	240.5	240.0
Capital consumption	50.8	52.9	51.7	51.0	50.7
Property taxes	12.5	14.1	16.6	17.8	17.2
Factor payments	81.0	83.5	91.2	87.4	87.6
Interest	28.6	27.4	25.3	22.8	21.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	51.1	54.4	62.7	61.3	62.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1.4	1.7	3.2	3.4	3.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	96.7	116.3	142.0	115.8	131.6
Gross cash income	441.6	468.1	520.6	510.2	545.3
Cash expenses	299.8	321.0	345.7	344.9	343.7
Intermediate product expenses	207.2	224.2	238.5	240.5	240.0
Interest	28.6	27.4	25.3	22.8	21.7
Cash labor expenses	48.5	51.8	60.3	58.8	59.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	3.0	3.5	4.9	5.0	5.1
Property taxes	12.5	14.1	16.6	17.8	17.2
NET CASH INCOME	141.8	147.1	174.9	165.2	201.6
Gross cash income	441.6	468.1	520.6	510.2	545.3
Farm business expenses	350.6	373.9	397.4	395.9	394.4
Cash expenses	299.8	321.0	345.7	344.9	343.7
Capital consumption	50.8	52.9	51.7	51.0	50.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME	91.0	94.1	123.2	114.2	150.9
	Number				
Number of farms	7,300	7,300	7,200	7,100	7,100

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
MARYLAND					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	1,440.6	1,531.0	1,548.5	1,532.6	1,596.1
Gross cash income	1,369.0	1,463.5	1,471.7	1,474.2	1,506.6
Farm marketings	1,222.0	1,333.9	1,359.5	1,352.0	1,390.8
Crops	454.4	474.8	537.0	563.8	586.8
Livestock and products	767.6	859.1	822.5	788.2	804.0
Government payments	42.7	23.7	17.4	15.3	16.1
Farm-related income	104.3	105.9	94.8	106.8	99.8
Noncash income	69.5	67.9	63.5	59.3	66.1
Value of home consumption	6.6	6.4	7.9	7.3	8.3
Rental value of dwellings	62.9	61.5	55.6	52.0	57.8
Operator and other dwellings 1/	58.9	57.5	51.8	48.1	53.6
Hired laborer dwellings	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.9	4.1
Value of inventory adjustment	2.2	-3	13.4	-9	23.4
Total production expenses	1,088.0	1,163.7	1,189.5	1,205.7	1,207.9
Intermediate product expenses	743.4	804.2	811.6	833.8	834.1
Farm origin	353.1	380.4	391.0	389.1	414.1
Feed purchased	261.4	279.4	282.8	279.8	289.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	63.3	70.2	76.5	73.5	90.5
Seed purchased	28.3	30.8	31.7	35.9	34.5
Manufactured inputs	129.7	125.8	130.0	153.7	144.7
Fertilizer and lime	61.4	52.2	50.6	72.1	66.4
Pesticides	23.1	27.0	28.0	31.8	30.9
Fuel and oil	28.0	28.1	34.2	33.1	30.5
Electricity	17.2	18.4	17.3	16.7	17.0
Other	260.6	298.0	290.6	290.9	275.3
Repair and maintenance	61.2	64.8	66.8	66.3	70.3
Other miscellaneous	199.4	233.2	223.8	224.6	205.1
Interest	84.9	85.6	81.7	72.5	68.5
Real estate	51.1	51.8	47.6	41.2	38.6
Nonreal estate	33.8	33.7	34.1	31.4	29.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	80.1	85.2	97.9	95.5	97.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	6.7	11.3	22.2	26.3	26.9
Capital consumption	142.8	144.0	137.6	137.3	140.5
Property taxes	30.0	33.4	38.5	40.4	40.6
NET FARM INCOME 2/	352.7	367.3	359.0	326.9	388.2
Gross receipts of farms	1,381.7	1,473.6	1,496.7	1,484.5	1,542.4
Farm production expenses	1,050.6	1,126.9	1,153.5	1,171.7	1,170.8
Nonfactor payments	885.3	951.8	959.1	984.2	984.4
Intermediate product expenses	734.2	797.3	804.2	826.9	826.2
Capital consumption	125.3	125.7	121.3	121.9	123.0
Property taxes	25.8	28.8	33.5	35.4	35.2
Factor payments	165.3	175.1	194.5	187.5	186.4
Interest	78.4	78.6	74.4	65.7	62.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	80.1	85.2	97.9	95.5	97.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	6.7	11.3	22.2	26.3	26.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	331.2	346.6	343.2	312.8	371.7
Gross cash income	1,369.0	1,463.5	1,471.7	1,474.2	1,506.6
Cash expenses	931.0	1,007.2	1,038.1	1,055.4	1,053.1
Intermediate product expenses	734.2	797.3	804.2	826.9	826.2
Interest	78.4	78.6	74.4	65.7	62.1
Cash labor expenses	76.1	81.3	94.3	91.6	93.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	16.4	21.2	31.7	35.7	36.4
Property taxes	25.8	28.8	33.5	35.4	35.2
NET CASH INCOME	438.0	456.3	433.6	418.8	453.6
Gross cash income	1,369.0	1,463.5	1,471.7	1,474.2	1,506.6
Farm business expenses	1,056.2	1,132.9	1,159.4	1,177.2	1,176.1
Cash expenses	931.0	1,007.2	1,038.1	1,055.4	1,053.1
Capital consumption	125.3	125.7	121.3	121.9	123.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME	312.7	330.6	312.3	296.9	330.5
	Number				
Number of farms	16,000	15,600	15,200	15,400	15,600

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
MASSACHUSETTS					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	477.2	488.0	504.5	537.1	556.0
Gross cash income	432.6	452.5	463.8	502.5	512.7
Farm marketings	416.6	432.7	443.4	485.4	491.2
Crops	311.7	319.8	318.7	356.0	356.3
Livestock and products	105.0	112.9	124.7	129.4	134.9
Government payments	2.8	3.9	3.0	1.5	4.8
Farm-related income	13.2	15.9	17.4	15.6	16.7
Noncash income	45.1	40.4	38.3	36.0	37.6
Value of home consumption	2.4	1.7	2.0	2.5	2.1
Rental value of dwellings	42.7	38.7	36.3	33.6	35.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	39.3	35.4	33.2	30.3	32.0
Hired laborer dwellings	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-.5	-4.9	2.4	-1.4	5.7
Total production expenses	316.6	335.0	360.0	358.3	355.9
Intermediate product expenses	149.5	161.7	175.2	177.7	173.0
Farm origin	36.9	39.8	42.3	44.5	43.2
Feed purchased	27.9	30.1	32.2	33.3	32.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4
Seed purchased	7.8	8.4	8.7	9.8	9.4
Manufactured inputs	35.9	34.5	39.7	40.5	38.7
Fertilizer and lime	11.8	8.8	11.8	12.0	11.5
Pesticides	6.5	7.6	7.9	9.0	8.7
Fuel and oil	11.2	11.2	13.7	13.3	12.2
Electricity	6.4	6.9	6.4	6.2	6.3
Other	76.7	87.4	93.2	92.7	91.1
Repair and maintenance	29.2	30.5	32.7	31.8	34.0
Other miscellaneous	47.5	57.0	60.5	60.9	57.1
Interest	21.4	22.3	21.6	19.4	18.4
Real estate	6.9	8.2	7.4	6.4	6.0
Nonreal estate	14.5	14.1	14.2	13.0	12.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	66.6	70.9	81.5	79.4	81.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-2.6	-2.5	-1.8	-1.4	-1.5
Capital consumption	62.5	61.3	59.4	58.3	58.9
Property taxes	19.2	21.2	24.2	24.9	26.0
NET FARM INCOME 2/	160.7	153.0	144.4	178.8	200.1
Gross receipts of farms	437.9	452.7	471.3	506.7	524.0
Farm production expenses	293.2	314.4	339.6	339.1	335.0
Nonfactor payments	209.5	224.8	239.5	242.8	238.1
Intermediate product expenses	143.3	157.4	170.4	173.3	168.1
Capital consumption	50.0	49.2	48.2	47.7	47.5
Property taxes	16.3	18.2	21.0	21.8	22.5
Factor payments	83.7	89.6	100.1	96.3	96.9
Interest	19.7	21.2	20.4	18.3	17.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	66.6	70.9	81.5	79.4	81.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-2.6	-2.5	-1.8	-1.4	-1.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	144.7	138.3	131.7	167.6	188.9
Gross cash income	432.6	452.5	463.8	502.5	512.7
Cash expenses	241.5	263.5	289.9	289.6	285.5
Intermediate product expenses	143.3	157.4	170.4	173.3	168.1
Interest	19.7	21.2	20.4	18.3	17.4
Cash labor expenses	63.2	67.6	78.4	76.2	77.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-1.1	-.9	-.3	.1	.0
Property taxes	16.3	18.2	21.0	21.8	22.5
NET CASH INCOME	191.2	189.0	173.9	212.8	227.2
Gross cash income	432.6	452.5	463.8	502.5	512.7
Farm business expenses	291.5	312.6	338.1	337.4	333.1
Cash expenses	241.5	263.5	289.9	289.6	285.5
Capital consumption	50.0	49.2	48.2	47.7	47.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME	141.2	139.9	125.7	165.1	179.7
	Number				
Number of farms	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
MICHIGAN					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	3,213.0	3,778.1	3,725.3	3,756.3	3,787.0
Gross cash income	3,203.3	3,384.0	3,493.0	3,561.7	3,649.8
Farm marketings	2,728.4	2,923.9	3,111.9	3,209.9	3,286.3
Crops	1,518.4	1,612.6	1,705.0	1,922.2	1,961.7
Livestock and products	1,210.0	1,311.3	1,406.9	1,287.7	1,324.6
Government payments	303.0	262.0	168.8	123.7	142.5
Farm-related income	171.9	198.1	212.3	228.1	221.0
Noncash income	153.8	153.0	160.6	160.1	161.8
Value of home consumption	20.5	15.2	16.1	14.0	14.1
Rental value of dwellings	133.4	137.8	144.5	146.1	147.6
Operator and other dwellings 1/	120.7	124.3	131.1	131.4	136.3
Hired laborer dwellings	12.7	13.5	13.4	14.7	11.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-144.1	241.1	71.7	34.6	-24.5
Total production expenses	2,747.2	2,915.6	3,100.6	3,239.1	3,206.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,491.7	1,611.8	1,710.4	1,843.0	1,781.0
Farm origin	471.1	491.1	504.4	543.3	552.7
Feed purchased	299.9	307.7	309.9	301.9	321.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	37.1	37.6	44.4	70.9	66.9
Seed purchased	134.1	145.7	150.2	170.5	163.8
Manufactured inputs	481.6	526.6	563.8	620.8	595.1
Fertilizer and lime	210.2	221.4	220.4	247.0	235.9
Pesticides	110.4	139.0	154.5	189.1	180.9
Fuel and oil	111.0	110.9	135.2	131.2	126.4
Electricity	49.9	55.3	53.7	53.6	51.9
Other	539.0	594.2	642.2	678.8	633.3
Repair and maintenance	223.4	247.4	259.6	268.1	224.8
Other miscellaneous	315.6	346.8	382.6	410.7	408.4
Interest	298.2	278.2	268.2	246.7	232.4
Real estate	167.2	153.9	145.0	130.2	122.1
Nonreal estate	130.9	124.3	123.3	116.6	110.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	248.7	283.0	346.4	363.2	385.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	17.4	17.0	15.2	13.4	14.4
Capital consumption	461.9	475.4	478.0	486.4	492.7
Property taxes	229.3	250.3	282.3	286.4	300.4
NET FARM INCOME 2/	465.8	862.5	624.7	517.2	580.7
Gross receipts of farms	3,092.3	3,653.8	3,594.3	3,624.9	3,650.7
Farm production expenses	2,628.0	2,793.1	2,966.0	3,103.4	3,070.9
Nonfactor payments	2,084.3	2,233.1	2,354.9	2,497.5	2,454.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,469.5	1,592.9	1,686.2	1,816.0	1,757.3
Capital consumption	425.3	434.8	436.1	443.7	444.9
Property taxes	189.5	205.4	232.6	237.8	252.6
Factor payments	543.7	560.0	611.1	605.9	616.1
Interest	277.6	259.9	249.5	229.3	216.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	248.7	283.0	346.4	363.2	385.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	17.4	17.0	15.2	13.4	14.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	464.3	860.7	628.3	521.5	579.8
Gross cash income	3,203.3	3,384.0	3,493.0	3,561.7	3,649.8
Cash expenses	2,230.8	2,387.2	2,559.3	2,687.7	2,658.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,469.5	1,592.9	1,686.2	1,816.0	1,757.3
Interest	277.6	259.9	249.5	229.3	216.3
Cash labor expenses	235.9	269.4	332.8	347.7	374.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	58.3	59.7	58.2	56.9	58.0
Property taxes	189.5	205.4	232.6	237.8	252.6
NET CASH INCOME	972.5	996.8	933.7	874.0	991.6
Gross cash income	3,203.3	3,384.0	3,493.0	3,561.7	3,649.8
Farm business expenses	2,656.1	2,822.1	2,995.4	3,131.4	3,103.1
Cash expenses	2,230.8	2,387.2	2,559.3	2,687.7	2,658.2
Capital consumption	425.3	434.8	436.1	443.7	444.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME	547.2	561.9	497.6	430.3	546.7
	Number				
Number of farms	56,000	55,000	54,000	54,000	54,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
MINNESOTA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	7,176.2	8,240.4	8,508.8	7,885.0	7,975.5
Gross cash income	7,498.6	7,353.4	7,670.3	8,061.8	7,730.5
Farm marketings	6,233.3	6,505.9	6,888.5	7,378.1	7,082.1
Crops	2,743.2	2,812.5	3,139.1	3,785.6	3,459.8
Livestock and products	3,490.1	3,693.4	3,749.4	3,592.5	3,622.3
Government payments	1,035.9	599.9	511.8	435.8	422.0
Farm-related income	229.3	247.6	270.1	247.9	226.4
Noncash income	231.7	249.1	267.3	263.7	265.5
Value of home consumption	33.7	29.1	30.2	25.2	26.2
Rental value of dwellings	197.9	220.0	237.1	238.5	239.2
Operator and other dwellings 1/	185.2	206.4	223.6	223.7	227.9
Hired laborer dwellings	12.7	13.6	13.5	14.8	11.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-554.1	637.9	571.2	-440.5	-20.4
Total production expenses	5,715.3	6,057.5	6,452.7	6,614.4	6,495.0
Intermediate product expenses	3,398.4	3,653.0	3,929.7	4,124.4	3,986.3
Farm origin	1,377.8	1,443.0	1,501.3	1,529.1	1,554.1
Feed purchased	804.0	855.2	841.0	818.5	861.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	325.7	318.3	382.6	395.2	389.6
Seed purchased	248.1	269.5	277.8	315.4	303.0
Manufactured inputs	914.8	995.2	1,111.2	1,179.8	1,125.6
Fertilizer and lime	372.9	390.3	431.2	446.1	420.1
Pesticides	200.1	251.9	280.1	342.7	327.9
Fuel and oil	232.1	231.6	281.9	273.2	263.5
Electricity	109.7	121.5	118.0	117.7	114.1
Other	1,105.8	1,214.8	1,317.2	1,415.5	1,306.7
Repair and maintenance	382.1	428.3	457.7	466.6	390.6
Other miscellaneous	723.7	786.5	859.5	948.9	916.1
Interest	708.8	685.6	662.6	610.1	569.6
Real estate	373.9	351.4	332.4	298.5	279.9
Nonreal estate	334.8	334.2	330.2	311.6	289.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	247.0	281.0	344.5	362.0	385.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	289.3	313.3	348.4	335.6	349.8
Capital consumption	856.0	889.0	901.6	912.6	920.4
Property taxes	215.9	235.7	265.8	269.7	283.4
NET FARM INCOME 2/	1,460.9	2,182.9	2,056.1	1,270.6	1,480.5
Gross receipts of farms	6,991.0	8,033.9	8,285.2	7,661.3	7,747.6
Farm production expenses	5,575.6	5,896.2	6,273.5	6,433.2	6,315.0
Nonfactor payments	4,356.3	4,652.2	4,954.8	5,159.9	5,041.7
Intermediate product expenses	3,365.4	3,622.8	3,890.0	4,080.4	3,947.8
Capital consumption	802.4	825.2	833.8	843.8	844.0
Property taxes	188.5	204.2	231.0	235.6	249.9
Factor payments	1,219.4	1,244.0	1,318.8	1,273.3	1,273.3
Interest	683.1	649.7	625.8	575.8	538.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	247.0	281.0	344.5	362.0	385.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	289.3	313.3	348.4	335.6	349.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	1,415.4	2,137.7	2,011.7	1,228.1	1,432.6
Gross cash income	7,498.6	7,353.4	7,670.3	8,061.8	7,730.5
Cash expenses	4,827.1	5,127.8	5,497.6	5,645.7	5,531.4
Intermediate product expenses	3,365.4	3,622.8	3,890.0	4,080.4	3,947.8
Interest	683.1	649.7	625.8	575.8	538.0
Cash labor expenses	234.1	267.3	330.9	346.4	374.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	356.0	383.8	420.0	407.5	421.5
Property taxes	188.5	204.2	231.0	235.6	249.9
NET CASH INCOME	2,671.4	2,225.6	2,172.7	2,416.1	2,199.1
Gross cash income	7,498.6	7,353.4	7,670.3	8,061.8	7,730.5
Farm business expenses	5,629.5	5,953.0	6,331.4	6,489.6	6,375.3
Cash expenses	4,827.1	5,127.8	5,497.6	5,645.7	5,531.4
Capital consumption	802.4	825.2	833.8	843.8	844.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME	1,869.1	1,400.4	1,338.9	1,572.3	1,355.1
	Number				
Number of farms	92,000	90,000	89,000	88,000	88,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
MISSISSIPPI					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	2,912.6	2,896.1	2,894.1	2,995.8	3,211.3
Gross cash income	2,733.0	2,785.0	2,789.1	2,744.3	3,057.6
Farm marketings	2,311.5	2,275.8	2,432.6	2,383.3	2,602.0
Crops	1,130.6	981.0	1,110.8	1,107.8	1,246.9
Livestock and products	1,180.9	1,294.8	1,321.8	1,275.5	1,355.1
Government payments	242.5	325.2	186.0	176.3	279.9
Farm-related income	179.1	184.0	170.5	184.7	175.8
Noncash income	122.6	120.9	120.1	109.3	105.3
Value of home consumption	11.5	8.6	9.5	8.4	8.1
Rental value of dwellings	111.2	112.3	110.6	101.0	97.1
Operator and other dwellings 1/	103.5	104.2	102.4	92.0	90.4
Hired laborer dwellings	7.6	8.1	8.1	8.9	6.7
Value of inventory adjustment	56.9	-9.7	-15.0	142.1	48.4
Total production expenses	2,165.5	2,363.3	2,516.7	2,623.3	2,537.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,348.7	1,517.0	1,645.3	1,768.6	1,704.1
Farm origin	530.4	589.3	609.7	643.4	614.2
Feed purchased	398.9	447.2	459.3	478.3	446.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	84.4	90.9	97.8	105.5	110.2
Seed purchased	47.1	51.1	52.6	59.7	57.3
Manufactured inputs	329.7	399.3	467.4	509.9	499.3
Fertilizer and lime	100.3	129.0	155.4	152.6	145.1
Pesticides	125.7	162.7	185.5	232.2	238.9
Fuel and oil	81.5	82.6	101.8	100.2	90.2
Electricity	22.3	25.0	24.7	24.9	25.1
Other	488.5	528.5	568.2	615.3	590.6
Repair and maintenance	136.0	143.6	144.4	142.7	151.3
Other miscellaneous	352.5	384.8	423.7	472.6	439.4
Interest	279.0	273.2	250.7	225.5	214.7
Real estate	141.4	130.7	122.8	108.9	102.1
Nonreal estate	137.6	142.6	127.9	116.6	112.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	144.2	160.1	191.4	195.2	187.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	102.9	113.2	130.9	143.7	143.0
Capital consumption	258.0	266.0	262.1	254.7	254.2
Property taxes	32.8	33.8	36.2	35.5	34.6
NET FARM INCOME 2/	747.1	532.8	377.5	372.5	673.7
Gross receipts of farms	2,809.0	2,792.0	2,791.7	2,903.8	3,120.9
Farm production expenses	2,099.0	2,303.5	2,455.9	2,568.2	2,483.6
Nonfactor payments	1,585.5	1,764.3	1,891.1	2,011.3	1,945.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,332.1	1,504.6	1,631.8	1,756.8	1,693.8
Capital consumption	225.1	230.4	227.6	222.9	221.4
Property taxes	28.4	29.2	31.6	31.5	30.6
Factor payments	513.5	539.2	564.8	556.9	537.8
Interest	266.4	266.0	242.4	218.0	207.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	144.2	160.1	191.4	195.2	187.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	102.9	113.2	130.9	143.7	143.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	710.0	488.5	335.8	335.6	637.3
Gross cash income	2,733.0	2,785.0	2,789.1	2,744.3	3,057.6
Cash expenses	1,872.5	2,071.1	2,225.8	2,340.9	2,262.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,332.1	1,504.6	1,631.8	1,756.8	1,693.8
Interest	266.4	266.0	242.4	218.0	207.8
Cash labor expenses	136.1	151.0	182.1	184.2	180.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	109.6	120.2	137.8	150.4	149.5
Property taxes	28.4	29.2	31.6	31.5	30.6
NET CASH INCOME	860.5	713.9	563.3	403.5	795.6
Gross cash income	2,733.0	2,785.0	2,789.1	2,744.3	3,057.6
Farm business expenses	2,097.6	2,301.5	2,453.5	2,563.8	2,483.3
Cash expenses	1,872.5	2,071.1	2,225.8	2,340.9	2,262.0
Capital consumption	225.1	230.4	227.6	222.9	221.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME	635.4	483.5	335.6	180.5	574.3
	Number				
Number of farms	42,000	41,000	40,000	38,000	38,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
MISSOURI					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	4,511.6	4,873.7	4,737.9	4,700.1	5,127.4
Gross cash income	4,408.4	4,445.0	4,451.1	4,345.2	4,574.8
Farm marketings	3,795.6	3,921.1	3,984.5	3,910.9	4,123.3
Crops	1,741.4	1,752.1	1,655.4	1,642.5	1,934.9
Livestock and products	2,054.3	2,169.0	2,329.1	2,268.4	2,188.4
Government payments	456.9	356.4	299.1	268.6	293.6
Farm-related income	155.8	167.5	167.5	165.7	157.9
Noncash income	249.8	251.7	255.1	250.5	257.9
Value of home consumption	36.4	31.2	37.3	37.1	31.4
Rental value of dwellings	213.4	220.5	217.8	213.5	226.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	205.2	212.2	209.9	205.1	218.8
Hired laborer dwellings	8.2	8.3	7.9	8.3	7.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-146.6	177.0	31.7	104.4	294.7
Total production expenses	3,811.9	3,976.9	4,019.4	4,117.9	4,252.6
Intermediate product expenses	2,145.4	2,280.7	2,350.9	2,484.5	2,567.4
Farm origin	795.9	837.1	869.7	928.1	985.2
Feed purchased	603.1	624.3	642.5	668.4	725.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	67.6	79.1	91.7	108.6	114.2
Seed purchased	125.2	133.7	135.4	151.1	145.2
Manufactured inputs	625.6	692.2	714.0	758.0	772.0
Fertilizer and lime	294.4	334.2	318.0	342.4	351.1
Pesticides	121.5	149.5	162.9	195.4	200.1
Fuel and oil	157.7	152.9	181.1	170.4	168.8
Electricity	52.1	55.6	52.0	49.8	52.1
Other	723.8	751.3	767.2	798.5	810.2
Repair and maintenance	328.8	354.9	369.4	383.6	369.1
Other miscellaneous	395.1	396.4	397.8	414.8	441.1
Interest	467.7	454.0	440.4	404.0	381.1
Real estate	271.3	261.9	252.0	227.0	212.8
Nonreal estate	196.4	192.1	188.4	177.1	168.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	160.3	170.1	194.5	184.8	196.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	304.8	307.3	265.8	274.1	326.7
Capital consumption	638.1	665.4	660.5	665.1	675.6
Property taxes	95.6	99.4	107.4	105.2	105.2
NET FARM INCOME 2/	699.7	896.8	718.5	582.2	874.8
Gross receipts of farms	4,306.3	4,661.5	4,528.0	4,495.0	4,908.7
Farm production expenses	3,684.5	3,851.0	3,889.8	3,993.0	4,121.8
Nonfactor payments	2,774.8	2,940.8	3,012.3	3,151.4	3,237.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,114.7	2,257.2	2,324.5	2,459.7	2,542.9
Capital consumption	576.6	597.3	594.3	599.6	602.5
Property taxes	83.5	86.3	93.5	92.1	91.6
Factor payments	909.7	910.1	877.5	841.6	884.8
Interest	444.5	432.7	417.3	382.7	361.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	160.3	170.1	194.5	184.8	196.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	304.8	307.3	265.8	274.1	326.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	621.9	810.6	638.2	502.0	786.9
Gross cash income	4,408.4	4,445.0	4,451.1	4,345.2	4,574.8
Cash expenses	3,132.9	3,280.7	3,322.8	3,419.9	3,546.8
Intermediate product expenses	2,114.7	2,257.2	2,324.5	2,459.7	2,542.9
Interest	444.5	432.7	417.3	382.7	361.5
Cash labor expenses	152.0	161.7	186.5	176.2	188.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	338.2	342.8	301.0	309.3	362.1
Property taxes	83.5	86.3	93.5	92.1	91.6
NET CASH INCOME	1,275.5	1,164.3	1,128.3	925.2	1,028.1
Gross cash income	4,408.4	4,445.0	4,451.1	4,345.2	4,574.8
Farm business expenses	3,709.5	3,878.1	3,917.1	4,019.6	4,149.2
Cash expenses	3,132.9	3,280.7	3,322.8	3,419.9	3,546.8
Capital consumption	576.6	597.3	594.3	599.6	602.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME	698.8	566.9	534.0	325.6	425.6
	Number				
Number of farms	110,000	109,000	108,000	107,000	107,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
MONTANA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	1,737.2	2,183.2	2,091.4	2,207.8	2,085.1
Gross cash income	1,840.5	1,900.8	2,014.2	1,893.4	2,099.6
Farm marketings	1,401.4	1,553.0	1,653.4	1,514.4	1,742.4
Crops	585.2	623.7	765.2	704.4	821.1
Livestock and products	816.3	929.3	888.2	810.0	921.3
Government payments	386.7	289.4	299.6	320.1	298.8
Farm-related income	52.3	58.4	61.2	58.9	58.4
Noncash income	89.5	93.9	96.2	95.3	98.1
Value of home consumption	11.4	11.6	10.9	11.5	11.4
Rental value of dwellings	78.1	82.2	85.3	83.8	86.7
Operator and other dwellings 1/	72.4	75.6	78.2	75.7	80.8
Hired laborer dwellings	5.8	6.6	7.1	8.2	5.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-192.8	188.5	-19.0	219.1	-112.6
Total production expenses	1,550.5	1,659.3	1,682.0	1,631.2	1,622.7
Intermediate product expenses	766.6	822.9	849.1	830.6	843.1
Farm origin	227.5	235.1	229.4	216.4	200.6
Feed purchased	130.4	127.8	116.1	100.8	95.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	63.0	70.3	75.1	72.3	63.9
Seed purchased	34.2	37.1	38.2	43.3	41.6
Manufactured inputs	244.6	251.9	267.1	267.1	268.8
Fertilizer and lime	81.2	79.9	77.8	77.2	87.6
Pesticides	51.6	57.6	56.5	60.5	60.9
Fuel and oil	87.0	86.6	105.6	102.0	90.8
Electricity	24.8	27.7	27.2	27.4	29.5
Other	294.4	335.9	352.6	347.0	373.7
Repair and maintenance	112.5	121.4	117.3	113.8	136.7
Other miscellaneous	181.9	214.4	235.3	233.3	237.0
Interest	268.1	247.9	238.1	218.0	205.0
Real estate	165.8	151.9	142.7	128.9	120.8
Nonreal estate	102.3	96.0	95.4	89.1	84.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	95.5	99.7	111.5	104.6	98.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	93.9	150.7	136.6	131.5	126.7
Capital consumption	246.6	255.8	258.3	259.6	259.7
Property taxes	79.8	82.3	88.4	87.0	89.9
NET FARM INCOME 2/	186.7	523.8	409.4	576.5	462.5
Gross receipts of farms	1,664.8	2,107.6	2,013.2	2,132.1	2,004.3
Farm production expenses	1,504.4	1,610.6	1,631.2	1,583.2	1,573.6
Nonfactor payments	1,053.7	1,121.3	1,154.6	1,138.1	1,151.7
Intermediate product expenses	754.9	813.8	839.1	821.7	834.5
Capital consumption	224.4	230.8	232.8	234.6	232.7
Property taxes	74.4	76.7	82.7	81.8	84.6
Factor payments	450.7	489.3	476.6	445.2	421.9
Interest	261.2	238.8	228.6	209.1	196.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	95.5	99.7	111.5	104.6	98.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	93.9	150.7	136.6	131.5	126.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	160.4	497.0	382.0	548.9	430.6
Gross cash income	1,840.5	1,900.8	2,014.2	1,893.4	2,099.6
Cash expenses	1,285.1	1,384.4	1,402.6	1,351.1	1,346.7
Intermediate product expenses	754.9	813.8	839.1	821.7	834.5
Interest	261.2	238.8	228.6	209.1	196.9
Cash labor expenses	89.5	92.7	103.8	95.3	92.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	105.0	162.5	148.4	143.3	138.4
Property taxes	74.4	76.7	82.7	81.8	84.6
NET CASH INCOME	555.4	516.4	611.7	542.3	752.9
Gross cash income	1,840.5	1,900.8	2,014.2	1,893.4	2,099.6
Farm business expenses	1,509.5	1,615.2	1,635.4	1,585.7	1,579.4
Cash expenses	1,285.1	1,384.4	1,402.6	1,351.1	1,346.7
Capital consumption	224.4	230.8	232.8	234.6	232.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME	331.0	285.6	378.8	307.7	520.2
	Number				
Number of farms	24,600	24,700	24,700	24,700	24,600

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
NEBRASKA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	9,540.0	9,734.9	10,291.4	9,801.6	9,970.4
Gross cash income	9,218.0	9,594.2	9,624.8	9,861.0	9,522.7
Farm marketings	7,801.4	8,725.9	8,715.0	9,044.5	8,782.7
Crops	2,411.1	3,079.9	2,638.8	3,111.1	3,109.1
Livestock and products	5,390.3	5,646.0	6,076.2	5,933.3	5,673.6
Government payments	1,091.5	542.3	624.6	490.7	478.7
Farm-related income	325.0	326.0	285.2	325.9	261.4
Noncash income	125.9	134.4	132.7	127.9	130.4
Value of home consumption	17.3	15.2	15.0	14.2	13.1
Rental value of dwellings	108.6	119.1	117.7	113.7	117.3
Operator and other dwellings 1/	96.5	107.6	107.4	103.7	105.2
Hired laborer dwellings	12.1	11.5	10.2	10.0	12.1
Value of inventory adjustment	196.1	6.3	533.9	-187.4	317.3
Total production expenses	7,377.5	7,668.5	7,742.9	7,378.8	7,278.0
Intermediate product expenses	5,084.7	5,414.3	5,451.3	5,173.8	5,121.3
Farm origin	3,244.8	3,489.7	3,528.8	3,178.8	3,138.0
Feed purchased	900.8	878.2	819.2	733.7	710.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	2,156.7	2,420.0	2,524.4	2,248.6	2,239.0
Seed purchased	187.2	191.5	185.2	196.5	188.8
Manufactured inputs	765.2	834.6	872.3	870.9	873.2
Fertilizer and lime	297.5	338.4	328.6	317.3	314.1
Pesticides	132.8	157.2	164.7	190.0	207.8
Fuel and oil	239.0	232.3	275.1	259.6	249.6
Electricity	96.0	106.6	103.9	103.9	101.7
Other	1,074.7	1,090.0	1,050.1	1,124.1	1,110.1
Repair and maintenance	307.1	330.5	332.3	328.2	335.8
Other miscellaneous	767.6	759.5	717.8	795.9	774.3
Interest	651.3	634.7	609.0	559.5	525.1
Real estate	282.0	261.9	243.2	212.7	199.5
Nonreal estate	369.3	372.8	365.9	346.7	325.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	233.1	231.3	246.5	208.0	219.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	584.4	536.7	570.1	584.0	547.4
Capital consumption	571.9	592.0	589.8	589.2	593.1
Property taxes	252.1	259.5	276.2	264.3	271.5
NET FARM INCOME 2/	2,162.6	2,066.4	2,548.4	2,422.8	2,692.4
Gross receipts of farms	9,443.6	9,627.3	10,183.9	9,697.9	9,865.2
Farm production expenses	7,300.8	7,585.1	7,650.3	7,284.6	7,191.0
Nonfactor payments	5,842.8	6,193.9	6,238.1	5,945.4	5,910.0
Intermediate product expenses	5,063.7	5,393.3	5,422.4	5,139.3	5,096.0
Capital consumption	543.7	558.9	557.5	558.1	558.3
Property taxes	235.3	241.7	258.1	248.1	255.7
Factor payments	1,458.1	1,391.1	1,412.2	1,339.1	1,281.0
Interest	640.6	623.2	595.6	547.1	514.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	233.1	231.3	246.5	208.0	219.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	584.4	536.7	570.1	584.0	547.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	2,142.7	2,042.2	2,533.6	2,413.3	2,674.2
Gross cash income	9,218.0	9,594.2	9,624.8	9,861.0	9,522.7
Cash expenses	6,790.5	7,062.6	7,130.2	6,763.1	6,668.1
Intermediate product expenses	5,063.7	5,393.3	5,422.4	5,139.3	5,096.0
Interest	640.6	623.2	595.6	547.1	514.0
Cash labor expenses	220.5	219.2	235.6	196.8	207.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	630.3	585.3	618.4	631.9	595.1
Property taxes	235.3	241.7	258.1	248.1	255.7
NET CASH INCOME	2,427.5	2,531.6	2,494.7	3,097.9	2,854.7
Gross cash income	9,218.0	9,594.2	9,624.8	9,861.0	9,522.7
Farm business expenses	7,334.2	7,621.6	7,687.7	7,321.2	7,226.4
Cash expenses	6,790.5	7,062.6	7,130.2	6,763.1	6,668.1
Capital consumption	543.7	558.9	557.5	558.1	558.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME	1,883.8	1,972.7	1,937.1	2,539.8	2,296.3
	Number				
Number of farms	58,000	57,000	57,000	56,000	56,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
NEVADA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	260.6	305.9	324.8	299.4	267.6
Gross cash income	254.3	254.5	335.2	307.5	289.2
Farm marketings	243.9	243.6	324.5	296.9	272.8
Crops	84.8	101.6	115.4	88.2	71.1
Livestock and products	159.1	142.0	209.1	208.7	201.6
Government payments	6.3	6.3	5.3	5.7	11.2
Farm-related income	4.0	4.6	5.3	4.9	5.2
Noncash income	15.9	13.8	12.7	11.7	11.5
Value of home consumption	3.7	4.1	3.5	2.1	2.0
Rental value of dwellings	12.2	9.7	9.2	9.6	9.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	10.3	7.5	6.9	6.9	7.5
Hired laborer dwellings	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.7	1.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-9.6	37.5	-23.1	-19.8	-33.1
Total production expenses	201.8	208.9	233.3	218.7	211.2
Intermediate product expenses	105.4	116.5	137.9	127.4	122.5
Farm origin	38.1	44.0	56.3	46.3	42.9
Feed purchased	29.6	30.0	30.7	27.1	25.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	5.0	10.2	21.6	14.8	13.0
Seed purchased	3.5	3.8	3.9	4.4	4.3
Manufactured inputs	26.0	28.1	29.4	29.3	29.0
Fertilizer and lime	2.9	3.6	2.8	2.9	3.2
Pesticides	3.1	3.5	3.4	3.7	3.7
Fuel and oil	11.0	11.0	13.4	12.9	11.5
Electricity	8.9	10.0	9.8	9.9	10.6
Other	41.3	44.4	52.2	51.8	50.6
Repair and maintenance	13.1	12.5	12.0	11.8	14.6
Other miscellaneous	28.2	31.9	40.2	40.0	36.0
Interest	30.3	26.7	25.8	23.5	22.2
Real estate	21.5	18.3	17.2	15.5	14.5
Nonreal estate	8.8	8.4	8.6	8.0	7.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	30.6	31.8	35.6	33.5	31.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.8	1.0	1.3	.9	1.5
Capital consumption	28.1	26.0	25.4	26.1	26.2
Property taxes	6.7	6.9	7.4	7.3	7.5
NET FARM INCOME 2/	58.8	97.0	91.4	80.7	56.4
Gross receipts of farms	250.3	298.3	317.9	292.5	260.1
Farm production expenses	194.9	203.5	227.9	213.5	205.8
Nonfactor payments	134.5	144.9	166.4	156.6	151.8
Intermediate product expenses	103.6	115.4	136.8	126.4	121.5
Capital consumption	24.6	23.0	22.6	23.2	23.1
Property taxes	6.3	6.5	7.0	6.9	7.2
Factor payments	60.4	58.6	61.5	56.9	54.0
Interest	29.0	25.7	24.5	22.5	21.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	30.6	31.8	35.6	33.5	31.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.8	1.0	1.3	.9	1.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	55.4	94.8	90.0	79.0	54.2
Gross cash income	254.3	254.5	335.2	307.5	289.2
Cash expenses	169.3	179.1	203.6	188.1	181.7
Intermediate product expenses	103.6	115.4	136.8	126.4	121.5
Interest	29.0	25.7	24.5	22.5	21.3
Cash labor expenses	28.6	29.5	33.1	30.4	29.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1.7	1.9	2.2	1.8	2.3
Property taxes	6.3	6.5	7.0	6.9	7.2
NET CASH INCOME	85.0	75.4	131.5	119.4	107.5
Gross cash income	254.3	254.5	335.2	307.5	289.2
Farm business expenses	193.9	202.1	226.3	211.3	204.7
Cash expenses	169.3	179.1	203.6	188.1	181.7
Capital consumption	24.6	23.0	22.6	23.2	23.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME	60.4	52.5	108.9	96.2	84.5
	Number				
Number of farms	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	174.8	166.3	177.3	173.9	183.7
Gross cash income	147.2	146.6	151.0	150.3	152.9
Farm marketings	136.2	137.8	142.3	142.5	144.0
Crops	77.5	72.4	79.0	79.1	79.0
Livestock and products	58.7	65.4	63.3	63.3	65.0
Government payments	1.9	2.3	1.9	1.5	1.6
Farm-related income	9.0	6.5	6.9	6.4	7.3
Noncash income	26.6	28.0	25.9	23.5	24.0
Value of home consumption	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.4
Rental value of dwellings	24.9	26.4	24.2	21.8	22.6
Operator and other dwellings 1/	23.9	25.5	23.3	20.9	21.6
Hired laborer dwellings	.9	.9	.9	.9	.9
Value of inventory adjustment	1.1	-8.2	.3	.1	6.9
Total production expenses	125.2	135.5	142.5	138.2	138.8
Intermediate product expenses	62.2	69.0	73.5	70.9	70.6
Farm origin	20.4	22.4	23.3	24.6	25.1
Feed purchased	16.5	18.2	18.9	19.7	20.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	.7	.8	.8	.9	.8
Seed purchased	3.1	3.4	3.5	4.0	3.8
Manufactured inputs	11.5	12.7	15.0	12.8	12.3
Fertilizer and lime	3.2	3.9	5.5	3.3	3.2
Pesticides	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.8
Fuel and oil	3.6	3.6	4.4	4.3	3.9
Electricity	3.4	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.3
Other	30.3	33.9	35.2	33.5	33.2
Repair and maintenance	13.9	14.7	14.9	14.4	15.1
Other miscellaneous	16.5	19.3	20.3	19.2	18.0
Interest	6.3	6.3	6.0	5.3	5.1
Real estate	3.3	3.0	2.7	2.4	2.2
Nonreal estate	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.0	2.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	17.7	18.9	21.8	21.4	21.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-1.0	-1.1	-.5	-.3	-.3
Capital consumption	30.9	32.5	30.4	29.3	29.6
Property taxes	9.0	9.9	11.3	11.6	12.2
NET FARM INCOME 2/	49.7	30.9	34.8	35.7	44.9
Gross receipts of farms	150.9	140.8	153.9	153.0	162.1
Farm production expenses	111.6	121.6	129.0	125.8	125.3
Nonfactor payments	89.1	97.9	102.0	99.7	99.1
Intermediate product expenses	58.6	66.0	70.3	68.0	67.4
Capital consumption	23.7	24.3	23.0	22.5	22.3
Property taxes	6.8	7.6	8.8	9.1	9.4
Factor payments	22.4	23.7	26.9	26.1	26.2
Interest	5.7	5.9	5.6	5.0	4.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	17.7	18.9	21.8	21.4	21.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-1.0	-1.1	-.5	-.3	-.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	39.3	19.2	25.0	27.2	36.8
Gross cash income	147.2	146.6	151.0	150.3	152.9
Cash expenses	88.5	98.1	106.7	103.9	103.6
Intermediate product expenses	58.6	66.0	70.3	68.0	67.4
Interest	5.7	5.9	5.6	5.0	4.8
Cash labor expenses	16.8	18.0	21.0	20.5	20.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	.6	.6	1.1	1.3	1.2
Property taxes	6.8	7.6	8.8	9.1	9.4
NET CASH INCOME	58.6	48.4	44.3	46.4	49.3
Gross cash income	147.2	146.6	151.0	150.3	152.9
Farm business expenses	112.3	122.4	129.7	126.4	125.9
Cash expenses	88.5	98.1	106.7	103.9	103.6
Capital consumption	23.7	24.3	23.0	22.5	22.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME	34.9	24.1	21.3	23.9	27.0
	Number				
Number of farms	3,200	3,100	2,900	2,900	2,900

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
NEW JERSEY					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	728.2	765.9	759.2	751.4	769.8
Gross cash income	678.8	708.2	697.7	692.6	699.5
Farm marketings	642.6	659.6	648.8	658.2	656.9
Crops	450.1	462.3	453.1	465.2	464.5
Livestock and products	192.5	197.3	195.7	193.0	192.4
Government payments	10.8	21.5	15.7	4.1	10.7
Farm-related income	25.4	27.2	33.2	30.4	31.9
Noncash income	60.5	58.8	58.4	57.4	58.1
Value of home consumption	2.3	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.5
Rental value of dwellings	58.2	57.2	56.7	56.0	56.6
Operator and other dwellings 1/	53.8	52.8	52.6	51.7	52.1
Hired laborer dwellings	4.4	4.4	4.1	4.3	4.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-11.1	-1.1	3.1	1.4	12.2
Total production expenses	498.5	534.2	565.6	564.6	557.3
Intermediate product expenses	258.4	283.0	296.0	298.4	286.2
Farm origin	63.0	65.2	64.9	69.2	69.2
Feed purchased	34.6	32.5	33.6	33.9	34.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	4.4	6.6	4.4	4.8	5.5
Seed purchased	24.0	26.1	26.9	30.5	29.3
Manufactured inputs	72.4	80.6	85.3	91.3	75.8
Fertilizer and lime	28.7	33.7	34.2	38.8	25.4
Pesticides	15.4	18.0	18.6	21.2	20.6
Fuel and oil	18.6	18.6	22.7	22.0	20.3
Electricity	9.6	10.3	9.7	9.4	9.5
Other	123.0	137.2	145.8	137.9	141.2
Repair and maintenance	40.2	43.1	47.6	48.2	53.5
Other miscellaneous	82.8	94.1	98.2	89.7	87.7
Interest	34.7	34.2	32.1	28.4	26.8
Real estate	21.7	21.3	19.4	16.7	15.7
Nonreal estate	13.0	12.9	12.7	11.7	11.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	89.6	95.2	108.9	105.6	107.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-3.2	-2.6	.9	2.2	1.9
Capital consumption	88.4	90.6	89.4	90.8	93.0
Property taxes	30.7	33.7	38.3	39.2	41.5
NET FARM INCOME 2/	229.7	231.7	193.6	186.9	212.5
Gross receipts of farms	674.4	713.1	706.6	699.7	717.7
Farm production expenses	465.9	503.3	533.7	533.1	522.8
Nonfactor payments	348.4	379.3	394.7	399.6	388.8
Intermediate product expenses	249.9	276.5	288.5	291.1	277.8
Capital consumption	71.4	72.7	71.9	73.3	73.8
Property taxes	27.1	30.1	34.3	35.2	37.2
Factor payments	117.5	124.0	138.9	133.5	134.0
Interest	31.1	31.4	29.1	25.7	24.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	89.6	95.2	108.9	105.6	107.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-3.2	-2.6	.9	2.2	1.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	208.5	209.8	173.0	166.6	194.9
Gross cash income	678.8	708.2	697.7	692.6	699.5
Cash expenses	394.3	430.6	462.1	459.9	448.9
Intermediate product expenses	249.9	276.5	288.5	291.1	277.8
Interest	31.1	31.4	29.1	25.7	24.3
Cash labor expenses	85.2	90.9	104.9	101.3	103.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1.0	1.8	5.3	6.6	6.4
Property taxes	27.1	30.1	34.3	35.2	37.2
NET CASH INCOME	284.5	277.6	235.7	232.7	250.6
Gross cash income	678.8	708.2	697.7	692.6	699.5
Farm business expenses	465.7	503.3	534.0	533.2	522.6
Cash expenses	394.3	430.6	462.1	459.9	448.9
Capital consumption	71.4	72.7	71.9	73.3	73.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME	213.1	204.9	163.7	159.3	176.8
	Number				
Number of farms	8,300	8,300	8,100	8,300	8,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
NEW MEXICO					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	1,465.4	1,603.7	1,618.2	1,642.2	1,674.3
Gross cash income	1,400.8	1,566.6	1,587.0	1,551.1	1,631.2
Farm marketings	1,287.4	1,458.9	1,483.5	1,452.3	1,530.4
Crops	378.8	484.7	482.1	474.4	490.3
Livestock and products	908.6	974.2	1,001.4	977.9	1,040.1
Government payments	71.4	64.7	63.8	58.4	60.3
Farm-related income	42.0	43.0	39.7	40.4	40.5
Noncash income	44.6	45.1	47.6	49.1	47.2
Value of home consumption	7.0	8.2	8.5	7.9	7.1
Rental value of dwellings	37.6	36.9	39.1	41.2	40.1
Operator and other dwellings 1/	32.0	30.5	32.3	33.4	34.4
Hired laborer dwellings	5.5	6.4	6.8	7.8	5.6
Value of inventory adjustment	20.0	-8.0	-16.4	42.0	-4.1
Total production expenses	1,187.2	1,220.7	1,231.3	1,215.0	1,182.9
Intermediate product expenses	842.6	868.9	864.7	863.3	838.3
Farm origin	565.7	567.3	551.2	550.8	524.5
Feed purchased	169.8	165.2	154.4	145.5	157.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	382.9	388.0	382.2	388.7	350.8
Seed purchased	13.0	14.2	14.6	16.5	15.9
Manufactured inputs	90.6	97.2	105.1	103.7	98.1
Fertilizer and lime	23.3	26.5	27.2	26.3	23.4
Pesticides	10.5	11.7	11.5	12.3	12.4
Fuel and oil	36.7	36.6	44.3	42.9	38.4
Electricity	20.1	22.5	22.1	22.3	23.9
Other	186.2	204.3	208.4	208.8	215.7
Repair and maintenance	57.0	60.4	57.5	56.7	69.2
Other miscellaneous	129.2	144.0	150.9	152.2	146.5
Interest	103.5	102.5	99.7	91.8	86.7
Real estate	59.4	56.7	54.2	48.9	45.9
Nonreal estate	44.1	45.8	45.6	42.9	40.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	95.9	100.6	112.3	105.1	99.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	38.8	39.5	43.6	41.2	43.5
Capital consumption	92.2	94.5	95.2	98.1	98.6
Property taxes	14.3	14.7	15.8	15.4	16.1
NET FARM INCOME 2/	278.1	383.0	387.0	427.3	491.4
Gross receipts of farms	1,433.3	1,573.2	1,585.9	1,608.9	1,639.8
Farm production expenses	1,166.6	1,202.3	1,211.2	1,194.8	1,162.1
Nonfactor payments	931.7	961.7	958.1	959.1	934.4
Intermediate product expenses	837.0	864.8	860.1	858.9	834.1
Capital consumption	81.2	82.9	83.1	85.4	84.9
Property taxes	13.5	14.0	15.0	14.7	15.4
Factor payments	234.9	240.6	253.1	235.7	227.7
Interest	100.2	100.5	97.2	89.4	84.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	95.9	100.6	112.3	105.1	99.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	38.8	39.5	43.6	41.2	43.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	266.8	370.9	374.6	414.1	477.7
Gross cash income	1,400.8	1,566.6	1,587.0	1,551.1	1,631.2
Cash expenses	1,081.9	1,115.1	1,123.3	1,103.0	1,074.0
Intermediate product expenses	837.0	864.8	860.1	858.9	834.1
Interest	100.2	100.5	97.2	89.4	84.6
Cash labor expenses	90.2	93.8	105.0	96.2	93.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	41.1	41.9	46.1	43.7	46.0
Property taxes	13.5	14.0	15.0	14.7	15.4
NET CASH INCOME	318.9	451.5	463.7	448.2	557.1
Gross cash income	1,400.8	1,566.6	1,587.0	1,551.1	1,631.2
Farm business expenses	1,163.1	1,197.9	1,206.4	1,188.4	1,158.9
Cash expenses	1,081.9	1,115.1	1,123.3	1,103.0	1,074.0
Capital consumption	81.2	82.9	83.1	85.4	84.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME	237.6	368.7	380.6	362.7	472.3
	Number				
Number of farms	14,000	14,000	13,500	13,500	13,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
NEW YORK					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	2,811.2	3,141.7	3,232.6	3,087.4	3,174.1
Gross cash income	2,833.7	3,008.9	3,108.0	2,987.5	3,074.4
Farm marketings	2,675.6	2,855.9	2,966.2	2,873.7	2,946.0
Crops	873.8	919.3	995.1	1,081.1	1,032.0
Livestock and products	1,801.7	1,936.6	1,971.1	1,792.6	1,914.1
Government payments	86.8	76.0	59.3	41.2	47.9
Farm-related income	71.4	77.0	82.5	72.6	80.5
Noncash income	111.9	105.3	103.6	104.0	111.2
Value of home consumption	11.7	11.1	12.0	11.1	11.2
Rental value of dwellings	100.1	94.1	91.6	92.9	100.1
Operator and other dwellings 1/	86.1	80.2	78.5	79.4	85.7
Hired laborer dwellings	14.0	14.0	13.1	13.5	14.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-134.4	27.5	21.0	-4.1	-11.6
Total production expenses	2,278.1	2,459.1	2,589.2	2,544.0	2,551.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,273.8	1,432.5	1,500.3	1,466.8	1,467.4
Farm origin	472.8	535.0	550.0	554.5	568.8
Feed purchased	385.8	440.5	449.8	446.3	457.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	15.6	17.1	20.4	17.7	24.6
Seed purchased	71.4	77.4	79.7	90.4	86.9
Manufactured inputs	313.3	334.6	356.9	349.4	344.8
Fertilizer and lime	105.9	112.9	118.0	107.2	111.4
Pesticides	53.9	63.0	65.1	74.1	71.9
Fuel and oil	84.5	84.5	104.2	101.1	93.3
Electricity	69.0	74.0	69.6	67.0	68.2
Other	487.7	562.9	593.5	562.9	553.7
Repair and maintenance	148.0	155.1	163.7	163.0	166.9
Other miscellaneous	339.7	407.8	429.8	399.9	386.8
Interest	211.0	202.9	192.2	172.4	163.4
Real estate	86.6	88.3	80.3	69.5	65.1
Nonreal estate	124.4	114.6	111.9	103.0	98.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	270.8	288.6	333.3	326.8	332.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-15.8	-13.7	-3.8	-1.5	-2.2
Capital consumption	392.6	387.8	383.1	389.5	393.0
Property taxes	145.8	161.1	184.0	189.9	197.3
NET FARM INCOME 2/	533.1	682.5	643.4	543.4	622.3
Gross receipts of farms	2,725.1	3,061.5	3,154.0	3,008.0	3,088.3
Farm production expenses	2,200.5	2,374.8	2,502.6	2,459.1	2,460.4
Nonfactor payments	1,747.0	1,918.4	2,002.1	1,980.3	1,984.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,259.1	1,421.9	1,488.2	1,454.6	1,453.3
Capital consumption	364.6	359.7	356.2	361.8	362.1
Property taxes	123.3	136.9	157.7	163.9	168.6
Factor payments	453.5	456.4	500.6	478.8	476.4
Interest	198.6	181.5	171.1	153.4	145.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	270.8	288.6	333.3	326.8	332.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-15.8	-13.7	-3.8	-1.5	-2.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	524.6	686.7	651.4	548.9	627.9
Gross cash income	2,833.7	3,008.9	3,108.0	2,987.5	3,074.4
Cash expenses	1,841.3	2,020.8	2,153.0	2,103.2	2,103.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,259.1	1,421.9	1,488.2	1,454.6	1,453.3
Interest	198.6	181.5	171.1	153.4	145.6
Cash labor expenses	256.8	274.9	320.6	313.4	318.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	3.5	5.7	15.4	18.0	17.2
Property taxes	123.3	136.9	157.7	163.9	168.6
NET CASH INCOME	992.4	988.2	955.0	884.3	971.2
Gross cash income	2,833.7	3,008.9	3,108.0	2,987.5	3,074.4
Farm business expenses	2,206.0	2,380.4	2,509.2	2,465.1	2,465.4
Cash expenses	1,841.3	2,020.8	2,153.0	2,103.2	2,103.2
Capital consumption	364.6	359.7	356.2	361.8	362.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME	627.8	628.5	598.8	522.5	609.1
	Number				
Number of farms	41,000	39,000	38,500	38,000	38,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
NORTH CAROLINA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	5,180.6	5,503.6	5,811.2	5,975.1	6,088.2
Gross cash income	4,893.5	5,311.4	5,624.3	5,603.0	5,862.3
Farm marketings	4,155.6	4,621.3	4,962.5	4,955.8	5,181.0
Crops	1,968.0	2,111.1	2,303.7	2,338.6	2,386.2
Livestock and products	2,187.6	2,510.2	2,658.8	2,617.2	2,794.8
Government payments	146.0	93.9	73.3	52.8	74.8
Farm-related income	591.9	596.1	588.6	594.4	606.5
Noncash income	187.6	181.2	166.0	148.4	148.9
Value of home consumption	21.2	19.4	20.5	16.9	16.0
Rental value of dwellings	166.4	161.7	145.5	131.5	132.9
Operator and other dwellings 1/	151.0	145.2	128.9	113.2	117.8
Hired laborer dwellings	15.4	16.6	16.6	18.3	15.1
Value of inventory adjustment	99.5	11.1	20.9	223.6	77.0
Total production expenses	3,466.1	3,523.8	3,564.0	3,513.8	3,635.4
Intermediate product expenses	2,298.2	2,335.2	2,319.0	2,308.1	2,429.1
Farm origin	1,153.1	1,172.2	1,142.3	1,069.5	1,226.7
Feed purchased	880.3	874.5	807.8	723.5	873.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	190.0	209.7	245.8	247.6	259.2
Seed purchased	82.8	88.0	88.7	98.4	94.5
Manufactured inputs	479.2	526.7	550.7	553.5	550.3
Fertilizer and lime	200.0	225.4	218.8	208.1	208.8
Pesticides	96.0	114.3	120.5	140.0	141.6
Fuel and oil	130.9	129.0	155.1	149.4	147.2
Electricity	52.3	57.9	56.3	56.1	52.7
Other	666.0	636.3	626.0	685.1	652.0
Repair and maintenance	140.5	140.0	135.8	135.4	119.2
Other miscellaneous	525.5	496.3	490.1	549.8	532.9
Interest	264.5	258.9	250.4	228.3	215.9
Real estate	149.7	146.4	138.0	123.2	115.5
Nonreal estate	114.8	112.5	112.4	105.1	100.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	289.6	315.2	368.5	355.4	363.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	125.4	120.4	146.7	155.3	151.2
Capital consumption	409.3	412.5	392.0	381.5	384.7
Property taxes	79.0	81.5	87.4	85.3	91.4
NET FARM INCOME 2/	1,714.6	1,979.8	2,247.2	2,461.2	2,452.9
Gross receipts of farms	5,029.6	5,358.4	5,682.2	5,861.8	5,970.5
Farm production expenses	3,363.0	3,423.9	3,463.7	3,417.7	3,542.5
Nonfactor payments	2,697.3	2,742.8	2,712.8	2,692.5	2,825.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,269.3	2,311.5	2,290.5	2,277.1	2,404.3
Capital consumption	360.8	362.1	347.2	341.0	340.8
Property taxes	67.2	69.2	75.1	74.5	79.8
Factor payments	665.7	681.1	750.9	725.1	717.5
Interest	250.6	245.5	235.7	214.5	203.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	289.6	315.2	368.5	355.4	363.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	125.4	120.4	146.7	155.3	151.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	1,666.7	1,934.5	2,218.5	2,444.1	2,428.0
Gross cash income	4,893.5	5,311.4	5,624.3	5,603.0	5,862.3
Cash expenses	3,006.0	3,065.4	3,119.4	3,077.1	3,204.3
Intermediate product expenses	2,269.3	2,311.5	2,290.5	2,277.1	2,404.3
Interest	250.6	245.5	235.7	214.5	203.2
Cash labor expenses	274.5	299.4	353.0	337.9	347.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	144.3	139.8	165.1	173.1	169.0
Property taxes	67.2	69.2	75.1	74.5	79.8
NET CASH INCOME	1,887.5	2,245.9	2,505.0	2,526.0	2,658.1
Gross cash income	4,893.5	5,311.4	5,624.3	5,603.0	5,862.3
Farm business expenses	3,366.8	3,427.5	3,466.6	3,418.0	3,545.1
Cash expenses	3,006.0	3,065.4	3,119.4	3,077.1	3,204.3
Capital consumption	360.8	362.1	347.2	341.0	340.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME	1,526.7	1,883.9	2,157.7	2,185.0	2,317.3
	Number				
Number of farms	68,000	65,000	62,000	60,000	60,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
NORTH DAKOTA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	2,634.7	3,109.7	3,477.3	3,342.2	3,809.4
Gross cash income	3,132.0	2,681.3	3,150.0	3,144.9	3,598.6
Farm marketings	2,354.4	2,140.8	2,531.3	2,546.6	3,093.6
Crops	1,503.6	1,471.8	1,729.9	1,876.9	2,338.8
Livestock and products	850.8	669.0	801.4	669.7	754.9
Government payments	715.1	474.8	545.4	533.9	443.2
Farm-related income	62.5	65.7	73.3	64.5	61.9
Noncash income	70.5	70.0	70.6	70.6	70.9
Value of home consumption	11.4	9.5	9.2	10.8	8.7
Rental value of dwellings	59.1	60.5	61.4	59.9	62.1
Operator and other dwellings 1/	54.8	56.4	57.8	56.3	57.8
Hired laborer dwellings	4.3	4.1	3.6	3.6	4.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-567.8	358.3	256.7	126.6	139.9
Total production expenses	2,445.8	2,513.2	2,648.9	2,648.8	2,718.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,129.6	1,122.3	1,221.1	1,266.2	1,313.3
Farm origin	246.3	249.4	261.7	222.7	234.3
Feed purchased	72.2	64.7	59.2	51.6	55.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	54.4	62.3	84.2	45.5	58.0
Seed purchased	119.7	122.4	118.3	125.6	120.6
Manufactured inputs	497.9	498.5	556.4	617.8	608.2
Fertilizer and lime	183.3	161.8	185.0	233.1	214.3
Pesticides	123.5	146.2	153.1	176.7	193.2
Fuel and oil	157.3	153.0	181.6	171.4	164.8
Electricity	33.8	37.6	36.6	36.6	35.8
Other	385.4	374.4	403.0	425.7	470.7
Repair and maintenance	179.1	193.8	196.6	192.5	197.7
Other miscellaneous	206.3	180.6	206.3	233.2	273.0
Interest	347.9	329.1	310.2	285.6	268.5
Real estate	162.9	150.3	138.0	120.7	113.2
Nonreal estate	185.0	178.8	172.2	164.8	155.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	83.5	82.9	88.4	74.6	78.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	336.9	420.1	460.3	458.5	491.0
Capital consumption	429.7	437.1	439.4	440.0	439.6
Property taxes	118.1	121.6	129.5	123.9	127.1
NET FARM INCOME 2/	188.9	596.5	828.4	693.4	1,091.2
Gross receipts of farms	2,579.9	3,053.3	3,419.5	3,285.9	3,751.6
Farm production expenses	2,404.6	2,468.2	2,598.7	2,597.7	2,671.9
Nonfactor payments	1,643.3	1,645.9	1,750.2	1,788.4	1,842.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,118.2	1,111.7	1,206.0	1,248.0	1,300.3
Capital consumption	414.6	420.5	422.7	423.7	421.9
Property taxes	110.6	113.7	121.4	116.7	120.1
Factor payments	761.2	822.3	848.5	809.3	829.6
Interest	340.8	319.3	299.8	276.1	260.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	83.5	82.9	88.4	74.6	78.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	336.9	420.1	460.3	458.5	491.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	175.3	585.1	820.8	688.2	1,079.7
Gross cash income	3,132.0	2,681.3	3,150.0	3,144.9	3,598.6
Cash expenses	2,024.4	2,083.7	2,212.6	2,210.2	2,285.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,118.2	1,111.7	1,206.0	1,248.0	1,300.3
Interest	340.8	319.3	299.8	276.1	260.0
Cash labor expenses	79.0	78.6	84.5	70.6	74.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	375.8	460.4	500.7	498.7	530.8
Property taxes	110.6	113.7	121.4	116.7	120.1
NET CASH INCOME	1,107.5	597.6	937.4	934.8	1,313.3
Gross cash income	3,132.0	2,681.3	3,150.0	3,144.9	3,598.6
Farm business expenses	2,439.0	2,504.2	2,635.3	2,633.9	2,707.3
Cash expenses	2,024.4	2,083.7	2,212.6	2,210.2	2,285.4
Capital consumption	414.6	420.5	422.7	423.7	421.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME	692.9	177.1	514.7	511.0	891.4
	Number				
Number of farms	33,500	33,500	34,000	33,000	33,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
OHIO					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income	4,469.0	5,015.7	5,168.4	4,653.5	5,095.7
Gross cash income	4,427.1	4,530.1	4,872.3	4,568.7	4,597.6
Farm marketings	3,811.7	4,008.4	4,425.2	4,164.9	4,167.3
Crops	2,216.7	2,309.9	2,578.3	2,483.5	2,587.3
Livestock and products	1,595.0	1,698.5	1,846.9	1,681.3	1,580.0
Government payments	381.9	274.0	197.0	156.7	166.1
Farm-related income	233.5	247.7	250.2	247.2	264.2
Noncash income	247.0	251.2	238.6	235.3	251.2
Value of home consumption	28.8	28.6	23.3	22.2	26.6
Rental value of dwellings	218.1	222.6	215.3	213.1	224.6
Operator and other dwellings 1/	207.3	211.6	204.8	202.1	214.4
Hired laborer dwellings	10.8	11.0	10.5	11.1	10.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-205.0	234.4	57.5	-150.5	246.8
Total production expenses	3,571.5	3,723.2	3,911.2	3,849.2	3,881.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,945.1	2,050.5	2,200.7	2,193.5	2,194.3
Farm origin	691.3	746.6	794.0	792.6	813.5
Feed purchased	474.3	513.8	555.2	533.6	566.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	50.0	54.4	58.1	57.3	53.9
Seed purchased	167.1	178.4	180.7	201.6	193.7
Manufactured inputs	623.5	650.7	722.9	719.2	709.0
Fertilizer and lime	299.9	293.5	331.3	301.6	284.5
Pesticides	137.5	169.3	184.4	221.2	226.6
Fuel and oil	132.0	130.3	153.2	144.8	143.9
Electricity	54.0	57.7	54.0	51.7	54.0
Other	630.3	653.2	683.9	681.7	671.8
Repair and maintenance	277.7	301.9	313.2	314.4	293.6
Other miscellaneous	352.6	351.2	370.7	367.3	378.2
Interest	338.2	333.0	325.0	298.9	280.8
Real estate	201.4	196.4	188.9	170.1	159.5
Nonreal estate	136.8	136.6	136.1	128.8	121.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	207.8	220.2	252.3	240.4	254.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	262.6	268.7	280.7	269.6	296.0
Capital consumption	672.6	697.5	685.2	682.7	688.8
Property taxes	145.2	153.3	167.3	164.1	167.0
NET FARM INCOME 2/	897.5	1,292.5	1,257.2	804.3	1,213.9
Gross receipts of farms	4,261.7	4,804.1	4,963.6	4,451.4	4,881.3
Farm production expenses	3,440.5	3,588.2	3,773.9	3,716.4	3,741.5
Nonfactor payments	2,648.7	2,787.1	2,938.2	2,927.8	2,928.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,913.7	2,026.8	2,174.6	2,168.6	2,169.5
Capital consumption	613.1	632.5	623.2	620.7	618.5
Property taxes	121.8	127.8	140.4	138.5	140.6
Factor payments	791.9	801.0	835.7	788.5	812.9
Interest	321.5	312.1	302.7	278.5	262.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	207.8	220.2	252.3	240.4	254.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	262.6	268.7	280.7	269.6	296.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	821.2	1,216.0	1,189.7	735.1	1,139.8
Gross cash income	4,427.1	4,530.1	4,872.3	4,568.7	4,597.6
Cash expenses	2,883.2	3,014.8	3,209.3	3,152.6	3,180.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,913.7	2,026.8	2,174.6	2,168.6	2,169.5
Interest	321.5	312.1	302.7	278.5	262.0
Cash labor expenses	196.8	209.1	241.8	229.0	244.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	329.3	339.0	349.9	338.1	364.3
Property taxes	121.8	127.8	140.4	138.5	140.6
NET CASH INCOME	1,543.9	1,515.2	1,663.0	1,416.1	1,416.8
Gross cash income	4,427.1	4,530.1	4,872.3	4,568.7	4,597.6
Farm business expenses	3,496.3	3,647.4	3,832.5	3,773.4	3,799.3
Cash expenses	2,883.2	3,014.8	3,209.3	3,152.6	3,180.8
Capital consumption	613.1	632.5	623.2	620.7	618.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME	930.8	882.7	1,039.8	795.4	798.3
Number					
Number of farms	85,000	86,000	84,000	80,000	78,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
OKLAHOMA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	4,119.3	4,315.9	4,444.4	4,372.0	4,350.3
Gross cash income	3,893.1	3,979.1	4,085.2	4,378.7	4,132.2
Farm marketings	3,386.4	3,514.8	3,548.5	3,856.4	3,634.9
Crops	1,115.3	1,137.3	1,206.9	1,068.1	1,137.3
Livestock and products	2,271.2	2,377.5	2,341.6	2,788.3	2,497.7
Government payments	288.4	234.8	319.0	290.9	248.3
Farm-related income	218.3	229.5	217.7	231.4	248.9
Noncash income	196.5	190.5	175.8	176.6	196.3
Value of home consumption	26.5	22.4	21.4	22.4	20.2
Rental value of dwellings	170.0	168.0	154.5	154.2	176.1
Operator and other dwellings 1/	162.2	158.7	144.3	142.2	167.9
Hired laborer dwellings	7.8	9.3	10.1	12.0	8.1
Value of inventory adjustment	29.7	146.4	183.4	-183.3	21.8
Total production expenses	3,300.6	3,342.1	3,388.1	3,508.6	3,267.4
Intermediate product expenses	2,177.3	2,219.6	2,258.6	2,418.1	2,203.4
Farm origin	1,217.0	1,264.2	1,255.4	1,324.8	1,140.6
Feed purchased	453.4	474.6	457.4	418.6	390.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	719.3	742.0	749.4	851.7	697.8
Seed purchased	44.2	47.6	48.6	54.6	52.5
Manufactured inputs	327.0	363.9	389.8	400.8	388.4
Fertilizer and lime	128.4	150.1	145.5	148.9	149.6
Pesticides	48.0	56.5	58.8	67.4	70.2
Fuel and oil	119.1	119.5	146.0	142.2	132.6
Electricity	31.6	37.8	39.6	42.3	36.0
Other	633.3	591.5	613.4	692.4	674.3
Repair and maintenance	192.8	201.3	187.0	191.4	198.6
Other miscellaneous	440.5	390.2	426.4	501.0	475.7
Interest	395.8	385.4	370.4	340.6	322.6
Real estate	189.2	178.4	168.1	150.4	141.1
Nonreal estate	206.5	207.0	202.3	190.2	181.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	132.5	144.5	167.8	163.3	155.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	121.1	103.5	107.6	102.1	84.8
Capital consumption	391.0	406.0	397.2	402.7	414.5
Property taxes	83.0	83.2	86.5	81.8	87.0
NET FARM INCOME 2/	818.7	973.8	1,056.3	863.4	1,082.9
Gross receipts of farms	3,957.0	4,157.2	4,300.0	4,229.8	4,182.4
Farm production expenses	3,201.8	3,251.8	3,301.0	3,425.5	3,176.6
Nonfactor payments	2,566.5	2,627.6	2,665.9	2,829.4	2,622.9
Intermediate product expenses	2,152.2	2,200.8	2,239.4	2,401.0	2,185.1
Capital consumption	341.4	353.6	349.7	355.3	360.7
Property taxes	72.9	73.1	76.7	73.0	77.2
Factor payments	635.3	624.2	635.1	596.2	553.7
Interest	381.7	376.3	359.7	330.8	313.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	132.5	144.5	167.8	163.3	155.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	121.1	103.5	107.6	102.1	84.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	755.2	905.4	999.1	804.2	1,005.8
Gross cash income	3,893.1	3,979.1	4,085.2	4,378.7	4,132.2
Cash expenses	2,865.6	2,902.4	2,954.1	3,070.5	2,821.7
Intermediate product expenses	2,152.2	2,200.8	2,239.4	2,401.0	2,185.1
Interest	381.7	376.3	359.7	330.8	313.7
Cash labor expenses	124.4	134.6	156.9	149.7	146.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	134.4	117.5	121.3	115.9	98.9
Property taxes	72.9	73.1	76.7	73.0	77.2
NET CASH INCOME	1,027.6	1,076.8	1,131.1	1,308.2	1,310.5
Gross cash income	3,893.1	3,979.1	4,085.2	4,378.7	4,132.2
Farm business expenses	3,207.0	3,255.9	3,303.8	3,425.8	3,182.4
Cash expenses	2,865.6	2,902.4	2,954.1	3,070.5	2,821.7
Capital consumption	341.4	353.6	349.7	355.3	360.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME	686.2	723.2	781.4	952.9	949.8
	Number				
Number of farms	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	71,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
OREGON					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	2,634.8	2,848.5	2,969.5	2,952.2	3,018.5
Gross cash income	2,496.5	2,663.5	2,764.4	2,886.0	2,923.1
Farm marketings	2,174.9	2,281.9	2,371.4	2,524.5	2,489.8
Crops	1,504.4	1,544.1	1,619.4	1,699.0	1,694.5
Livestock and products	670.5	737.8	752.0	825.5	795.3
Government payments	97.8	60.4	89.1	89.1	87.5
Farm-related income	223.8	321.2	303.8	272.3	345.8
Noncash income	144.5	146.2	148.1	145.7	158.7
Value of home consumption	22.7	22.5	23.5	19.3	16.3
Rental value of dwellings	121.8	123.7	124.6	126.3	142.4
Operator and other dwellings 1/	110.6	113.7	116.4	119.1	127.9
Hired laborer dwellings	11.1	9.9	8.2	7.3	14.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-6.2	38.8	57.1	-79.5	-63.3
Total production expenses	1,904.2	2,099.2	2,251.2	2,325.5	2,322.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,013.7	1,159.5	1,225.5	1,276.3	1,279.3
Farm origin	282.0	303.2	308.7	286.3	274.4
Feed purchased	177.3	180.4	172.5	164.2	173.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	54.3	63.6	70.8	42.7	24.4
Seed purchased	50.4	59.1	65.4	79.4	76.2
Manufactured inputs	281.2	320.2	348.5	367.1	384.8
Fertilizer and lime	112.2	128.4	134.1	135.9	146.4
Pesticides	67.5	79.9	83.6	96.3	106.8
Fuel and oil	60.9	63.6	80.6	81.3	77.6
Electricity	40.5	48.2	50.2	53.6	54.0
Other	450.4	536.2	568.3	622.9	620.1
Repair and maintenance	177.8	220.7	217.1	228.5	233.7
Other miscellaneous	272.6	315.4	351.3	394.5	386.4
Interest	226.4	216.5	196.9	170.2	160.5
Real estate	152.9	143.5	124.4	102.2	95.9
Nonreal estate	73.6	72.9	72.5	68.0	64.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	252.1	281.4	339.4	364.5	357.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	53.2	64.0	99.7	118.8	113.0
Capital consumption	265.9	277.4	277.3	282.4	290.0
Property taxes	93.0	100.5	112.4	113.2	122.8
NET FARM INCOME 2/	730.6	749.2	718.3	626.7	695.9
Gross receipts of farms	2,524.2	2,734.7	2,853.1	2,833.1	2,890.6
Farm production expenses	1,816.3	2,010.3	2,153.8	2,224.7	2,224.8
Nonfactor payments	1,300.6	1,462.3	1,531.6	1,583.6	1,605.8
Intermediate product expenses	991.9	1,139.6	1,198.5	1,244.1	1,256.1
Capital consumption	231.9	240.0	239.8	244.7	247.5
Property taxes	76.8	82.7	93.3	94.8	102.1
Factor payments	515.6	548.0	622.2	641.1	619.0
Interest	210.4	202.6	183.1	157.7	149.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	252.1	281.4	339.4	364.5	357.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	53.2	64.0	99.7	118.8	113.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	707.9	724.4	699.3	608.4	665.8
Gross cash income	2,496.5	2,663.5	2,764.4	2,886.0	2,923.1
Cash expenses	1,590.5	1,779.1	1,924.8	1,991.9	1,981.4
Intermediate product expenses	991.9	1,139.6	1,198.5	1,244.1	1,256.1
Interest	210.4	202.6	183.1	157.7	149.0
Cash labor expenses	241.2	272.0	332.0	358.1	342.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	70.3	82.1	117.8	137.2	131.6
Property taxes	76.8	82.7	93.3	94.8	102.1
NET CASH INCOME	906.0	884.4	839.6	894.0	941.7
Gross cash income	2,496.5	2,663.5	2,764.4	2,886.0	2,923.1
Farm business expenses	1,822.4	2,019.0	2,164.6	2,236.7	2,228.9
Cash expenses	1,590.5	1,779.1	1,924.8	1,991.9	1,981.4
Capital consumption	231.9	240.0	239.8	244.7	247.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME	674.1	644.5	599.8	649.3	694.2
	Number				
Number of farms	36,500	37,000	36,500	37,000	37,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
PENNSYLVANIA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	3,567.8	4,051.6	4,014.0	3,689.2	4,008.8
Gross cash income	3,466.9	3,777.2	3,828.6	3,542.7	3,772.1
Farm marketings	3,292.1	3,595.1	3,680.2	3,401.9	3,618.5
Crops	955.0	984.5	1,027.2	996.8	1,064.2
Livestock and products	2,337.1	2,610.7	2,653.0	2,405.1	2,554.3
Government payments	64.9	68.4	41.4	34.4	48.8
Farm-related income	109.8	113.7	107.0	106.4	104.9
Noncash income	197.1	200.5	190.1	186.0	189.3
Value of home consumption	27.3	26.9	27.4	26.6	24.3
Rental value of dwellings	169.8	173.6	162.7	159.4	165.1
Operator and other dwellings 1/	155.0	158.8	149.0	145.2	150.0
Hired laborer dwellings	14.8	14.7	13.8	14.2	15.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-96.2	73.9	-4.7	-39.5	47.4
Total production expenses	2,848.8	3,151.0	3,247.9	3,212.6	3,176.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,764.1	2,022.2	2,059.2	2,034.3	1,992.6
Farm origin	818.6	891.4	896.6	895.7	905.7
Feed purchased	624.5	682.8	681.6	670.4	676.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	109.6	116.8	120.6	118.2	126.7
Seed purchased	84.6	91.8	94.5	107.1	102.9
Manufactured inputs	320.1	389.7	404.6	419.2	384.5
Fertilizer and lime	98.6	153.3	150.9	162.9	137.3
Pesticides	53.5	62.6	64.7	73.5	71.4
Fuel and oil	91.2	91.3	111.5	108.2	99.9
Electricity	76.8	82.4	77.5	74.6	75.9
Other	625.3	741.1	758.1	719.3	702.4
Repair and maintenance	202.0	220.1	230.2	229.3	232.1
Other miscellaneous	423.3	521.1	527.9	490.1	470.3
Interest	223.3	217.1	208.6	185.7	175.6
Real estate	124.2	118.7	110.4	95.4	89.5
Nonreal estate	99.1	98.5	98.2	90.3	86.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	288.6	307.5	354.1	346.2	352.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-47.9	-42.4	-26.0	-17.1	-15.4
Capital consumption	502.5	514.9	500.3	505.0	511.1
Property taxes	118.3	131.6	151.6	158.5	160.0
NET FARM INCOME 2/	719.0	900.6	766.1	476.6	832.0
Gross receipts of farms	3,412.8	3,892.8	3,865.0	3,544.0	3,858.8
Farm production expenses	2,739.7	3,043.4	3,139.6	3,106.7	3,060.0
Nonfactor payments	2,293.7	2,577.0	2,619.7	2,607.6	2,561.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,739.2	2,002.7	2,037.7	2,013.4	1,968.1
Capital consumption	454.0	461.9	451.3	456.3	456.1
Property taxes	100.5	112.4	130.7	137.9	137.3
Factor payments	446.0	466.4	519.9	499.1	498.5
Interest	205.3	201.4	191.7	169.9	161.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	288.6	307.5	354.1	346.2	352.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-47.9	-42.4	-26.0	-17.1	-15.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	673.1	849.4	725.5	437.3	798.8
Gross cash income	3,466.9	3,777.2	3,828.6	3,542.7	3,772.1
Cash expenses	2,305.0	2,602.3	2,709.3	2,670.6	2,623.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,739.2	2,002.7	2,037.7	2,013.4	1,968.1
Interest	205.3	201.4	191.7	169.9	161.0
Cash labor expenses	273.9	293.0	340.8	332.1	337.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-14.0	-7.2	8.4	17.4	19.1
Property taxes	100.5	112.4	130.7	137.9	137.3
NET CASH INCOME	1,161.9	1,174.9	1,119.3	872.1	1,148.9
Gross cash income	3,466.9	3,777.2	3,828.6	3,542.7	3,772.1
Farm business expenses	2,759.0	3,064.1	3,160.6	3,127.0	3,079.3
Cash expenses	2,305.0	2,602.3	2,709.3	2,670.6	2,623.2
Capital consumption	454.0	461.9	451.3	456.3	456.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME	707.9	713.1	668.0	415.7	692.8
	Number				
Number of farms	55,000	54,000	53,000	53,000	52,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
RHODE ISLAND					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	89.9	86.4	79.4	76.7	80.4
Gross cash income	84.0	80.5	73.7	71.4	74.7
Farm marketings	79.1	78.3	71.3	69.3	72.2
Crops	65.7	65.5	57.6	56.9	59.5
Livestock and products	13.3	12.9	13.7	12.4	12.7
Government payments	.1	.1	.2	.1	.3
Farm-related income	4.8	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.2
Noncash income	6.2	6.2	5.7	5.2	5.2
Value of home consumption	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3
Rental value of dwellings	6.0	6.0	5.5	4.8	4.9
Operator and other dwellings 1/	5.6	5.5	5.1	4.4	4.4
Hired laborer dwellings	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-.3	-.3	.0	.2	.5
Total production expenses	41.8	44.8	46.8	44.4	44.6
Intermediate product expenses	21.1	23.0	23.4	21.7	21.8
Farm origin	5.8	5.9	6.3	6.3	6.4
Feed purchased	3.8	3.7	4.0	3.8	4.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
Seed purchased	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.1
Manufactured inputs	4.9	5.1	5.6	4.9	5.2
Fertilizer and lime	2.3	2.4	2.6	1.8	2.2
Pesticides	.7	.8	.8	1.0	.9
Fuel and oil	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.4
Electricity	.6	.6	.6	.6	.6
Other	10.4	11.9	11.5	10.5	10.2
Repair and maintenance	3.5	3.7	3.9	3.6	3.8
Other miscellaneous	6.9	8.2	7.6	6.9	6.4
Interest	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.2
Real estate	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.1
Nonreal estate	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	9.2	9.9	11.4	11.2	11.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-.7	-.7	-.6	-.5	-.6
Capital consumption	7.2	7.3	6.9	6.4	6.4
Property taxes	2.5	2.8	3.2	3.4	3.4
NET FARM INCOME 2/	48.1	41.6	32.6	32.3	35.8
Gross receipts of farms	84.4	80.9	74.3	72.4	76.0
Farm production expenses	38.6	41.6	43.7	41.6	41.6
Nonfactor payments	27.8	30.1	30.6	28.9	28.8
Intermediate product expenses	20.2	22.3	22.7	21.1	21.1
Capital consumption	5.4	5.5	5.2	4.9	4.8
Property taxes	2.1	2.4	2.8	2.9	2.9
Factor payments	10.8	11.5	13.0	12.7	12.8
Interest	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	9.2	9.9	11.4	11.2	11.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-.7	-.7	-.6	-.5	-.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	45.8	39.3	30.7	30.8	34.4
Gross cash income	84.0	80.5	73.7	71.4	74.7
Cash expenses	32.9	35.9	38.2	36.4	36.4
Intermediate product expenses	20.2	22.3	22.7	21.1	21.1
Interest	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.9
Cash labor expenses	8.8	9.4	11.0	10.7	10.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-.5	-.5	-.4	-.4	-.4
Property taxes	2.1	2.4	2.8	2.9	2.9
NET CASH INCOME	51.1	44.6	35.5	35.0	38.3
Gross cash income	84.0	80.5	73.7	71.4	74.7
Farm business expenses	38.3	41.4	43.4	41.3	41.2
Cash expenses	32.9	35.9	38.2	36.4	36.4
Capital consumption	5.4	5.5	5.2	4.9	4.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME	45.7	39.1	30.3	30.1	33.5
	Number				
Number of farms	770	770	740	700	700

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
SOUTH CAROLINA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	1,306.5	1,418.3	1,310.5	1,421.2	1,361.8
Gross cash income	1,227.5	1,356.9	1,276.2	1,324.3	1,300.0
Farm marketings	1,104.6	1,236.1	1,168.7	1,226.1	1,176.7
Crops	613.3	680.3	587.3	677.4	631.5
Livestock and products	491.3	555.8	581.4	548.7	545.2
Government payments	76.9	72.7	62.6	49.4	72.6
Farm-related income	46.0	48.0	44.9	48.8	50.7
Noncash income	63.3	63.6	61.1	56.6	53.1
Value of home consumption	7.7	7.4	8.2	7.4	6.5
Rental value of dwellings	55.6	56.2	52.9	49.3	46.6
Operator and other dwellings 1/	51.5	52.8	50.2	47.0	43.6
Hired laborer dwellings	4.0	3.5	2.7	2.2	3.0
Value of inventory adjustment	15.7	-2.1	-26.8	40.3	8.6
Total production expenses	983.7	1,049.2	1,052.2	1,059.1	1,023.4
Intermediate product expenses	591.6	647.5	637.0	654.7	626.6
Farm origin	211.2	219.6	212.5	209.6	218.7
Feed purchased	157.0	157.0	144.0	131.3	142.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	27.7	32.4	35.8	39.6	39.3
Seed purchased	26.5	30.2	32.6	38.7	37.2
Manufactured inputs	179.7	195.7	207.8	222.2	207.0
Fertilizer and lime	88.1	94.6	95.4	101.6	97.5
Pesticides	38.3	45.9	48.8	57.0	52.4
Fuel and oil	39.8	40.6	49.9	50.2	44.7
Electricity	13.5	14.6	13.8	13.3	12.4
Other	200.8	232.2	216.8	223.0	200.9
Repair and maintenance	70.6	80.1	81.2	85.3	74.3
Other miscellaneous	130.2	152.1	135.5	137.6	126.6
Interest	100.7	94.9	88.7	80.8	76.5
Real estate	60.2	55.8	52.2	46.7	43.8
Nonreal estate	40.5	39.1	36.5	34.1	32.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	91.4	95.9	108.2	101.5	95.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	32.0	37.7	49.5	54.9	55.1
Capital consumption	149.2	154.3	149.0	148.5	149.5
Property taxes	18.9	18.9	19.7	18.7	20.2
NET FARM INCOME 2/	322.8	369.1	258.3	362.1	338.4
Gross receipts of farms	1,255.0	1,365.6	1,260.3	1,374.2	1,318.1
Farm production expenses	954.2	1,017.0	1,019.9	1,028.4	993.4
Nonfactor payments	732.0	793.6	778.8	796.2	770.8
Intermediate product expenses	582.9	640.6	628.9	646.4	619.7
Capital consumption	132.9	136.7	132.7	133.3	133.1
Property taxes	16.2	16.3	17.2	16.6	18.0
Factor payments	222.1	223.4	241.1	232.3	222.6
Interest	98.8	89.9	83.4	75.8	72.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	91.4	95.9	108.2	101.5	95.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	32.0	37.7	49.5	54.9	55.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	300.9	348.5	240.3	345.8	324.7
Gross cash income	1,227.5	1,356.9	1,276.2	1,324.3	1,300.0
Cash expenses	822.0	881.8	889.2	897.4	862.1
Intermediate product expenses	582.9	640.6	628.9	646.4	619.7
Interest	98.8	89.9	83.4	75.8	72.0
Cash labor expenses	87.2	92.2	105.2	98.8	92.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	36.9	42.9	54.5	59.9	60.0
Property taxes	16.2	16.3	17.2	16.6	18.0
NET CASH INCOME	405.6	475.1	387.0	426.9	437.9
Gross cash income	1,227.5	1,356.9	1,276.2	1,324.3	1,300.0
Farm business expenses	954.9	1,018.5	1,021.9	1,030.6	995.3
Cash expenses	822.0	881.8	889.2	897.4	862.1
Capital consumption	132.9	136.7	132.7	133.3	133.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME	272.6	338.4	254.3	293.7	304.7
	Number				
Number of farms	26,000	25,500	25,000	24,500	24,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
SOUTH DAKOTA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	3,268.9	3,607.9	4,044.6	3,902.7	3,952.8
Gross cash income	3,568.5	3,407.3	3,673.8	3,680.0	3,573.3
Farm marketings	2,989.3	2,982.2	3,260.9	3,313.6	3,229.5
Crops	879.8	950.9	966.8	1,188.5	1,263.1
Livestock and products	2,109.5	2,031.3	2,294.1	2,125.1	1,966.4
Government payments	496.0	340.3	332.9	286.2	271.9
Farm-related income	83.1	84.8	80.1	80.1	71.9
Noncash income	90.1	98.6	103.4	104.1	105.3
Value of home consumption	14.8	14.8	15.2	16.0	14.2
Rental value of dwellings	75.3	83.9	88.2	88.1	91.1
Operator and other dwellings 1/	70.9	79.7	84.5	84.5	86.7
Hired laborer dwellings	4.4	4.2	3.7	3.6	4.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-389.7	102.0	267.4	118.6	274.2
Total production expenses	2,482.0	2,545.9	2,613.8	2,579.1	2,558.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,418.7	1,415.2	1,462.2	1,462.3	1,439.5
Farm origin	592.9	564.7	587.9	556.3	535.5
Feed purchased	304.9	285.6	254.7	225.8	225.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	197.3	186.3	243.5	235.3	218.9
Seed purchased	90.7	92.8	89.7	95.1	91.4
Manufactured inputs	359.8	382.9	391.7	402.2	387.6
Fertilizer and lime	119.8	130.0	112.7	118.9	101.7
Pesticides	67.0	79.3	83.1	95.9	104.9
Fuel and oil	128.9	124.6	148.2	139.8	134.4
Electricity	44.0	48.9	47.6	47.6	46.6
Other	466.1	467.7	482.7	503.9	516.4
Repair and maintenance	185.7	203.2	207.8	210.4	212.3
Other miscellaneous	280.4	264.5	274.8	293.5	304.1
Interest	318.8	299.4	283.9	260.5	245.5
Real estate	128.7	117.1	106.6	93.2	87.4
Nonreal estate	190.1	182.3	177.3	167.2	158.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	86.1	85.6	91.2	77.1	81.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	198.7	267.0	286.6	290.8	293.8
Capital consumption	346.1	362.0	366.2	370.1	373.7
Property taxes	113.7	116.6	123.7	118.4	124.7
NET FARM INCOME 2/	786.9	1,062.0	1,430.7	1,323.6	1,394.5
Gross receipts of farms	3,198.0	3,528.2	3,960.1	3,818.2	3,866.1
Farm production expenses	2,430.9	2,490.5	2,550.1	2,511.9	2,495.9
Nonfactor payments	1,834.0	1,844.5	1,894.9	1,889.5	1,880.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,404.2	1,400.4	1,440.6	1,435.6	1,419.8
Capital consumption	325.3	337.3	340.5	344.6	345.1
Property taxes	104.5	106.8	113.8	109.4	116.0
Factor payments	596.9	646.0	655.3	622.3	615.0
Interest	312.1	293.3	277.4	254.5	240.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	86.1	85.6	91.2	77.1	81.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	198.7	267.0	286.6	290.8	293.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	767.1	1,037.8	1,410.0	1,306.3	1,370.2
Gross cash income	3,568.5	3,407.3	3,673.8	3,680.0	3,573.3
Cash expenses	2,121.2	2,170.3	2,227.4	2,185.1	2,168.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,404.2	1,400.4	1,440.6	1,435.6	1,419.8
Interest	312.1	293.3	277.4	254.5	240.1
Cash labor expenses	81.5	81.2	87.3	72.9	76.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	218.9	288.6	308.4	312.6	315.7
Property taxes	104.5	106.8	113.8	109.4	116.0
NET CASH INCOME	1,447.3	1,237.0	1,446.4	1,494.9	1,405.2
Gross cash income	3,568.5	3,407.3	3,673.8	3,680.0	3,573.3
Farm business expenses	2,446.5	2,507.6	2,567.9	2,529.6	2,513.2
Cash expenses	2,121.2	2,170.3	2,227.4	2,185.1	2,168.1
Capital consumption	325.3	337.3	340.5	344.6	345.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME	1,121.9	899.7	1,105.9	1,150.4	1,060.1
	Number				
Number of farms	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
TENNESSEE					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	2,501.0	2,489.4	2,454.9	2,393.4	2,606.0
Gross cash income	2,242.3	2,266.2	2,304.8	2,157.1	2,362.8
Farm marketings	1,925.3	1,945.7	2,056.9	1,936.4	2,103.5
Crops	869.6	863.2	946.3	892.7	1,042.2
Livestock and products	1,055.7	1,082.4	1,110.6	1,043.8	1,061.2
Government payments	140.4	141.0	91.0	70.3	115.9
Farm-related income	176.6	179.5	156.9	150.3	143.4
Noncash income	209.2	206.0	195.1	177.4	182.0
Value of home consumption	24.2	23.4	23.3	21.2	21.2
Rental value of dwellings	185.0	182.6	171.8	156.2	160.8
Operator and other dwellings 1/	178.6	175.8	164.9	148.7	154.6
Hired laborer dwellings	6.4	6.8	6.9	7.6	6.2
Value of inventory adjustment	49.4	17.2	-45.0	58.9	61.3
Total production expenses	2,046.6	1,992.2	1,996.5	1,970.5	1,997.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,102.9	1,023.5	1,010.2	1,025.3	1,025.1
Farm origin	413.1	346.0	321.2	311.0	339.5
Feed purchased	227.8	217.7	180.8	153.0	177.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	127.3	66.6	78.2	89.0	95.6
Seed purchased	58.0	61.7	62.2	69.0	66.3
Manufactured inputs	277.3	281.2	291.2	299.5	296.1
Fertilizer and lime	139.8	131.3	126.1	126.1	124.3
Pesticides	51.9	61.8	65.2	75.7	76.6
Fuel and oil	62.3	62.2	74.9	72.8	71.8
Electricity	23.3	25.8	25.1	25.0	23.5
Other	412.5	396.3	397.8	414.9	389.5
Repair and maintenance	168.8	175.2	173.6	175.4	147.4
Other miscellaneous	243.7	221.0	224.2	239.5	242.0
Interest	203.9	200.3	191.1	173.7	165.8
Real estate	110.6	107.4	102.4	91.4	85.7
Nonreal estate	93.3	92.9	88.7	82.3	80.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	120.7	131.5	153.8	148.4	151.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	96.3	91.7	103.8	95.6	115.3
Capital consumption	461.6	482.2	470.2	462.1	469.3
Property taxes	61.3	63.1	67.4	65.4	70.5
NET FARM INCOME 2/	454.4	497.2	458.3	422.9	608.3
Gross receipts of farms	2,322.3	2,313.7	2,289.9	2,244.7	2,451.4
Farm production expenses	1,931.5	1,886.4	1,887.2	1,864.8	1,896.0
Nonfactor payments	1,527.8	1,472.7	1,449.1	1,457.0	1,472.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,070.8	996.7	976.6	988.5	995.9
Capital consumption	407.2	424.7	416.9	413.6	417.0
Property taxes	49.8	51.3	55.6	55.0	59.4
Factor payments	403.7	413.7	438.1	407.8	423.7
Interest	186.8	190.5	180.5	163.8	156.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	120.7	131.5	153.8	148.4	151.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	96.3	91.7	103.8	95.6	115.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	390.8	427.3	402.7	379.9	555.4
Gross cash income	2,242.3	2,266.2	2,304.8	2,157.1	2,362.8
Cash expenses	1,533.4	1,471.4	1,479.7	1,459.5	1,488.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,070.8	996.7	976.6	988.5	995.9
Interest	186.8	190.5	180.5	163.8	156.7
Cash labor expenses	114.4	125.0	147.4	141.1	145.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	111.5	107.9	119.6	111.1	130.8
Property taxes	49.8	51.3	55.6	55.0	59.4
NET CASH INCOME	709.0	794.8	825.1	697.6	874.5
Gross cash income	2,242.3	2,266.2	2,304.8	2,157.1	2,362.8
Farm business expenses	1,940.6	1,896.1	1,896.6	1,873.1	1,905.3
Cash expenses	1,533.4	1,471.4	1,479.7	1,459.5	1,488.3
Capital consumption	407.2	424.7	416.9	413.6	417.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME	301.7	370.1	408.2	284.0	457.5
	Number				
Number of farms	91,000	91,000	89,000	87,000	88,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
TEXAS					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	12,670.6	12,711.3	14,214.5	14,184.4	14,236.1
Gross cash income	12,141.0	12,798.9	13,401.5	13,631.9	13,398.0
Farm marketings	10,349.3	10,919.9	11,826.7	12,217.0	11,619.8
Crops	3,720.8	4,059.1	4,075.8	4,336.1	4,096.8
Livestock and products	6,628.6	6,860.9	7,750.9	7,880.9	7,523.1
Government payments	1,155.3	1,248.7	974.7	777.9	1,162.0
Farm-related income	636.4	630.2	600.1	637.0	616.1
Noncash income	591.6	550.0	501.1	483.5	510.4
Value of home consumption	45.7	45.3	37.9	35.5	30.4
Rental value of dwellings	545.9	504.7	463.3	447.9	480.0
Operator and other dwellings 1/	506.8	458.0	412.2	387.5	439.0
Hired laborer dwellings	39.1	46.7	51.0	60.4	41.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-62.1	-637.6	311.9	69.1	327.7
Total production expenses	10,596.1	10,511.8	11,168.3	11,214.4	10,772.1
Intermediate product expenses	6,505.7	6,453.1	7,092.7	7,327.0	6,937.6
Farm origin	3,217.1	3,232.2	3,649.9	3,576.7	3,317.5
Feed purchased	1,640.7	1,702.2	1,736.8	1,681.4	1,541.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,380.9	1,319.6	1,698.3	1,653.6	1,544.5
Seed purchased	195.5	210.4	214.8	241.6	232.1
Manufactured inputs	1,209.8	1,298.6	1,384.1	1,471.6	1,401.4
Fertilizer and lime	450.4	470.0	454.3	501.6	480.9
Pesticides	217.2	255.6	266.1	305.0	317.9
Fuel and oil	388.7	389.3	471.5	459.4	427.6
Electricity	153.6	183.7	192.1	205.6	175.0
Other	2,078.7	1,922.3	2,058.7	2,278.8	2,218.6
Repair and maintenance	548.0	557.7	524.3	527.7	547.5
Other miscellaneous	1,530.7	1,364.6	1,534.4	1,751.1	1,671.2
Interest	1,067.2	1,038.6	983.0	898.7	847.9
Real estate	500.4	452.2	429.1	383.9	360.0
Nonreal estate	566.8	586.3	553.9	514.8	487.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	675.2	737.3	856.1	832.6	798.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	791.0	711.1	680.7	617.1	618.4
Capital consumption	1,246.6	1,261.5	1,235.3	1,240.5	1,251.3
Property taxes	310.5	310.3	320.5	298.4	318.9
NET FARM INCOME 2/	2,074.5	2,199.5	3,046.3	2,970.0	3,464.0
Gross receipts of farms	12,163.8	12,253.3	13,802.3	13,796.9	13,797.1
Farm production expenses	10,299.4	10,245.7	10,912.4	10,976.4	10,516.9
Nonfactor payments	7,793.5	7,781.6	8,419.6	8,652.7	8,275.1
Intermediate product expenses	6,425.2	6,396.9	7,035.1	7,277.6	6,885.9
Capital consumption	1,090.2	1,106.7	1,095.3	1,105.0	1,101.9
Property taxes	278.1	278.0	289.1	270.1	287.3
Factor payments	2,505.9	2,464.1	2,492.9	2,323.7	2,241.9
Interest	1,039.8	1,015.8	956.1	873.9	825.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	675.2	737.3	856.1	832.6	798.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	791.0	711.1	680.7	617.1	618.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	1,864.4	2,007.6	2,889.8	2,820.5	3,280.2
Gross cash income	12,141.0	12,798.9	13,401.5	13,631.9	13,398.0
Cash expenses	9,220.8	9,143.6	9,815.2	9,856.0	9,426.2
Intermediate product expenses	6,425.2	6,396.9	7,035.1	7,277.6	6,885.9
Interest	1,039.8	1,015.8	956.1	873.9	825.4
Cash labor expenses	634.5	687.7	801.2	764.4	756.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	843.3	765.3	733.7	670.0	671.1
Property taxes	278.1	278.0	289.1	270.1	287.3
NET CASH INCOME	2,920.2	3,655.3	3,586.3	3,775.8	3,971.8
Gross cash income	12,141.0	12,798.9	13,401.5	13,631.9	13,398.0
Farm business expenses	10,311.0	10,250.4	10,910.5	10,961.1	10,528.0
Cash expenses	9,220.8	9,143.6	9,815.2	9,856.0	9,426.2
Capital consumption	1,090.2	1,106.7	1,095.3	1,105.0	1,101.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME	1,830.0	2,548.5	2,491.0	2,670.8	2,870.0
	Number				
Number of farms	187,000	186,000	186,000	185,000	183,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
UTAH					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	826.5	834.2	886.8	829.6	893.1
Gross cash income	784.8	811.2	806.5	778.2	801.0
Farm marketings	726.5	754.2	745.2	720.9	738.3
Crops	179.2	188.2	175.8	171.3	182.0
Livestock and products	547.3	566.0	569.4	549.6	556.4
Government payments	38.4	34.5	34.9	33.2	36.0
Farm-related income	19.9	22.5	26.4	24.1	26.7
Noncash income	51.9	49.7	49.6	49.2	51.5
Value of home consumption	5.8	6.9	9.2	8.8	8.8
Rental value of dwellings	46.0	42.8	40.5	40.4	42.7
Operator and other dwellings 1/	43.1	39.4	36.9	36.3	39.7
Hired laborer dwellings	2.9	3.3	3.6	4.1	3.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-10.2	-26.7	30.7	2.2	40.6
Total production expenses	617.2	621.9	639.0	605.9	611.7
Intermediate product expenses	369.7	374.8	384.8	361.0	368.9
Farm origin	171.9	164.9	163.7	147.4	150.1
Feed purchased	105.1	99.9	94.7	80.1	81.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	57.2	54.7	58.3	55.2	57.1
Seed purchased	9.6	10.4	10.7	12.1	11.6
Manufactured inputs	62.1	64.5	71.1	66.1	64.4
Fertilizer and lime	14.2	14.1	15.7	10.9	11.1
Pesticides	7.1	7.9	7.7	8.3	8.3
Fuel and oil	26.0	26.0	31.5	30.5	27.4
Electricity	14.8	16.6	16.3	16.4	17.6
Other	135.7	145.4	149.9	147.5	154.3
Repair and maintenance	57.0	58.9	55.7	54.9	63.6
Other miscellaneous	78.8	86.5	94.2	92.6	90.8
Interest	72.2	70.6	68.8	63.5	60.1
Real estate	40.0	38.5	36.1	32.7	30.6
Nonreal estate	32.2	32.1	32.7	30.8	29.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	48.7	51.0	56.9	53.3	50.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	5.6	4.2	6.9	5.6	8.4
Capital consumption	101.5	101.5	100.2	101.7	102.2
Property taxes	19.3	19.9	21.4	20.9	21.8
NET FARM INCOME 2/	209.3	212.4	247.8	223.6	281.4
Gross receipts of farms	783.4	794.8	849.8	793.2	853.3
Farm production expenses	591.6	599.4	617.0	584.9	589.8
Nonfactor payments	468.3	476.0	487.1	465.0	473.4
Intermediate product expenses	362.9	370.0	380.0	356.7	364.7
Capital consumption	88.3	88.2	87.9	89.4	88.9
Property taxes	17.2	17.7	19.2	18.9	19.7
Factor payments	123.3	123.4	130.0	119.9	116.5
Interest	68.9	68.3	66.2	60.9	57.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	48.7	51.0	56.9	53.3	50.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	5.6	4.2	6.9	5.6	8.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	191.8	195.3	232.8	208.4	263.5
Gross cash income	784.8	811.2	806.5	778.2	801.0
Cash expenses	503.9	511.2	528.9	494.4	501.5
Intermediate product expenses	362.9	370.0	380.0	356.7	364.7
Interest	68.9	68.3	66.2	60.9	57.8
Cash labor expenses	45.7	47.4	53.1	48.7	47.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	9.2	7.8	10.5	9.2	12.0
Property taxes	17.2	17.7	19.2	18.9	19.7
NET CASH INCOME	280.9	300.0	277.6	283.7	299.5
Gross cash income	784.8	811.2	806.5	778.2	801.0
Farm business expenses	592.1	599.5	616.8	583.8	590.4
Cash expenses	503.9	511.2	528.9	494.4	501.5
Capital consumption	88.3	88.2	87.9	89.4	88.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME	192.7	211.8	189.7	194.3	210.6
	Number				
Number of farms	13,300	13,000	13,200	13,300	13,200

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
VERMONT					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	454.5	482.6	496.1	472.1	528.8
Gross cash income	429.4	454.7	482.2	455.1	476.9
Farm marketings	401.1	429.4	457.2	434.0	451.9
Crops	50.4	50.3	60.6	64.4	63.4
Livestock and products	350.6	379.1	396.5	369.6	388.5
Government payments	5.9	7.1	5.8	3.3	5.6
Farm-related income	22.4	18.2	19.3	17.7	19.5
Noncash income	28.1	28.2	27.6	23.9	24.4
Value of home consumption	4.6	3.9	5.0	3.1	2.4
Rental value of dwellings	23.5	24.3	22.6	20.8	22.0
Operator and other dwellings 1/	21.9	22.7	21.1	19.2	20.4
Hired laborer dwellings	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-3.0	-.3	-13.7	-6.8	27.5
Total production expenses	349.4	382.1	406.2	397.0	396.0
Intermediate product expenses	208.2	234.4	252.3	246.5	245.8
Farm origin	96.8	108.3	114.8	115.8	117.8
Feed purchased	85.6	96.7	102.6	102.8	105.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	7.5	7.5	8.1	8.4	7.6
Seed purchased	3.7	4.0	4.1	4.7	4.5
Manufactured inputs	34.9	35.9	40.9	39.3	36.8
Fertilizer and lime	10.6	10.4	13.8	12.5	10.9
Pesticides	2.5	2.9	3.0	3.4	3.3
Fuel and oil	10.3	10.3	12.6	12.2	11.3
Electricity	11.4	12.3	11.5	11.1	11.3
Other	76.5	90.2	96.6	91.4	91.1
Repair and maintenance	26.4	28.9	30.5	29.5	30.3
Other miscellaneous	50.1	61.4	66.1	61.9	60.9
Interest	29.7	30.0	28.6	25.4	24.1
Real estate	16.4	16.1	14.8	12.8	12.0
Nonreal estate	13.2	13.8	13.8	12.7	12.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	30.6	32.7	37.8	37.2	37.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-2.8	-2.7	-1.9	-1.7	-1.7
Capital consumption	64.1	65.9	64.2	63.2	63.4
Property taxes	19.6	21.9	25.2	26.4	26.6
NET FARM INCOME 2/	105.1	100.5	89.9	75.1	132.8
Gross receipts of farms	432.6	459.9	475.0	452.9	508.4
Farm production expenses	333.6	365.9	390.0	381.8	379.7
Nonfactor payments	278.6	308.6	328.2	323.3	321.8
Intermediate product expenses	204.8	231.6	249.3	243.8	242.7
Capital consumption	57.3	58.4	57.3	56.7	56.5
Property taxes	16.5	18.5	21.6	22.8	22.6
Factor payments	55.0	57.3	61.8	58.5	58.0
Interest	27.2	27.3	25.9	23.0	21.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	30.6	32.7	37.8	37.2	37.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-2.8	-2.7	-1.9	-1.7	-1.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	99.0	94.1	85.0	71.1	128.7
Gross cash income	429.4	454.7	482.2	455.1	476.9
Cash expenses	277.0	308.3	333.6	325.9	323.9
Intermediate product expenses	204.8	231.6	249.3	243.8	242.7
Interest	27.2	27.3	25.9	23.0	21.8
Cash labor expenses	29.0	31.1	36.4	35.7	36.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	-.5	-.3	.5	.6	.6
Property taxes	16.5	18.5	21.6	22.8	22.6
NET CASH INCOME	152.3	146.4	148.6	129.2	153.0
Gross cash income	429.4	454.7	482.2	455.1	476.9
Farm business expenses	334.3	366.7	391.0	382.6	380.4
Cash expenses	277.0	308.3	333.6	325.9	323.9
Capital consumption	57.3	58.4	57.3	56.7	56.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME	95.1	88.0	91.3	72.5	96.5
	Number				
Number of farms	7,100	7,000	7,000	6,900	6,900

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
MILLION DOLLARS					
VIRGINIA					
Gross farm income	2,295.1	2,486.9	2,510.2	2,449.1	2,494.9
Gross cash income	2,119.9	2,258.5	2,343.5	2,306.3	2,316.4
Farm marketings	1,902.5	2,061.5	2,151.3	2,115.7	2,134.4
Crops	633.4	716.7	768.5	752.7	781.4
Livestock and products	1,269.1	1,344.8	1,382.8	1,363.0	1,352.9
Government payments	64.3	38.6	32.4	26.6	29.1
Farm-related income	153.1	158.4	159.8	164.0	152.9
Noncash income	153.2	171.6	161.2	137.4	134.9
Value of home consumption	16.8	19.5	19.0	15.6	15.5
Rental value of dwellings	136.5	152.1	142.2	121.8	119.4
Operator and other dwellings 1/	128.6	143.6	133.8	112.5	111.7
Hired laborer dwellings	7.9	8.4	8.4	9.3	7.7
Value of inventory adjustment	22.0	56.8	5.5	5.4	43.6
Total production expenses	1,794.6	1,829.6	1,855.0	1,832.2	1,867.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,031.8	1,025.2	1,030.1	1,047.3	1,081.9
Farm origin	433.0	422.6	407.2	384.8	429.3
Feed purchased	324.0	309.1	286.0	250.6	290.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	67.4	69.3	76.5	84.7	91.0
Seed purchased	41.6	44.2	44.6	49.5	47.5
Manufactured inputs	237.7	253.7	272.3	290.9	297.2
Fertilizer and lime	109.1	114.4	119.0	131.0	138.9
Pesticides	46.0	54.8	57.8	67.1	67.9
Fuel and oil	58.4	57.8	69.6	67.0	66.2
Electricity	24.1	26.7	25.9	25.9	24.3
Other	361.1	349.0	350.6	371.6	355.4
Repair and maintenance	109.5	117.4	118.9	115.6	105.0
Other miscellaneous	251.5	231.6	231.8	256.1	250.4
Interest	182.1	186.1	180.3	164.3	155.3
Real estate	108.4	112.1	106.2	94.8	88.9
Nonreal estate	73.7	74.0	74.1	69.6	66.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	145.0	157.3	183.8	177.2	180.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	42.3	42.2	50.4	51.9	53.3
Capital consumption	339.7	363.2	350.9	333.4	334.6
Property taxes	53.8	55.5	59.5	58.1	62.2
NET FARM INCOME 2/	500.5	657.3	655.2	616.8	627.1
Gross receipts of farms	2,166.5	2,343.2	2,376.4	2,336.6	2,383.2
Farm production expenses	1,707.5	1,739.5	1,763.2	1,747.6	1,785.3
Nonfactor payments	1,354.5	1,366.8	1,361.4	1,366.0	1,407.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,008.1	1,002.9	1,002.2	1,018.6	1,058.6
Capital consumption	300.3	316.3	307.6	296.3	293.7
Property taxes	46.1	47.6	51.5	51.1	54.8
Factor payments	353.0	372.6	401.8	381.6	378.2
Interest	165.7	173.0	167.5	152.5	144.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	145.0	157.3	183.8	177.2	180.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	42.3	42.2	50.4	51.9	53.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	459.0	603.8	613.3	589.0	597.9
Gross cash income	2,119.9	2,258.5	2,343.5	2,306.3	2,316.4
Cash expenses	1,413.3	1,430.1	1,462.1	1,456.1	1,497.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,008.1	1,002.9	1,002.2	1,018.6	1,058.6
Interest	165.7	173.0	167.5	152.5	144.4
Cash labor expenses	137.3	149.3	175.9	168.3	172.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	56.1	57.2	64.9	65.6	66.9
Property taxes	46.1	47.6	51.5	51.1	54.8
NET CASH INCOME	706.6	828.5	881.4	850.2	818.9
Gross cash income	2,119.9	2,258.5	2,343.5	2,306.3	2,316.4
Farm business expenses	1,713.6	1,746.4	1,769.8	1,752.4	1,791.2
Cash expenses	1,413.3	1,430.1	1,462.1	1,456.1	1,497.4
Capital consumption	300.3	316.3	307.6	296.3	293.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME	406.2	512.1	573.8	553.9	525.2
NUMBER					
Number of farms	48,000	47,000	46,000	45,000	44,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
WASHINGTON					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	3,817.8	4,270.3	4,531.8	4,690.7	5,006.5
Gross cash income	3,720.9	4,087.4	4,315.9	4,677.1	4,966.5
Farm marketings	3,230.7	3,608.7	3,752.1	4,143.2	4,454.2
Crops	2,092.1	2,376.1	2,356.0	2,844.3	2,922.2
Livestock and products	1,138.6	1,232.6	1,396.1	1,298.9	1,532.1
Government payments	207.9	131.1	205.4	206.1	188.7
Farm-related income	282.3	347.6	358.3	327.8	323.6
Noncash income	127.9	119.8	122.3	116.8	123.1
Value of home consumption	24.6	17.0	21.0	16.0	16.6
Rental value of dwellings	103.3	102.7	101.4	100.8	106.5
Operator and other dwellings 1/	85.2	86.5	88.0	88.9	82.9
Hired laborer dwellings	18.2	16.2	13.3	11.9	23.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-31.0	63.1	93.6	-103.2	-83.2
Total production expenses	2,916.9	3,143.3	3,423.4	3,647.3	3,669.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,655.1	1,793.3	1,918.1	2,065.9	2,108.5
Farm origin	622.9	589.6	643.0	655.8	655.0
Feed purchased	370.1	366.7	369.1	346.7	380.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	175.6	132.4	173.9	187.6	158.4
Seed purchased	77.1	90.5	100.1	121.4	116.6
Manufactured inputs	429.5	470.0	504.1	537.2	561.8
Fertilizer and lime	170.8	174.7	175.5	181.8	193.5
Pesticides	112.3	132.9	139.1	160.3	177.7
Fuel and oil	84.0	88.1	112.2	112.6	107.4
Electricity	62.4	74.3	77.4	82.5	83.1
Other	602.7	733.7	771.0	872.9	891.7
Repair and maintenance	191.6	235.9	228.0	235.1	240.6
Other miscellaneous	411.1	497.8	543.0	637.8	651.1
Interest	278.6	262.1	245.3	217.3	205.0
Real estate	149.8	128.7	112.3	92.3	86.5
Nonreal estate	128.8	133.4	133.0	125.0	118.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	411.6	459.6	554.3	595.3	583.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	155.9	196.0	264.5	323.1	319.4
Capital consumption	320.4	329.5	326.1	328.6	331.7
Property taxes	95.4	102.8	115.1	117.1	121.6
NET FARM INCOME 2/	900.9	1,127.0	1,108.4	1,043.5	1,336.7
Gross receipts of farms	3,732.7	4,183.8	4,443.8	4,601.8	4,923.6
Farm production expenses	2,844.6	3,071.5	3,345.9	3,568.2	3,594.6
Nonfactor payments	2,013.2	2,166.8	2,294.8	2,444.3	2,497.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,636.6	1,776.7	1,896.1	2,040.2	2,090.5
Capital consumption	291.1	297.9	295.1	298.1	298.0
Property taxes	85.5	92.1	103.6	106.0	109.2
Factor payments	831.4	904.8	1,051.1	1,123.9	1,097.0
Interest	264.0	249.2	232.2	205.5	194.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	411.6	459.6	554.3	595.3	583.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	155.9	196.0	264.5	323.1	319.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	888.1	1,112.2	1,097.9	1,033.7	1,328.9
Gross cash income	3,720.9	4,087.4	4,315.9	4,677.1	4,966.5
Cash expenses	2,555.6	2,779.0	3,059.2	3,280.2	3,293.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,636.6	1,776.7	1,896.1	2,040.2	2,090.5
Interest	264.0	249.2	232.2	205.5	194.1
Cash labor expenses	393.8	444.3	542.3	585.0	559.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	175.7	216.7	285.0	343.5	339.9
Property taxes	85.5	92.1	103.6	106.0	109.2
NET CASH INCOME	1,165.4	1,308.4	1,256.7	1,397.0	1,673.1
Gross cash income	3,720.9	4,087.4	4,315.9	4,677.1	4,966.5
Farm business expenses	2,846.6	3,077.0	3,354.3	3,578.2	3,591.4
Cash expenses	2,555.6	2,779.0	3,059.2	3,280.2	3,293.4
Capital consumption	291.1	297.9	295.1	298.1	298.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME	874.3	1,010.4	961.5	1,098.9	1,375.1
	Number				
Number of farms	38,000	38,000	37,000	37,000	37,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
WEST VIRGINIA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	391.8	421.1	454.6	433.6	440.0
Gross cash income	340.4	373.9	394.9	386.8	405.2
Farm marketings	274.4	307.0	333.0	323.9	342.5
Crops	56.7	57.0	63.8	70.8	75.5
Livestock and products	217.8	250.0	269.2	253.1	267.1
Government payments	12.2	11.6	6.0	5.4	6.9
Farm-related income	53.9	55.3	55.9	57.4	55.7
Noncash income	48.4	43.8	41.5	40.2	42.1
Value of home consumption	9.5	7.0	8.3	7.1	7.6
Rental value of dwellings	38.9	36.8	33.2	33.0	34.4
Operator and other dwellings 1/	37.6	35.5	31.8	31.5	33.2
Hired laborer dwellings	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.2
Value of inventory adjustment	3.0	3.4	18.2	6.6	-7.2
Total production expenses	349.4	362.8	372.2	364.5	361.0
Intermediate product expenses	191.2	188.8	197.3	194.0	188.1
Farm origin	80.0	77.1	83.7	75.4	77.0
Feed purchased	49.3	48.7	49.8	44.5	49.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	26.3	23.7	29.1	25.6	22.2
Seed purchased	4.5	4.7	4.8	5.3	5.1
Manufactured inputs	30.8	33.0	35.2	34.5	34.6
Fertilizer and lime	10.0	10.9	10.8	9.6	10.0
Pesticides	4.9	5.8	6.2	7.1	7.2
Fuel and oil	11.2	11.1	13.4	12.9	12.7
Electricity	4.6	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.6
Other	80.4	78.7	78.4	84.1	76.4
Repair and maintenance	37.9	39.0	37.9	39.2	32.9
Other miscellaneous	42.5	39.7	40.5	44.9	43.5
Interest	30.3	40.7	39.2	35.5	33.5
Real estate	20.6	30.2	28.6	25.6	24.0
Nonreal estate	9.7	10.5	10.5	9.9	9.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	24.0	26.2	30.6	29.6	30.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1.7	1.1	2.3	2.6	3.2
Capital consumption	95.0	98.5	94.7	94.9	97.6
Property taxes	7.2	7.5	8.1	8.0	8.4
NET FARM INCOME 2/	42.4	58.3	82.3	69.1	79.0
Gross receipts of farms	354.2	385.6	422.8	402.0	406.8
Farm production expenses	328.6	341.1	350.5	341.8	338.1
Nonfactor payments	274.1	276.5	282.1	277.7	274.5
Intermediate product expenses	184.4	183.4	190.9	186.2	181.4
Capital consumption	83.6	86.9	84.4	84.6	85.7
Property taxes	6.1	6.3	6.9	6.9	7.3
Factor payments	54.5	64.6	68.4	64.1	63.6
Interest	28.8	37.3	35.4	32.0	30.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	24.0	26.2	30.6	29.6	30.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	1.7	1.1	2.3	2.6	3.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	25.6	44.5	72.3	60.2	68.7
Gross cash income	340.4	373.9	394.9	386.8	405.2
Cash expenses	247.4	256.8	268.5	259.5	254.9
Intermediate product expenses	184.4	183.4	190.9	186.2	181.4
Interest	28.8	37.3	35.4	32.0	30.2
Cash labor expenses	22.8	24.9	29.4	28.1	29.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	5.3	5.0	6.0	6.2	6.9
Property taxes	6.1	6.3	6.9	6.9	7.3
NET CASH INCOME	93.0	117.1	126.4	127.3	150.3
Gross cash income	340.4	373.9	394.9	386.8	405.2
Farm business expenses	331.0	343.7	352.9	344.0	340.6
Cash expenses	247.4	256.8	268.5	259.5	254.9
Capital consumption	83.6	86.9	84.4	84.6	85.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME	9.4	30.3	42.0	42.7	64.6
	Number				
Number of farms	21,000	21,000	20,500	20,000	20,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
WISCONSIN					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	5,460.1	6,723.3	6,491.5	5,989.4	5,971.1
Gross cash income	5,606.2	6,119.6	6,127.8	5,791.0	5,879.0
Farm marketings	5,011.3	5,391.0	5,719.0	5,416.5	5,499.0
Crops	796.1	1,041.4	1,145.7	1,225.5	1,185.7
Livestock and products	4,215.2	4,349.6	4,573.3	4,191.1	4,313.4
Government payments	409.4	522.3	181.2	150.0	166.0
Farm-related income	185.6	206.2	227.5	224.6	213.9
Noncash income	211.1	214.3	218.4	217.0	219.5
Value of home consumption	26.1	25.1	26.1	25.2	24.3
Rental value of dwellings	184.9	189.2	192.4	191.8	195.1
Operator and other dwellings 1/	168.6	171.9	175.1	172.8	180.6
Hired laborer dwellings	16.3	17.4	17.3	18.9	14.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-357.2	389.4	145.3	-18.6	-127.4
Total production expenses	4,516.9	4,926.5	5,153.0	5,202.8	5,159.8
Intermediate product expenses	2,494.0	2,620.9	2,785.8	2,851.3	2,803.0
Farm origin	937.4	917.2	954.5	960.8	981.3
Feed purchased	747.2	715.6	744.4	728.8	757.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	40.6	39.1	42.7	41.9	41.2
Seed purchased	149.5	162.5	167.4	190.1	182.7
Manufactured inputs	626.5	678.6	709.6	744.4	715.4
Fertilizer and lime	246.5	260.0	244.4	255.8	245.2
Pesticides	96.3	121.1	134.7	164.9	157.7
Fuel and oil	159.9	160.2	197.2	190.9	183.7
Electricity	123.9	137.2	133.3	132.9	128.8
Other	930.1	1,025.2	1,121.7	1,146.1	1,106.3
Repair and maintenance	347.7	385.8	406.6	412.8	342.7
Other miscellaneous	582.4	639.3	715.1	733.3	763.7
Interest	517.0	502.1	490.9	451.7	426.8
Real estate	268.4	255.6	244.4	219.5	205.8
Nonreal estate	248.6	246.5	246.5	232.2	221.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	310.2	352.9	433.7	457.0	489.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	80.1	291.8	242.2	228.5	188.7
Capital consumption	812.1	828.8	829.1	837.3	844.1
Property taxes	303.5	329.9	371.3	377.0	407.8
NET FARM INCOME 2/	943.2	1,796.8	1,338.6	786.7	811.3
Gross receipts of farms	5,291.5	6,551.5	6,316.4	5,816.6	5,790.5
Farm production expenses	4,356.0	4,741.3	4,954.0	5,006.1	4,965.5
Nonfactor payments	3,479.6	3,643.2	3,837.1	3,914.5	3,903.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,463.1	2,594.9	2,753.5	2,815.9	2,772.0
Capital consumption	762.8	774.8	774.9	782.7	783.3
Property taxes	253.7	273.4	308.7	315.8	347.7
Factor payments	876.4	1,098.1	1,117.0	1,091.7	1,062.5
Interest	486.1	453.4	441.1	406.2	384.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	310.2	352.9	433.7	457.0	489.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	80.1	291.8	242.2	228.5	188.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	935.5	1,810.1	1,362.4	810.5	824.9
Gross cash income	5,606.2	6,119.6	6,127.8	5,791.0	5,879.0
Cash expenses	3,643.6	4,018.2	4,231.0	4,273.0	4,236.9
Intermediate product expenses	2,463.1	2,594.9	2,753.5	2,815.9	2,772.0
Interest	486.1	453.4	441.1	406.2	384.5
Cash labor expenses	293.7	335.4	416.2	437.0	474.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	146.9	361.0	311.5	298.0	258.0
Property taxes	253.7	273.4	308.7	315.8	347.7
NET CASH INCOME	1,962.6	2,101.4	1,896.8	1,518.0	1,642.1
Gross cash income	5,606.2	6,119.6	6,127.8	5,791.0	5,879.0
Farm business expenses	4,406.4	4,793.0	5,005.9	5,055.7	5,020.2
Cash expenses	3,643.6	4,018.2	4,231.0	4,273.0	4,236.9
Capital consumption	762.8	774.8	774.9	782.7	783.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME	1,199.9	1,326.6	1,121.9	735.3	858.8
	Number				
Number of farms	82,000	81,000	80,000	79,000	79,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
WYOMING					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income	829.4	814.3	852.7	1,032.0	922.2
Gross cash income	801.3	887.5	812.5	897.1	839.9
Farm marketings	736.6	827.2	756.7	836.9	773.3
Crops	152.4	162.7	161.6	168.9	167.1
Livestock and products	584.2	664.4	595.1	668.1	606.2
Government payments	37.7	34.1	31.3	33.2	36.7
Farm-related income	27.1	26.2	24.5	26.9	29.9
Noncash income	39.4	39.1	38.7	35.6	37.3
Value of home consumption	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.6	6.3
Rental value of dwellings	34.9	34.5	34.5	32.0	31.0
Operator and other dwellings 1/	32.1	31.2	31.0	28.0	28.1
Hired laborer dwellings	2.8	3.3	3.5	4.0	2.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-11.4	-112.3	1.5	99.3	45.0
Total production expenses	732.8	719.6	705.6	800.6	683.1
Intermediate product expenses	481.0	468.8	443.3	549.5	437.4
Farm origin	288.4	263.1	238.4	333.6	226.7
Feed purchased	69.5	62.1	47.2	45.7	49.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	210.3	191.6	181.5	276.8	166.5
Seed purchased	8.7	9.4	9.7	11.0	10.6
Manufactured inputs	64.2	65.2	68.9	70.9	65.5
Fertilizer and lime	17.5	16.5	14.4	16.8	14.0
Pesticides	7.3	8.2	8.0	8.6	8.7
Fuel and oil	28.4	28.2	34.4	33.3	29.7
Electricity	11.0	12.3	12.1	12.2	13.1
Other	128.4	140.4	136.0	145.0	145.1
Repair and maintenance	40.8	42.8	41.0	39.6	47.3
Other miscellaneous	87.6	97.6	95.0	105.4	97.8
Interest	77.0	72.4	70.8	65.5	62.1
Real estate	36.9	33.4	31.3	28.3	26.5
Nonreal estate	40.0	39.1	39.5	37.2	35.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	48.8	51.1	57.1	53.4	50.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	22.5	21.7	27.3	26.6	27.1
Capital consumption	79.6	80.8	80.7	79.8	78.9
Property taxes	24.0	24.7	26.5	25.8	27.1
NET FARM INCOME 2/	96.6	94.7	147.1	231.4	239.1
Gross receipts of farms	797.3	783.1	821.7	1,004.0	894.1
Farm production expenses	714.1	701.7	687.4	784.1	667.0
Nonfactor payments	567.5	558.0	534.0	640.2	528.8
Intermediate product expenses	475.8	465.0	439.2	546.1	434.3
Capital consumption	69.7	70.4	70.4	70.3	69.4
Property taxes	21.9	22.6	24.3	23.8	25.1
Factor payments	146.6	143.7	153.4	143.8	138.3
Interest	75.3	70.9	69.1	63.8	60.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	48.8	51.1	57.1	53.4	50.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	22.5	21.7	27.3	26.6	27.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 3/	83.2	81.4	134.3	219.9	227.1
Gross cash income	801.3	887.5	812.5	897.1	839.9
Cash expenses	645.4	631.9	617.3	713.2	598.6
Intermediate product expenses	475.8	465.0	439.2	546.1	434.3
Interest	75.3	70.9	69.1	63.8	60.6
Cash labor expenses	45.8	47.7	53.3	48.9	47.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	26.5	25.8	31.3	30.6	31.0
Property taxes	21.9	22.6	24.3	23.8	25.1
NET CASH INCOME	156.0	255.6	195.2	183.8	241.2
Gross cash income	801.3	887.5	812.5	897.1	839.9
Farm business expenses	715.1	702.3	687.7	783.5	668.0
Cash expenses	645.4	631.9	617.3	713.2	598.6
Capital consumption	69.7	70.4	70.4	70.3	69.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME	86.2	185.2	124.8	113.6	171.8
	Number				
Number of farms	8,900	8,900	8,900	9,000	9,200

1/ Value added to gross income. Value added to net farm income equals difference in net farm income and returns to operators. 2/ Statistics in and above the Net Farm Income line represent the farm sector, defined as including farm operators' dwellings located on farms. Statistics below the Net Farm Income line represent only the farm businesses to the exclusion of the operators' dwellings. 3/ Returns to operators is equivalent to net farm income excluding the income and expenses associated with farm operators' dwellings.

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
UNITED STATES					
All commodities	151,154,021	161,164,414	169,973,258	168,721,475	171,168,411
Livestock and products	79,434,037	84,122,441	89,842,983	86,779,708	86,357,964
Meat animals	46,491,935	46,856,614	51,910,963	51,089,301	48,426,504
Cattle and calves	36,809,614	36,894,270	39,944,797	39,644,036	37,882,368
Hogs	9,206,537	9,474,956	11,552,009	11,045,167	10,088,234
Sheep and lambs	475,784	487,388	414,157	400,098	455,902
Dairy products	17,641,375	19,395,992	20,149,293	18,037,067	19,847,999
Milk, retail	263,972	254,157	192,882	195,014	277,395
Milk, wholesale	17,377,403	19,141,835	19,956,411	17,842,053	19,570,604
Poultry/eggs	12,867,516	15,371,913	15,243,140	15,121,888	15,441,037
Broilers	7,435,106	8,777,668	8,365,470	8,383,046	9,155,992
Farm chickens	95,350	138,441	90,346	67,277	82,901
Chicken eggs	3,066,845	3,861,538	4,010,460	3,908,695	3,389,042
Turkeys	1,951,399	2,234,424	2,378,561	2,344,743	2,386,780
Ducks	8,904	8,586	7,952	7,920	8,736
Other poultry	309,912	351,256	390,351	410,207	417,586
Miscellaneous livestock	2,433,211	2,497,922	2,539,587	2,531,452	2,642,424
Honey	108,046	89,418	107,747	123,129	124,073
Horses/mules	540,000	524,000	490,000	466,000	433,000
Mohair	31,769	27,198	15,117	20,812	13,389
Wool	124,769	110,313	69,345	47,159	60,493
Aquaculture	322,512	406,526	540,606	468,762	502,211
Other livestock	1,304,430	1,338,986	1,315,317	1,405,590	1,509,258
Crops	71,719,984	77,041,973	80,130,275	81,941,767	84,810,447
Food grains	7,469,449	8,246,637	7,517,051	7,410,419	8,890,223
Rice	1,086,039	941,519	1,075,942	1,092,385	1,232,132
Rye	22,443	19,308	15,492	15,316	17,513
Wheat	6,360,967	7,285,810	6,425,617	6,302,718	7,640,578
Feed crops	14,282,829	17,053,517	18,670,904	19,491,265	20,072,670
Barley	861,561	764,960	822,623	812,531	851,692
Corn	8,922,696	11,388,225	13,339,757	14,404,971	14,741,596
Hay	3,119,469	3,387,802	3,280,496	2,972,768	2,912,702
Oats	304,752	267,593	220,947	141,925	164,980
Sorghum grain	1,070,805	1,240,077	1,002,165	1,152,272	1,396,650
Silage	3,546	4,860	4,916	6,798	5,050
Cotton	4,546,431	5,033,117	5,489,187	5,236,423	5,207,216
Cotton lint, all	3,944,036	4,589,644	4,883,288	4,800,617	4,685,732
Cottonseed	602,395	443,473	605,899	435,806	521,484

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Tobacco	2,082,935	2,414,679	2,740,994	2,886,039	2,961,212
Oil crops	13,500,496	11,866,206	12,258,143	12,700,234	12,995,971
Peanuts	1,115,738	1,116,971	1,257,743	1,392,282	1,285,671
Soybeans	12,138,332	10,524,005	10,756,268	10,975,196	11,343,492
Sunflower	223,803	212,497	216,953	265,807	285,960
Sesame	NA	525	635	306	306
Vegetables	9,817,740	11,597,683	11,448,800	11,551,556	11,435,765
Beans, dry	421,353	687,817	692,406	518,752	487,423
Peas, dry	46,451	54,260	44,328	44,021	30,391
Lentils (beans)	16,847	20,898	20,300	26,068	32,103
Potatoes	1,629,779	2,335,558	2,447,948	2,141,361	2,033,176
Sweetpotatoes	146,026	175,316	137,415	131,989	161,318
Taro	1,904	1,996	2,262	2,795	2,881
Asparagus	146,439	149,779	148,380	150,663	162,543
Beans, green lima	NA	NA	NA	NA	21,251
Beans, snap	166,353	228,156	205,170	205,189	216,608
Beets	1,580	1,767	2,219	1,642	4,287
Broccoli	292,240	276,050	268,220	242,155	279,682
Cabbage	70,147	78,585	110,102	112,242	182,436
Carrots	267,565	297,227	272,573	309,237	338,247
Cauliflower	202,113	204,840	190,350	188,395	204,323
Celery	230,762	268,266	214,708	205,701	228,908
Corn, sweet	360,266	468,433	467,898	496,770	447,428
Cucumbers	195,714	203,195	231,324	230,850	274,926
Eggplant, all	13,531	14,216	15,725	16,243	20,282
Escarole	15,457	12,646	10,913	13,141	9,598
Lettuce	1,040,366	950,278	844,142	817,667	1,107,642
Onions	499,662	538,137	534,500	602,247	664,611
Peas, green	73,166	119,963	131,494	128,140	136,022
Peppers, green	103,361	121,315	150,182	206,658	367,650
Peppers, chili	48,173	53,003	67,966	59,219	67,379
Spinach	3,225	4,241	11,604	10,482	69,621
Tomatoes	1,415,242	1,841,185	1,625,760	1,801,495	1,819,386
Radishes	18,685	19,987	28,497	35,269	21,578
Squash	40,144	35,958	36,598	60,453	52,203
Misc. vegetables	1,987,556	2,108,852	2,135,661	2,459,640	1,440,074
Honeydews	75,341	62,334	81,218	68,895	61,776
Watermelons	73,251	54,337	124,089	164,649	198,866
Casaba melons	8,500	NA	NA	NA	NA
Fruits/nuts	9,026,895	9,173,443	9,439,503	9,888,295	10,182,511
Grapefruit	470,602	436,344	364,876	416,819	403,033
Lemons	188,290	222,925	305,872	271,406	234,658
Limes	20,778	21,187	28,286	28,001	11,177
Oranges	1,825,064	1,785,512	1,727,667	1,392,770	1,615,844
Tangelos	35,203	24,776	21,990	23,333	17,339

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Tangerines	91,556	77,575	71,313	85,626	87,212
K-early citrus 2/	2,437	1,578	1,110	810	1,836
Apples	925,761	993,885	1,086,273	1,650,977	1,684,037
Apricots	33,927	40,222	40,937	37,356	39,693
Avocados	211,790	224,231	245,005	204,141	187,083
Cherries	189,105	172,612	156,162	229,085	235,169
Dates	18,795	22,119	21,360	21,230	22,037
Figs	19,712	18,198	17,273	16,626	17,057
Grapes	1,599,571	1,866,520	1,676,836	1,736,471	1,713,185
Nectarines	78,861	87,645	109,999	86,457	73,943
Olives	45,325	57,441	64,059	36,530	91,576
Peaches	382,127	359,361	372,142	394,180	372,787
Pears	218,359	259,171	260,863	271,577	276,225
Persimmons	7,100	NA	NA	NA	NA
Pineapples	107,402	98,310	106,365	107,775	102,100
Plums and prunes	254,966	251,946	295,334	256,412	245,370
Pomegranates	6,454	4,906	NA	NA	NA
Coffee	6,600	12,480	7,290	6,210	5,400
Bananas	4,356	4,344	4,294	4,674	4,428
Papayas	12,354	14,380	14,805	16,228	14,415
Kiwifruit	22,420	14,800	14,110	21,976	13,340
Mangos	5,250	5,200	4,725	6,150	4,280
Cranberries	186,340	164,720	156,365	206,616	199,471
Strawberries	544,279	537,756	590,158	634,028	684,754
Blueberries	77,428	61,998	68,339	66,126	127,925
Raspberries	25,248	31,442	20,689	28,607	66,942
Other berries	125,778	137,709	151,971	163,954	85,053
Almonds	600,075	480,930	597,990	564,179	670,068
Filberts	14,082	10,664	17,011	18,519	15,304
Pecans	166,702	178,965	247,677	307,016	240,623
Walnuts	193,743	245,030	236,080	279,720	267,960
Macadamia nuts	40,950	44,945	41,000	34,650	32,640
Pistachios	114,680	63,570	122,400	96,250	151,410
Misc. fruits & nuts	140,127	127,094	155,480	145,016	140,304
All other crops	10,993,209	11,656,691	12,565,693	12,777,536	13,064,879
Maple products	23,458	24,116	20,628	24,626	39,125
Sugarbeets	1,021,912	1,056,515	1,178,231	1,084,281	1,109,065
Cane for sugar	854,265	869,878	820,077	867,879	921,531
Alfalfa	50,352	65,923	77,615	72,600	50,840
Bentgrass	10,992	15,655	16,712	17,057	12,062
Bluegrass-Kentucky	21,122	24,931	20,866	19,053	22,316
Crimson clover	2,549	2,929	3,896	3,814	4,104
Fescue	63,647	54,663	64,713	64,518	43,309
Orchardgrass	12,423	9,115	7,975	6,901	8,865
Red clover	7,686	9,103	5,617	5,146	7,088
Ryegrass	100,837	102,836	90,333	86,989	92,025
Sorghum Sudan crosses	8,000	6,000	5,000	6,000	5,000
Other seeds	253,897	204,137	215,789	238,062	240,599
Hops	80,571	81,582	84,178	115,997	129,666

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Mint	107,706	112,698	134,809	130,542	141,279
Other field crops	441,926	491,706	576,908	477,471	509,131
Christmas trees	57,229	56,848	65,208	67,651	70,753
Greenhouse/nursery	7,301,823	7,837,963	8,510,334	8,827,695	8,998,769
Mushrooms	572,710	630,013	666,804	661,254	659,352
ALABAMA					
All commodities	2,419,631	2,674,981	2,827,260	3,006,747	2,830,062
Livestock and products	1,694,579	1,974,582	2,193,241	2,237,108	2,062,559
Meat animals	499,362	558,421	714,382	771,735	556,658
Cattle and calves	452,673	491,996	588,800	645,505	446,404
Hogs	46,689	66,425	125,582	126,032	110,039
Dairy products	73,982	78,076	81,090	69,795	72,500
Milk, wholesale	73,982	78,076	81,090	69,795	72,500
Poultry/eggs	1,085,822	1,294,365	1,341,187	1,335,673	1,368,509
Broilers	936,460	1,134,112	1,165,334	1,147,956	1,194,901
Farm chickens	5,433	6,905	4,689	2,822	2,570
Chicken eggs	143,429	152,698	170,414	184,095	170,188
Other poultry	500	650	750	800	850
Miscellaneous livestock	35,413	43,720	56,582	59,905	64,892
Aquaculture	19,337	23,200	30,954	29,539	32,247
All other livestock	15,000	20,000	25,000	30,000	32,000
Crops	725,052	700,399	634,019	769,639	767,503
Food grains	25,843	24,981	19,059	7,754	12,691
Wheat	25,843	24,981	19,059	7,754	12,691
Feed crops	35,527	37,817	34,689	37,541	48,232
Corn	11,109	15,626	17,925	20,988	31,733
Hay	21,957	19,697	15,056	14,993	14,853
Sorghum grain	1,640	1,765	1,238	1,338	1,224
Cotton	128,310	114,940	136,756	156,261	172,137
Cotton lint, all	116,712	104,037	125,385	146,898	157,771
Cottonseed	11,598	10,903	11,371	9,363	14,366
Tobacco	1,071	1,005	1,359	1,109	1,282
Oil crops	268,120	231,561	155,321	231,762	222,923
Peanuts	165,696	153,259	104,758	187,715	180,310
Soybeans	102,424	78,302	50,563	43,951	42,420
Vegetables	75,799	91,655	79,418	89,894	82,449

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Potatoes	9,173	27,303	18,316	11,140	10,816
Spring	4,720	13,526	9,672	3,000	4,432
Summer	4,453	13,777	8,644	8,140	6,384
Sweetpotatoes	6,585	8,535	7,357	8,034	8,567
Corn, sweet	2,450	2,706	3,333	3,226	2,682
Tomatoes	6,783	7,290	9,408	11,200	5,022
Misc. vegetables	50,400	45,000	40,000	55,000	52,000
Fruits/nuts	18,164	21,404	15,416	28,358	16,508
Peaches	4,444	3,444	2,856	3,408	3,756
Other berries	2,500	2,000	3,000	4,000	3,000
Pecans	5,120	10,460	4,560	15,450	4,780
Misc. fruits & nuts	6,100	5,500	5,000	5,500	4,800
All other crops	172,218	177,036	192,001	216,960	211,281
Other seeds	4,000	3,500	3,000	2,500	2,200
Other field crops	4,000	4,000	3,500	3,300	3,300
Greenhouse/nursery	164,218	169,536	185,501	211,160	205,781
Floriculture	25,068	29,536	35,501	51,160	50,781
Ornamentals, other	139,150	140,000	150,000	160,000	155,000
ALASKA					
All commodities	30,276	28,643	26,663	26,559	25,478
Livestock and products	9,938	8,868	7,464	6,386	5,847
Meat animals	1,251	1,388	1,137	715	848
Dairy products	5,969	4,549	3,254	2,582	2,391
Milk, retail	91	65	67	65	65
Milk, wholesale	5,878	4,484	3,187	2,517	2,326
Poultry/eggs	91	118	94	85	76
Farm chickens	24	20	33	25	26
Chicken eggs	59	90	53	52	42
Other poultry	8	8	8	8	8
Miscellaneous livestock	2,627	2,813	2,979	3,004	2,532
Other livestock	2,604	2,794	2,963	2,988	2,526
Crops	20,338	19,775	19,199	20,173	19,631
Feed crops	2,884	2,018	1,708	2,472	1,903
Hay	2,240	1,275	1,394	1,715	1,523
Oats	63	107	50	114	18
Vegetables	2,988	3,020	2,790	2,457	2,531
Potatoes	2,171	2,226	1,910	1,574	1,591
Spring	NA	NA	NA	1,574	1,591

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Misc. vegetables	817	794	880	883	940
All other crops	14,466	14,737	14,701	15,244	15,197
Other field crops	621	279	131	164	137
Greenhouse/nursery	13,845	14,458	14,570	15,080	15,060
ARIZONA					
All commodities	1,959,149	1,917,918	1,908,577	1,867,235	1,835,250
Livestock and products	791,687	744,186	812,900	786,222	892,463
Meat animals	553,610	481,298	526,648	545,902	608,598
Cattle and calves	518,411	450,771	497,166	515,831	580,522
Hogs	23,612	19,865	19,738	20,960	19,253
Sheep and lambs	11,587	10,662	9,744	9,111	8,823
Dairy products	184,760	206,176	230,535	207,644	236,607
Milk, wholesale	184,760	206,176	230,535	207,644	236,607
Poultry/eggs	4,896	5,396	4,971	4,513	3,758
Chicken eggs	3,082	4,148	3,711	3,967	3,520
Other poultry	1,745	1,200	1,220	529	224
Miscellaneous livestock	48,421	51,316	50,746	28,163	43,500
Honey	1,753	1,931	1,576	1,988	1,966
Wool	1,890	1,793	977	626	728
Other livestock	44,326	47,226	47,985	25,353	40,590
Crops	1,167,462	1,173,732	1,095,677	1,081,013	942,787
Food grains	29,972	42,664	33,932	21,470	28,697
Wheat	29,972	42,664	33,932	21,470	28,697
Feed crops	126,107	123,357	126,179	121,384	81,012
Barley	2,776	2,863	3,442	4,481	4,569
Corn	4,726	4,185	2,785	2,334	1,834
Hay	113,918	110,774	114,843	107,441	69,163
Sorghum grain	1,141	675	193	330	396
Silage	3,546	4,860	4,916	6,798	5,050
Corn silage	3,240	3,780	4,536	6,048	3,250
Sorghum silage	306	1,080	380	750	1,800
Cotton	370,624	492,955	457,571	382,439	303,728
Cotton lint, all	325,837	454,456	415,394	353,774	275,316
Upland	219,357	251,427	252,834	269,151	212,888
Long staple	106,480	203,029	162,560	84,623	62,428
Cottonseed	44,787	38,499	42,177	28,665	28,412
Oil crops	5,887	4,267	9,223	6,294	5,867

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Peanuts	536	519	558	241	342
Sesame	NA	525	635	306	306
Jojoba	5,175	3,006	7,875	5,625	4,500
Vegetables	452,078	320,895	244,638	319,636	316,057
Potatoes	11,379	14,824	14,901	18,376	10,912
Broccoli	9,697	11,124	10,977	15,079	14,770
Carrots	2,428	3,737	1,897	1,984	3,262
Cauliflower	19,935	21,974	15,926	22,548	19,558
Lettuce, western	304,038	179,254	89,551	133,200	128,204
Lettuce, Other	17,325	11,533	10,039	16,016	5,953
Onions	3,398	3,816	5,006	3,797	4,418
Misc. vegetables	43,962	45,073	46,378	53,496	35,063
Honeydews	7,266	4,032	10,037	8,931	4,833
Watermelons	10,695	9,287	12,151	11,844	9,024
Fruits/nuts	100,089	101,838	140,960	143,137	135,381
Grapefruit	7,703	9,280	20,538	16,273	21,019
Fresh pink seedless	7,135	8,673	20,264	16,387	20,265
Lemons	22,914	34,409	42,896	49,063	38,119
Fresh	21,688	30,901	37,833	46,506	34,079
Processing	1,226	3,508	5,063	2,557	4,040
Oranges	17,234	13,476	12,409	13,660	13,921
Nav., fr. early&mid	8,198	3,748	6,521	6,934	6,982
Valencias, fresh	7,763	7,846	3,899	6,391	6,391
Valencias, proc.	802	1,800	1,855	261	301
Tangerines	7,291	10,361	10,058	9,995	13,111
Fresh	7,069	10,067	9,811	9,955	12,803
Apples	NA	2,531	4,892	7,891	6,059
Fresh	NA	2,022	2,442	4,932	2,577
Processing	NA	509	2,450	2,959	3,482
Grapes	29,913	17,861	22,616	19,686	12,488
Misc. fruits & nuts	15,034	2,349	1,551	2,629	4,764
All other crops	82,705	87,756	83,174	86,653	72,045
Other seeds	13,021	21,198	19,505	20,095	22,002
Other field crops	1,780	2,078	1,769	1,338	2,031
Greenhouse/nursery	67,800	64,400	61,900	65,220	48,012
Floriculture	NA	NA	NA	NA	12,562
Ornamentals, other	67,800	64,400	61,900	65,220	35,450
ARKANSAS					
All commodities	3,853,885	4,156,852	4,251,574	4,241,502	4,602,230
Livestock and products	2,304,153	2,660,755	2,701,261	2,663,870	2,701,729
Meat animals	536,438	591,859	681,759	653,721	514,997
Cattle and calves	449,890	485,681	526,138	519,525	394,328

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Hogs	86,548	106,178	155,621	133,943	120,537
Dairy products	104,805	112,274	118,200	98,410	106,057
Milk, wholesale	104,805	112,274	118,200	98,410	106,057
Poultry/eggs	1,607,550	1,888,758	1,836,541	1,851,474	2,000,405
Broilers	1,250,184	1,469,115	1,378,434	1,369,830	1,529,660
Farm chickens	11,232	13,222	11,805	9,568	8,970
Chicken eggs	227,355	237,433	260,338	285,881	264,974
Turkeys	118,656	168,854	185,812	186,048	196,650
Other poultry	123	134	152	147	151
Miscellaneous livestock	55,360	67,864	64,761	60,265	80,270
Honey	1,025	975	1,729	2,005	1,580
Aquaculture	46,551	59,163	55,907	50,841	71,203
Catfish	22,321	22,752	29,577	19,166	31,603
Other aquaculture	24,230	36,411	26,330	31,675	39,600
Other livestock	7,784	7,726	7,125	7,370	7,470
All other livestock	6,557	6,649	6,510	7,370	7,470
Crops	1,549,732	1,496,097	1,550,313	1,577,632	1,900,501
Food grains	599,592	543,790	550,767	537,308	659,830
Rice	418,556	351,589	404,966	474,522	530,862
Wheat	181,036	192,201	145,801	62,786	128,968
Feed crops	86,191	105,767	78,224	80,955	113,962
Corn	8,889	14,958	14,686	15,418	19,897
Hay	30,536	29,937	23,564	26,051	31,252
Oats	5,910	6,219	3,441	1,872	2,031
Sorghum grain	40,856	54,653	36,533	37,614	60,782
Cotton	282,235	286,020	404,024	384,443	520,422
Cotton lint, all	241,390	253,905	359,565	342,783	465,421
Cottonseed	40,845	32,115	44,459	41,660	55,001
Oil crops	518,734	510,861	459,291	508,013	543,104
Soybeans	518,734	510,861	459,291	507,845	542,892
Vegetables	24,509	15,878	18,276	20,315	21,729
Tomatoes	13,877	4,956	8,624	9,072	6,216
Misc. vegetables	8,668	8,170	8,750	9,600	8,000
Fruits/nuts	11,202	8,038	11,897	15,796	8,666
Grapes	2,103	1,882	1,637	3,351	2,070
Peaches	2,997	602	5,058	2,996	2,652
Other berries	2,230	2,772	4,575	6,100	600
Pecans	1,452	575	245	2,910	1,571
Misc. fruits & nuts	22	10	10	15	31
All other crops	27,269	25,743	27,834	30,802	32,788

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Other seeds	5,083	3,353	3,700	3,500	3,500
Other field crops	2,778	2,343	2,438	3,081	3,048
Greenhouse/nursery	19,408	20,047	21,696	24,221	26,240
Floriculture	6,108	6,747	8,196	9,721	11,740
Ornamentals, other	13,300	13,300	13,500	14,500	14,500
CALIFORNIA					
All commodities	16,647,043	18,127,250	19,205,854	17,776,785	18,234,014
Livestock and products	4,681,863	5,193,010	5,533,498	5,254,185	5,054,730
Meat animals	1,698,724	1,651,258	1,860,616	1,768,029	1,515,734
Cattle and calves	1,616,615	1,575,944	1,775,817	1,681,823	1,422,578
Hogs	20,860	21,617	40,217	45,224	41,189
Sheep and lambs	61,249	53,697	44,582	40,982	51,967
Dairy products	2,072,368	2,439,057	2,555,641	2,439,429	2,608,281
Milk, retail	78,991	79,851	72,670	70,326	79,507
Milk, wholesale	1,993,377	2,359,206	2,482,971	2,369,103	2,528,774
Poultry/eggs	859,816	1,036,282	1,035,444	963,388	847,273
Broilers	339,094	361,805	338,330	334,358	350,549
Farm chickens	3,996	5,864	4,920	2,331	1,482
Chicken eggs	297,786	401,825	394,771	362,275	277,944
Turkeys	200,340	252,472	270,522	241,425	194,298
Other poultry	18,600	14,316	26,901	22,999	23,000
Miscellaneous livestock	50,955	66,413	81,797	83,339	83,442
Honey	10,192	9,330	10,886	17,690	17,005
Wool	10,157	10,445	6,270	4,010	4,543
Trout	NA	8,848	11,148	6,451	6,451
Other livestock	23,573	31,950	46,882	50,161	50,200
Crops	11,965,180	12,934,240	13,672,356	12,522,600	13,179,284
Food grains	400,111	421,718	331,189	285,985	360,762
Rice	219,264	237,689	179,557	181,432	210,587
Wheat	180,847	184,029	151,632	104,553	150,175
Feed crops	669,767	762,525	766,317	583,376	525,324
Barley	46,204	36,053	41,156	20,288	26,555
Corn	69,898	65,101	61,950	48,105	46,176
Hay	544,018	654,538	658,693	509,808	449,080
Oats	6,868	5,012	4,212	5,175	3,513
Cotton	980,839	1,082,161	1,189,636	912,594	1,121,676
Cotton lint, all	854,499	1,009,316	1,067,497	824,859	1,011,019
Upland	853,251	1,003,665	1,044,998	756,265	899,981
Long staple	1,248	5,651	22,499	68,594	111,038

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Cottonseed	126,340	72,845	122,139	87,735	110,657
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	20,280	35,501
Vegetables	3,381,085	3,766,449	3,778,665	3,629,157	3,627,824
Beans, dry	95,177	113,035	101,308	99,190	71,623
Potatoes	141,783	199,367	185,479	147,826	131,424
Winter	12,560	21,141	31,011	17,712	19,309
Spring	65,682	84,733	86,667	86,184	71,656
Summer	23,188	40,037	20,959	14,274	13,622
Fall	40,353	53,456	46,842	29,656	26,837
Sweetpotatoes	21,384	24,215	26,793	25,356	52,268
Broccoli	265,930	243,917	244,695	215,550	250,976
Carrots	170,235	201,333	180,184	201,070	208,500
Cauliflower	161,514	161,058	152,929	145,054	162,153
Celery	147,740	184,842	159,999	143,751	164,303
Central coast	70,094	94,930	79,865	58,169	86,585
South coast	77,646	89,912	80,134	85,582	77,718
Corn, sweet	24,462	32,409	31,730	31,883	31,800
Cucumbers	14,699	12,958	13,377	12,567	29,337
Fresh	NA	NA	NA	NA	20,925
Processing	14,699	12,958	13,377	12,567	8,412
Lettuce, all	630,459	669,895	682,700	606,856	876,940
Head	NA	NA	NA	NA	627,120
Leaf	NA	NA	NA	NA	171,868
Romaine	NA	NA	NA	NA	77,952
Onions	90,382	109,671	124,694	130,390	122,948
Spring	32,189	34,804	39,627	56,880	42,480
Summer, nonstorage	58,193	74,867	85,067	73,510	80,468
Peppers, chili	9,618	11,050	14,402	NA	NA
Spinach	NA	NA	NA	NA	33,690
Fresh	NA	NA	NA	NA	28,152
Processing	NA	NA	NA	NA	5,538
Tomatoes	660,390	825,994	890,259	875,111	749,285
Desert	274,721	239,616	273,258	235,000	301,920
Processing	385,669	586,378	617,001	640,111	447,365
Misc. vegetables	624,444	659,438	711,961	880,360	210,000
Honeydews	47,435	47,755	54,036	39,749	44,847
Casaba melons	8,500	NA	NA	NA	NA
Fruits/nuts	4,574,779	4,727,425	5,152,495	4,745,421	5,221,166
Grapefruit	57,123	60,421	61,837	56,441	55,436
Fresh pink seedless	20,535	16,094	35,528	27,513	19,013
Fr. white seedless	32,804	42,048	25,434	28,566	34,124
Pr. white seedless	2,090	1,610	414	468	2,052
Lemons	160,876	184,276	260,209	217,271	193,902
Fresh	155,425	178,131	237,803	207,933	179,292
Processing	5,451	6,145	22,406	9,338	14,610
Oranges	475,507	431,959	585,378	258,212	525,171
Nav., fr. early&mid	262,571	213,058	324,793	148,583	302,858
Nav., pr. early&mid	1,218	10,335	40,812	5,843	13,208
Valencias, fresh	186,632	166,992	161,468	100,650	202,139

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Valencias, proc.	25,086	41,574	58,305	3,136	6,966
Tangerines	32,633	24,435	32,526	28,454	26,976
Fresh	31,796	23,162	31,827	28,340	26,200
Apples	93,287	106,319	114,023	156,862	179,139
Fresh	73,771	80,053	83,385	121,900	141,545
Processing	19,516	26,266	30,638	34,962	37,594
Apricots	29,613	37,821	36,536	32,183	34,321
Avocados	200,726	212,940	231,778	190,281	179,109
Cherries	20,040	24,418	19,610	34,434	38,089
Dates	18,795	22,119	21,360	21,230	22,037
Figs	19,712	18,198	17,273	16,626	17,057
Grapes	1,449,084	1,695,717	1,514,413	1,563,423	1,551,798
Wine	646,690	745,200	676,270	755,800	843,000
Table	277,037	282,702	277,012	271,817	231,717
Raisins	525,357	667,815	561,131	535,806	477,081
Nectarines	78,861	87,645	109,999	86,457	73,943
Olives	45,325	57,441	64,059	36,530	91,576
Peaches	177,672	178,166	204,198	188,644	194,556
Freestone	79,600	79,904	102,120	82,914	73,920
Clingstone	98,072	98,262	102,078	105,730	120,636
Pears	75,629	86,542	82,733	83,232	82,983
Bartlett	69,290	80,758	75,867	75,624	74,970
Other	6,339	5,784	6,866	7,608	8,013
Persimmons	7,100	NA	NA	NA	NA
Plums and prunes	246,161	242,867	286,890	249,665	237,885
Plums	102,661	96,146	134,412	97,894	63,033
Prunes	143,500	146,721	152,478	151,771	174,852
Pomegranates	6,454	4,906	NA	NA	NA
Kiwifruit	22,420	14,800	14,110	21,976	13,340
Strawberries	389,830	372,201	427,785	465,515	512,517
Other berries	14,671	22,230	35,668	28,000	NA
Almonds	600,075	480,930	597,990	564,179	670,068
Pecans	1,540	1,804	3,640	3,036	4,290
Walnuts	193,743	245,030	236,080	279,720	267,960
Pistachios	114,680	63,570	122,400	96,250	151,410
Misc. fruits & nuts	43,222	50,670	72,000	66,800	66,800
All other crops	1,958,599	2,173,962	2,454,054	2,345,787	2,287,031
Sugarbeets	194,510	195,172	180,294	149,476	145,803
Alfalfa	42,703	42,582	50,494	50,445	34,905
Other seeds	4,613	3,544	8,882	36,007	36,025
Other field crops	46,858	63,514	151,401	59,174	59,200
Greenhouse/nursery	1,547,715	1,735,848	1,922,560	1,915,547	1,882,421
Floriculture	608,558	663,640	719,975	759,269	686,035
Ornamentals, other	939,157	1,072,208	1,202,585	1,156,278	1,196,386
Mushrooms	118,045	133,302	140,423	135,138	128,677
COLORADO					
All commodities	3,704,411	3,967,549	4,218,122	3,762,245	4,038,389

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Livestock and products	2,665,774	2,648,577	3,072,723	2,663,256	2,955,204
Meat animals	2,365,793	2,315,595	2,751,786	2,347,531	2,643,316
Cattle and calves	2,285,961	2,232,584	2,653,763	2,244,332	2,525,956
Hogs	34,973	39,531	52,848	67,741	73,382
Sheep and lambs	44,859	43,480	45,175	35,458	43,978
Dairy products	160,693	183,434	188,451	166,156	189,386
Milk, retail	8,233	8,651	8,651	8,930	12,372
Milk, wholesale	152,460	174,783	179,800	157,226	177,014
Poultry/eggs	114,235	121,092	107,818	125,267	95,746
Farm chickens	1,029	1,828	1,123	1,099	896
Chicken eggs	35,933	52,187	51,089	53,108	42,827
Other poultry	52	50	60	80	90
Miscellaneous livestock	25,053	28,456	24,668	24,302	26,756
Honey	2,191	1,782	2,323	2,489	2,424
Wool	8,862	8,501	4,046	2,976	4,406
Aquaculture	NA	1,943	2,167	2,370	2,370
All other livestock	14,000	15,000	15,500	16,000	17,000
Crops	1,038,637	1,318,972	1,145,399	1,098,989	1,083,185
Food grains	265,881	278,415	189,939	238,121	237,289
Wheat	265,674	278,287	189,835	238,011	237,201
Feed crops	409,995	537,989	474,260	473,563	443,944
Barley	34,535	37,874	28,907	32,180	22,889
Corn	188,785	310,672	268,964	259,908	268,494
Hay	167,973	163,452	164,226	160,824	135,936
Oats	3,811	2,797	1,658	1,445	1,840
Sorghum grain	14,891	23,194	10,505	19,206	14,785
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	5,812	7,721
Sunflower	NA	NA	NA	5,589	7,447
Vegetables	211,193	343,153	323,513	228,122	233,617
Beans, dry	48,453	101,499	82,269	49,732	44,042
Potatoes	60,853	140,236	152,771	89,911	67,110
Summer	9,596	12,300	13,573	9,976	4,698
Fall	51,257	127,936	139,198	79,935	62,412
Carrots	4,234	4,442	3,412	4,800	10,059
Corn, sweet	4,738	5,394	6,867	5,456	4,070
Cucumbers	2,002	1,478	1,088	749	1,397
Lettuce	6,891	9,537	12,648	6,638	16,116
Onions	71,125	68,724	52,224	59,536	77,094
Spinach	NA	NA	NA	NA	6,786
Misc. vegetables	12,000	11,500	12,000	11,000	3,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Fruits/nuts	12,914	9,729	12,200	12,636	16,407
Apples	7,030	7,866	4,909	9,622	8,738
Fresh	6,086	6,906	4,237	8,198	6,952
Processing	944	960	672	1,424	1,786
Peaches	4,175	NA	5,696	646	5,165
Pears	928	1,348	841	925	1,137
Other berries	70	65	68	80	70
Misc. fruits & nuts	510	400	500	700	750
All other crops	138,654	149,686	145,487	140,735	144,207
Sugarbeets	37,048	39,854	37,571	38,407	37,969
Other seeds	990	960	980	990	950
Other field crops	16,000	15,000	18,000	13,500	14,000
Greenhouse/nursery	76,536	84,669	79,085	77,851	81,134
Floriculture	45,736	53,169	47,085	45,351	48,134
Ornamentals, other	30,800	31,500	32,000	32,500	33,000
CONNECTICUT					
All commodities	409,508	427,460	473,890	472,178	488,746
Livestock and products	183,276	186,367	223,317	208,221	239,633
Meat animals	16,873	15,534	16,467	15,529	16,564
Cattle and calves	15,854	14,548	15,095	14,116	15,167
Dairy products	72,752	75,537	76,091	70,349	76,319
Milk, retail	4,772	4,037	3,326	2,679	2,679
Milk, wholesale	67,980	71,500	72,765	67,670	73,640
Poultry/eggs	87,127	88,769	97,594	89,142	89,605
Chicken eggs	82,280	83,282	90,895	82,073	75,905
Other poultry	3,742	3,650	5,777	6,216	11,485
Miscellaneous livestock	6,524	6,527	33,165	33,201	57,145
Aquaculture	NA	NA	25,740	25,790	49,800
Other livestock	6,400	6,400	7,260	7,295	7,273
Crops	226,232	241,093	250,573	263,957	249,113
Feed crops	8,016	7,656	8,196	7,899	7,763
Hay	8,016	7,656	8,196	7,899	7,763
Tobacco	34,808	39,295	46,399	49,315	32,894
Vegetables	17,890	18,558	21,314	18,587	17,324
Corn, sweet	5,095	5,888	5,829	4,555	4,824
Misc. vegetables	12,000	12,000	15,000	13,500	12,500
Fruits/nuts	11,068	13,445	14,246	16,083	16,867

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Apples	6,374	8,394	6,970	8,223	7,776
Fresh	5,522	7,606	6,330	7,607	7,134
Peaches	1,595	1,900	1,645	1,632	1,850
Other berries	2,240	2,325	4,825	5,095	5,800
Misc. fruits & nuts	27	228	228	413	628
All other crops	154,450	162,139	160,418	172,073	174,265
Other field crops	6,206	6,600	4,375	4,400	5,497
Greenhouse/nursery	127,657	132,814	132,543	143,382	143,006
Floriculture	24,618	27,814	24,543	35,382	35,006
Ornamentals, other	103,039	105,000	108,000	108,000	108,000
DELAWARE					
All commodities	595,379	661,640	635,845	621,954	635,762
Livestock and products	443,537	502,608	459,694	438,170	451,326
Meat animals	12,930	8,476	16,116	10,085	11,035
Cattle and calves	3,308	2,476	9,228	4,604	5,836
Hogs	9,622	6,000	6,888	5,440	5,191
Dairy products	17,290	18,212	18,029	16,770	19,880
Milk, wholesale	17,290	18,212	18,029	16,770	19,880
Poultry/eggs	410,398	472,910	422,435	408,090	417,088
Broilers	396,855	458,490	405,475	391,999	401,798
Chicken eggs	12,897	13,505	16,380	15,538	14,623
Other poultry	22	22	35	40	42
Miscellaneous livestock	2,919	3,010	3,114	3,225	3,323
Other livestock	2,900	3,000	3,100	3,200	3,300
Crops	151,842	159,032	176,151	183,784	184,436
Food grains	10,948	11,300	7,866	8,890	11,988
Wheat	10,770	11,157	7,860	8,890	11,988
Feed crops	24,268	29,886	40,127	42,485	41,748
Barley	3,393	3,589	2,965	3,220	3,836
Corn	19,710	24,921	35,920	38,039	36,694
Hay	1,165	1,376	1,242	1,226	1,218
Oil crops	41,304	40,716	41,380	44,952	38,582
Soybeans	41,304	40,716	41,380	44,899	38,507
Vegetables	36,502	38,322	43,969	40,139	43,344
Potatoes	16,147	13,750	15,736	9,840	10,074
Corn, sweet	1,821	2,363	2,517	2,703	2,837
Misc. vegetables	14,200	16,100	17,300	21,890	17,955

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Fruits/nuts	3,499	2,380	2,582	3,963	3,251
Apples	2,309	1,725	1,957	2,688	2,096
Other berries	450	440	460	337	380
Misc. fruits & nuts	80	80	82	83	85
All other crops	35,321	36,428	40,227	43,355	45,523
Other seeds	20	20	21	22	23
Other field crops	150	160	2,106	4,850	6,770
Greenhouse/nursery	31,500	32,000	33,000	34,000	35,000
Mushrooms	3,651	4,248	5,100	4,483	3,730
FLORIDA					
All commodities	5,839,404	6,240,459	5,717,193	6,124,957	6,144,508
Livestock and products	1,150,859	1,215,387	1,260,673	1,171,626	1,159,595
Meat animals	410,195	375,678	411,119	380,784	356,337
Cattle and calves	391,171	356,668	390,561	363,351	343,168
Hogs	19,024	19,010	20,558	17,304	13,126
Dairy products	355,680	387,960	421,007	372,947	401,700
Milk, wholesale	355,680	387,960	421,007	372,947	401,700
Poultry/eggs	254,036	308,652	288,758	277,068	259,678
Broilers	156,585	181,636	152,012	151,704	164,856
Farm chickens	2,400	3,318	2,486	3,764	3,028
Chicken eggs	94,461	123,078	133,610	120,930	91,104
Other poultry	590	620	650	670	690
Miscellaneous livestock	130,948	143,097	139,789	140,827	141,880
Honey	12,852	7,200	10,032	9,898	12,126
Aquaculture	NA	1,808	2,474	1,967	1,719
Other livestock	118,096	134,089	127,283	128,953	128,023
Crops	4,688,545	5,025,072	4,456,520	4,953,331	4,984,913
Food grains	7,381	6,788	5,178	1,893	2,376
Wheat	7,381	6,788	5,178	1,893	2,376
Feed crops	14,562	16,370	16,336	17,928	22,719
Corn	9,514	11,095	11,416	10,808	13,448
Hay	5,048	5,275	4,920	7,120	9,271
Cotton	9,956	11,775	15,528	18,688	21,837
Cotton lint, all	8,661	10,656	13,648	16,867	19,384
Cottonseed	1,295	1,119	1,880	1,821	2,453
Tobacco	27,673	30,327	32,020	26,392	31,729

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Oil crops	82,757	74,475	80,840	80,559	64,843
Peanuts	61,493	55,871	69,936	73,551	57,886
Soybeans	21,264	18,604	10,904	6,962	6,906
Vegetables	1,186,913	1,543,965	1,238,950	1,558,786	1,658,050
Potatoes	45,966	128,323	139,914	164,885	92,890
Winter	14,957	34,871	40,950	43,274	35,640
Spring	27,909	64,700	56,587	86,184	30,300
Other	3,100	28,752	42,377	35,427	26,950
Beans, snap, fresh	53,897	52,977	40,948	50,495	69,319
Cabbage	29,559	30,433	38,575	28,731	27,023
Fresh	NA	NA	NA	NA	26,903
Carrots	13,486	15,040	17,604	22,563	20,880
Celery	49,848	52,456	36,457	37,607	35,498
Corn, sweet	72,629	88,201	94,848	91,674	73,149
Cucumbers	65,578	67,060	67,254	83,655	76,516
Fresh	54,778	61,837	61,873	78,489	69,166
Processing	10,800	5,223	5,381	5,166	7,350
Lettuce, all	40,600	36,155	18,747	18,913	20,275
Head	NA	NA	NA	NA	16,103
Leaf	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,256
Romaine	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,916
Eggplant, all	10,253	11,413	13,537	12,974	17,042
Escarole	12,619	9,607	7,945	10,633	6,755
Peppers, green	93,044	110,181	111,246	173,628	186,412
Fresh	NA	NA	NA	NA	186,412
Tomatoes, fresh	475,020	739,948	414,528	570,801	786,374
Radishes	18,685	19,987	28,497	35,269	21,578
Squash	40,144	35,958	36,598	50,221	41,759
Misc. vegetables	101,610	98,570	106,233	124,984	135,306
Watermelons	62,556	45,050	64,350	80,767	62,550
Fruits/nuts	1,931,952	1,894,515	1,596,758	1,693,632	1,607,117
Grapefruit	384,320	344,063	274,472	343,091	324,638
Fresh pink seedless	130,666	138,589	118,876	175,790	140,625
Proc. pink seedless	37,097	20,919	25,213	17,957	29,693
Fr. white seedless	64,617	75,476	45,534	89,159	72,026
Pr. white seedless	132,212	98,857	73,607	52,572	76,145
Processing, other	19,728	10,222	11,242	7,613	6,149
Lemons	4,500	4,240	2,767	5,072	2,637
Limes	20,778	21,187	28,286	28,001	11,177
Fresh	19,827	19,490	26,705	26,391	9,941
Processing	951	1,697	1,581	1,610	1,236
Oranges	1,321,335	1,326,833	1,125,565	1,120,613	1,075,833
Nav., fr. early&mid	60,429	52,153	56,980	85,459	51,515
Nav., pr. early&mid	611,202	620,757	687,993	472,174	423,103
Valencias, fresh	37,230	28,707	16,614	68,093	70,510
Valencias, proc.	586,425	599,934	351,670	475,324	509,096
Temple, fresh	12,154	7,844	3,484	8,876	10,228
Temple, proc.	13,895	17,438	8,824	10,687	11,381
Tangelos	35,203	24,776	21,990	23,333	17,339
Fresh	14,297	12,799	12,061	15,010	11,771

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Processing	20,906	11,977	9,929	8,323	5,568
Tangerines	51,632	42,779	28,729	47,177	47,125
Fresh	44,829	34,602	24,372	43,070	43,608
Processing	6,803	8,177	4,357	4,107	3,517
K-early citrus 2/	2,437	1,578	1,110	810	1,836
Avocados	11,064	11,291	12,812	13,455	7,591
Mangos	5,250	5,200	4,725	6,150	4,280
Strawberries	73,875	92,188	75,324	84,876	94,752
Blueberries	5,000	3,720	3,720	2,719	3,439
Other berries	90	100	100	100	100
Pecans	3,036	3,650	3,480	3,325	3,770
Misc. fruits & nuts	13,432	12,910	13,678	14,910	12,600
All other crops	1,427,351	1,446,857	1,470,910	1,555,453	1,576,242
Cane for sugar	419,697	427,945	420,962	484,117	478,415
Other seeds	3,500	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Other field crops	19,924	21,921	20,443	27,550	31,339
Greenhouse/nursery	954,794	960,524	991,249	1,003,771	1,024,324
Floriculture	504,794	505,524	531,249	528,771	549,324
Ornamentals, other	450,000	455,000	460,000	475,000	475,000
GEORGIA					
All commodities	3,582,487	3,912,176	3,857,804	3,933,768	4,073,125
Livestock and products	2,027,735	2,281,478	2,269,869	2,161,743	2,309,283
Meat animals	476,600	475,916	510,686	482,318	459,881
Cattle and calves	291,782	281,130	272,524	265,818	287,492
Hogs	184,818	194,786	238,162	216,082	172,228
Dairy products	175,890	196,300	227,379	199,073	229,860
Milk, retail	NA	NA	3,019	3,163	2,605
Milk, wholesale	175,890	196,300	224,360	195,910	227,255
Poultry/eggs	1,344,622	1,577,137	1,495,940	1,447,981	1,578,285
Broilers	1,071,135	1,250,425	1,165,538	1,125,755	1,268,096
Farm chickens	9,391	14,934	10,338	6,983	11,022
Chicken eggs	230,445	284,243	288,951	289,601	269,654
Turkeys	29,736	23,285	25,748	20,879	24,596
Other poultry	3,915	4,250	5,365	4,763	4,917
Miscellaneous livestock	30,623	32,125	35,864	32,371	41,257
Honey	2,546	1,754	3,275	2,699	3,086
All other livestock	26,392	24,839	28,518	25,641	33,514
Crops	1,554,752	1,630,698	1,587,935	1,772,025	1,763,842
Food grains	64,009	81,130	62,022	46,364	47,814
Rye	2,201	1,978	1,756	1,850	2,192

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Wheat	61,808	79,152	60,266	44,514	45,622
Feed crops	104,805	135,936	122,055	127,214	152,043
Corn	69,144	93,414	91,568	94,520	118,272
Hay	29,891	35,737	26,900	28,121	28,306
Oats	3,462	4,518	1,858	1,616	2,401
Sorghum grain	2,308	2,267	1,729	2,957	3,064
Cotton	111,884	132,308	146,662	156,693	212,632
Cotton lint, all	99,588	122,650	133,367	145,614	195,347
Cottonseed	12,296	9,658	13,295	11,079	17,285
Tobacco	138,841	146,221	168,171	142,635	170,101
Oil crops	660,745	655,834	540,272	710,266	649,831
Peanuts	504,434	506,763	455,455	630,680	551,601
Soybeans	156,311	149,071	84,817	77,399	96,405
Vegetables	169,065	181,124	227,383	249,130	245,303
Sweetpotatoes	14,918	12,337	4,657	7,241	8,112
Beans, green lima	NA	NA	NA	NA	4,428
Beans, snap, fresh	NA	NA	NA	NA	13,224
Corn, sweet	NA	NA	NA	NA	13,563
Onions	NA	17,272	35,381	20,790	35,204
Tomatoes	11,641	12,960	20,650	33,703	29,872
Misc. vegetables	140,875	135,409	163,927	184,747	100,505
Fruits/nuts	106,440	88,033	121,173	146,268	89,978
Apples	4,200	3,348	2,778	4,080	5,112
Grapes	2,278	2,110	2,252	2,432	2,630
Peaches	26,498	23,260	36,732	33,712	26,714
Blueberries	NA	NA	NA	NA	8,130
Other berries	5,685	1,955	2,559	3,914	332
Pecans	65,890	55,852	74,560	99,860	45,060
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,889	1,508	2,292	2,270	2,000
All other crops	198,963	210,112	200,197	193,455	196,140
Other seeds	4,765	4,385	4,605	4,997	4,744
Other field crops	3,349	4,665	5,046	3,519	3,497
Greenhouse/nursery	184,800	194,119	183,619	179,358	183,963
Floriculture	26,949	31,959	35,105	36,756	34,150
Ornamentals, other	157,851	162,160	148,514	142,602	149,813
HAWAII					
All commodities	573,846	585,002	600,049	561,873	564,151
Livestock and products	88,669	91,787	86,416	87,601	88,429
Meat animals	36,365	39,394	35,987	36,576	35,842

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Cattle and calves	27,984	31,483	28,735	29,787	29,235
Hogs	8,381	7,911	7,252	6,463	6,521
Dairy products	32,190	31,588	28,732	30,328	32,495
Milk, wholesale	32,190	31,588	28,732	30,328	32,495
Poultry/eggs	18,921	19,758	20,459	19,392	18,841
Broilers	4,938	4,628	4,129	3,214	2,807
Chicken eggs	13,801	14,956	16,115	15,996	15,846
Other poultry	10	10	10	10	10
Miscellaneous livestock	1,193	1,047	1,238	1,305	1,251
Other livestock	500	500	500	526	483
Crops	485,177	493,215	513,633	474,272	475,722
Vegetables	32,269	34,202	37,427	33,291	30,396
Taro	1,904	1,996	2,262	2,795	2,881
Lettuce	1,638	1,287	1,386	1,290	1,144
Tomatoes	3,395	3,047	2,990	3,120	2,976
Misc. vegetables	25,332	27,872	30,789	26,086	17,603
Fruits/nuts	175,528	178,809	178,824	172,975	163,262
Pineapples	107,402	98,310	106,365	107,775	102,100
Coffee	6,600	12,480	7,290	6,210	5,400
Bananas	4,356	4,344	4,294	4,674	4,428
Papayas	12,354	14,380	14,805	16,228	14,415
Macadamia nuts	40,950	44,945	41,000	34,650	32,640
Misc. fruits & nuts	3,866	4,350	4,655	989	2,000
All other crops	277,380	280,204	297,382	268,006	282,064
Cane for sugar	209,926	210,335	219,843	181,224	195,971
Other seeds	6,440	6,660	6,680	4,850	6,170
Other field crops	1,333	834	842	904	1,000
Greenhouse/nursery	59,551	62,206	69,836	80,863	78,779
Floriculture	38,583	44,637	43,220	49,863	45,779
Ornamentals, other	20,968	17,569	26,616	31,000	33,000
IDAHO					
All commodities	2,342,871	2,783,782	2,800,678	2,651,430	2,815,512
Livestock and products	1,039,081	1,072,770	1,137,418	1,065,192	1,172,967
Meat animals	687,901	685,522	719,565	681,177	743,632
Cattle and calves	659,538	661,075	696,884	659,078	721,427
Hogs	10,420	9,213	11,050	10,558	8,318
Sheep and lambs	17,943	15,234	11,631	11,541	13,887
Dairy products	288,960	322,260	354,410	318,570	370,800

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Milk, wholesale	288,960	322,260	354,410	318,570	370,800
Poultry/eggs	8,695	15,407	12,456	12,443	11,260
Chicken eggs	8,517	15,208	12,326	12,332	11,164
Other poultry	46	49	52	54	55
Miscellaneous livestock	53,525	49,581	50,987	53,002	47,275
Honey	2,552	3,478	2,688	3,478	3,649
Wool	3,456	3,289	1,804	1,324	1,718
All other livestock	47,517	7,276	8,075	8,399	8,746
Crops	1,303,790	1,711,012	1,663,260	1,586,238	1,642,545
Food grains	243,236	324,307	258,460	290,610	344,854
Wheat	243,236	324,307	258,460	290,610	344,854
Feed crops	233,717	282,350	288,041	289,875	277,479
Barley	107,407	128,224	135,596	142,610	143,054
Corn	11,981	6,886	10,087	10,423	12,218
Hay	110,160	143,117	140,303	134,861	120,725
Oats	4,169	4,123	2,055	1,981	1,482
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	2,196	2,889
Vegetables	509,476	786,286	762,082	655,935	667,805
Beans, dry	50,940	83,620	92,574	46,797	35,998
Peas, dry	19,037	22,598	19,738	22,471	14,465
Dry, edible	11,656	12,302	9,317	11,963	8,181
Wrinkled seed	6,307	8,712	8,642	8,818	5,360
Austrian winter	1,074	1,584	1,779	1,690	924
Lentils (beans)	5,053	9,234	6,496	9,688	12,054
Potatoes	378,370	558,025	595,896	514,391	526,480
Corn, sweet	8,829	10,538	10,485	11,824	8,737
Onions	42,560	48,068	29,982	42,126	61,997
Misc. vegetables	1,057	49,581	1,166	1,213	1,249
Fruits/nuts	27,508	21,950	27,565	20,974	21,220
Apples	18,395	13,113	20,354	18,167	14,691
Fresh	16,387	10,951	16,240	13,539	12,746
Processing	2,008	2,162	4,114	4,628	1,945
Cherries	2,056	1,903	1,720	203	1,073
Peaches	2,914	1,498	890	NA	1,372
Plums and prunes	1,585	2,677	1,703	1,149	1,168
Other berries	193	208	219	228	245
Misc. fruits & nuts	2,365	2,551	2,679	1,227	2,671
All other crops	289,853	296,119	327,112	326,648	328,298
Sugarbeets	176,837	176,057	201,661	194,181	187,670
Other seeds	53,119	55,843	55,634	55,484	57,149
Hops	4,273	5,154	6,075	8,635	9,595

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Mint	12,165	13,050	15,571	18,237	18,818
Peppermint	9,789	10,725	11,673	13,370	14,423
Spearmint	2,376	2,325	3,898	4,867	4,395
Other field crops	1,134	1,184	1,256	902	955
Greenhouse/nursery	41,997	44,349	46,467	48,750	53,638
ILLINOIS					
All commodities	6,281,678	6,981,698	7,767,202	7,534,410	7,633,692
Livestock and products	2,255,346	2,253,825	2,451,566	2,353,045	2,202,346
Meat animals	1,839,728	1,783,526	1,987,611	1,921,557	1,770,459
Cattle and calves	810,081	791,598	773,994	739,857	719,720
Hogs	1,023,498	984,086	1,206,275	1,174,896	1,041,579
Sheep and lambs	6,149	7,842	7,342	6,804	9,160
Dairy products	338,062	368,288	359,394	338,550	352,450
Milk, wholesale	338,062	368,288	359,394	338,550	352,450
Poultry/eggs	54,435	79,546	85,821	75,513	62,539
Chicken eggs	37,050	43,219	42,954	47,529	32,040
Turkeys	15,683	34,243	41,398	26,994	29,274
Other poultry	750	750	750	750	750
Miscellaneous livestock	23,121	22,465	18,740	17,425	16,898
Other livestock	20,744	20,744	17,578	16,266	15,916
Mink pelts	6,334	6,334	3,068	1,756	1,406
All other livestock	14,410	14,410	14,510	14,510	14,510
Crops	4,026,332	4,727,873	5,315,636	5,181,365	5,431,346
Food grains	217,875	395,759	230,019	145,300	199,188
Wheat	217,534	395,210	229,716	145,003	198,614
Feed crops	1,636,495	2,168,404	2,765,940	2,795,417	2,876,334
Corn	1,558,337	2,072,369	2,691,187	2,728,084	2,779,942
Hay	56,295	69,403	47,043	41,011	60,263
Oats	8,412	10,746	6,277	2,494	4,409
Sorghum grain	13,451	15,886	21,433	23,828	31,720
Oil crops	1,907,584	1,865,731	2,023,278	1,911,851	2,027,033
Soybeans	1,907,584	1,865,731	2,023,278	1,910,932	2,025,857
Vegetables	51,749	81,489	74,277	86,964	79,950
Potatoes	3,565	4,991	4,256	5,494	7,194
Corn, sweet	13,737	21,677	20,414	30,445	24,813
Fresh	5,410	8,209	5,681	11,041	9,074
Processing	8,327	13,468	14,733	19,404	15,739
Misc. vegetables	22,500	25,000	25,000	25,000	23,600

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Fruits/nuts	19,290	17,443	13,228	21,733	21,659
Apples	12,110	11,568	10,125	12,298	13,691
Fresh	10,543	9,945	9,297	10,573	12,170
Processing	1,567	1,623	828	1,725	1,521
Peaches	4,680	3,375	103	6,435	4,968
Other berries	2,500	2,500	3,000	3,000	3,000
All other crops	193,339	199,047	208,894	220,100	227,182
Other seeds	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Other field crops	8,800	14,400	13,300	13,300	13,300
Greenhouse/nursery	153,630	150,902	160,861	169,974	174,497
Floriculture	53,630	50,902	60,861	69,974	74,497
Ornamentals, other	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
INDIANA					
All commodities	4,036,547	4,288,266	4,907,626	4,500,353	4,505,292
Livestock and products	1,743,800	1,825,866	2,039,532	1,917,108	1,821,443
Meat animals	1,069,647	1,016,592	1,222,921	1,152,670	1,056,636
Cattle and calves	349,121	304,420	334,125	322,946	313,162
Hogs	717,189	708,401	885,696	826,421	739,184
Sheep and lambs	3,337	3,771	3,100	3,303	4,290
Dairy products	269,862	294,840	313,866	270,435	300,979
Milk, wholesale	269,862	294,840	313,866	270,435	300,979
Poultry/eggs	395,698	506,386	494,098	484,281	452,310
Farm chickens	4,039	6,705	3,949	1,219	3,906
Chicken eggs	204,125	281,058	284,501	264,941	211,751
Turkeys	107,158	125,928	120,834	134,190	146,824
Other poultry	55,790	62,170	57,550	55,750	59,365
Miscellaneous livestock	8,593	8,048	8,647	9,722	11,518
All other livestock	6,423	6,470	7,318	8,780	10,895
Crops	2,292,747	2,462,400	2,868,094	2,583,245	2,683,849
Food grains	115,153	192,293	139,838	82,512	73,976
Wheat	114,791	192,008	139,659	82,371	73,764
Feed crops	943,808	1,145,405	1,472,399	1,267,708	1,317,492
Corn	896,278	1,098,011	1,439,548	1,234,805	1,281,792
Hay	43,868	42,406	30,505	31,131	34,194
Oats	3,662	4,988	2,346	1,772	1,506
Tobacco	15,449	20,565	24,872	30,991	35,187
Oil crops	1,028,004	870,315	987,201	962,151	1,011,233

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Soybeans	1,028,004	870,315	987,201	961,840	1,011,096
Vegetables	66,407	83,849	84,798	78,817	67,695
Potatoes	5,813	14,543	6,903	5,680	5,898
Summer	1,353	7,776	NA	NA	NA
Fall	4,460	6,767	6,903	5,680	5,898
Beans, snap	3,587	3,350	3,756	1,170	1,400
Cucumbers	1,687	2,103	2,465	1,610	1,485
Tomatoes	17,583	18,306	22,888	25,336	18,462
Fresh	4,950	5,859	6,615	5,583	5,460
Processing	12,633	12,447	16,273	19,753	13,002
Misc. vegetables	36,981	44,331	47,912	44,276	29,615
Fruits/nuts	13,507	20,541	18,418	19,533	23,812
Apples	7,621	13,809	11,576	11,100	13,046
Fresh	7,155	13,187	10,988	10,011	11,832
Peaches	927	1,288	273	1,822	2,658
Other berries	4,595	5,055	6,146	6,176	5,883
Misc. fruits & nuts	364	389	423	435	480
All other crops	110,419	129,432	140,568	141,533	154,454
Other seeds	475	523	507	453	448
Mint	6,629	11,532	12,306	13,295	14,564
Peppermint	5,277	8,760	9,671	9,672	10,764
Spearmint	1,352	2,772	2,635	3,623	3,800
Other field crops	21,737	27,544	30,714	26,546	37,305
Greenhouse/nursery	68,075	76,450	84,005	89,287	91,510
Floriculture	31,711	36,449	40,005	43,262	42,230
Ornamentals, other	36,364	40,001	44,000	46,025	49,280
IOWA					
All commodities	8,792,428	9,048,625	10,273,202	10,249,590	10,329,712
Livestock and products	5,048,272	5,293,376	5,862,068	5,720,436	5,614,088
Meat animals	4,411,844	4,548,199	5,079,331	4,999,261	4,835,184
Cattle and calves	1,978,163	2,104,638	2,065,525	2,057,448	2,070,736
Hogs	2,407,457	2,420,996	2,989,051	2,916,499	2,740,885
Sheep and lambs	26,224	22,565	24,755	25,314	23,563
Dairy products	461,380	537,240	549,290	482,664	542,750
Milk, wholesale	461,380	537,240	549,290	482,664	542,750
Poultry/eggs	156,044	189,019	218,332	224,362	221,595
Broilers	8,352	11,844	20,261	27,495	27,999
Farm chickens	1,796	3,069	1,470	744	1,256
Chicken eggs	64,655	95,052	101,276	99,243	95,282
Turkeys	74,880	72,618	88,889	90,480	90,558
Other poultry	6,361	6,436	6,436	6,400	6,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Miscellaneous livestock	19,004	18,918	15,115	14,149	14,559
Honey	2,971	2,714	2,003	2,354	2,257
Wool	2,739	2,498	1,163	662	797
Other livestock	13,294	13,706	11,949	11,133	11,505
Mink pelts	4,974	4,974	3,188	2,333	2,505
All other livestock	8,320	8,732	8,761	8,800	9,000
Crops	3,744,156	3,755,249	4,411,134	4,529,154	4,715,624
Food grains	4,034	9,551	7,898	4,280	4,221
Wheat	3,805	9,330	7,885	4,280	4,221
Feed crops	1,656,263	1,938,791	2,537,804	2,616,340	2,704,008
Corn	1,531,604	1,781,850	2,414,655	2,521,000	2,579,344
Hay	89,911	119,521	100,237	83,554	112,617
Oats	34,748	37,420	22,912	11,786	12,047
Oil crops	2,011,335	1,724,807	1,786,225	1,824,817	1,918,410
Soybeans	2,011,335	1,724,807	1,786,225	1,824,773	1,918,389
Vegetables	9,291	12,504	11,883	11,723	11,837
Potatoes	1,539	1,469	743	968	1,414
Misc. vegetables	5,120	5,957	5,803	5,811	5,957
Fruits/nuts	2,781	3,372	3,223	3,691	4,448
Apples	1,906	2,212	1,954	2,253	2,898
Other berries	812	1,069	1,179	1,346	1,453
Misc. fruits & nuts	63	91	90	92	97
All other crops	60,452	66,224	64,101	68,303	72,700
Other seeds	1,188	1,218	1,220	1,213	1,225
Other field crops	9,351	8,441	6,431	7,370	8,211
Greenhouse/nursery	49,788	56,520	56,350	59,606	63,133
Floriculture	21,338	25,983	25,813	28,906	31,833
Ornamentals, other	28,450	30,537	30,537	30,700	31,300
KANSAS					
All commodities	6,485,667	6,552,597	7,019,018	7,076,365	7,000,307
Livestock and products	4,310,860	4,416,043	4,995,536	4,800,468	4,558,065
Meat animals	4,123,346	4,202,138	4,780,062	4,606,469	4,349,462
Cattle and calves	3,850,447	3,920,914	4,443,512	4,271,739	4,068,753
Hogs	260,678	269,304	320,920	322,798	272,306
Sheep and lambs	12,221	11,920	15,630	11,932	8,403
Dairy products	149,760	163,020	162,925	141,453	151,074
Milk, wholesale	149,760	163,020	162,925	141,453	151,074

See footnotes at end of table.

cont inued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Poultry/eggs	14,925	22,742	23,628	20,939	19,184
Chicken eggs	11,224	17,512	18,348	15,495	11,330
Turkeys	1,827	3,321	3,784	4,894	7,240
Miscellaneous livestock	22,829	28,143	28,921	31,607	38,345
Honey	1,333	817	1,447	1,092	958
Wool	1,791	1,700	1,004	583	704
All other livestock	18,438	24,257	25,438	29,298	36,148
Crops	2,174,807	2,136,554	2,023,482	2,275,897	2,442,242
Food grains	1,075,283	840,179	946,011	1,150,469	1,124,532
Wheat	1,075,084	840,050	945,885	1,150,326	1,124,354
Feed crops	690,132	891,262	743,389	816,428	929,483
Barley	5,778	2,552	1,210	1,078	963
Corn	202,084	356,775	334,679	407,138	477,469
Hay	146,495	143,928	121,425	115,775	130,278
Oats	4,640	5,601	4,702	3,235	4,046
Sorghum grain	331,135	382,406	281,373	289,202	316,727
Cotton	120	191	172	263	289
Oil crops	328,273	344,900	275,257	236,732	314,723
Soybeans	316,273	327,428	265,531	226,919	299,103
Sunflower	12,000	17,472	9,726	9,791	15,582
Vegetables	25,083	28,885	26,372	34,746	33,311
Beans, dry	7,562	10,247	10,349	8,904	6,251
Misc. vegetables	17,521	18,638	16,023	25,842	27,060
Fruits/nuts	5,103	2,515	2,561	3,193	3,200
Other berries	1,100	815	815	1,785	1,990
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,090	90	90	568	930
All other crops	50,813	28,622	29,720	34,066	36,704
Other seeds	3,156	821	821	1,262	1,981
Other field crops	27,315	5,457	4,525	5,466	5,144
Greenhouse/nursery	20,342	22,344	24,374	27,338	29,579
Floriculture	15,342	17,344	19,374	22,338	24,079
Ornamentals, other	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,500
KENTUCKY					
All commodities	2,500,413	2,927,657	3,102,981	3,196,220	3,221,305
Livestock and products	1,521,278	1,658,034	1,698,588	1,705,350	1,641,069
Meat animals	673,379	807,072	868,467	915,095	839,842

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Cattle and calves	522,300	619,528	682,120	757,902	692,486
Hogs	149,494	186,070	185,141	156,200	146,334
Sheep and lambs	1,585	1,474	1,206	993	1,022
Dairy products	280,980	296,752	311,025	263,750	284,960
Milk, wholesale	280,980	296,752	311,025	263,750	284,960
Poultry/eggs	22,190	25,911	25,400	56,190	78,570
Broilers	3,548	3,435	1,870	24,864	48,496
Chicken eggs	18,166	21,741	23,244	31,054	29,719
Miscellaneous livestock	544,729	528,299	493,696	470,315	437,697
Horses/mules	540,000	524,000	490,000	466,000	433,000
All other livestock	2,646	2,665	2,665	2,890	3,036
Crops	979,135	1,269,623	1,404,393	1,490,870	1,580,236
Food grains	64,245	81,105	57,062	29,948	65,840
Wheat	64,081	81,027	57,057	29,948	65,840
Feed crops	174,807	266,774	288,379	288,435	300,061
Barley	1,830	1,387	1,983	2,310	2,292
Corn	116,356	201,817	228,789	230,811	245,624
Hay	54,941	61,879	54,056	51,296	49,010
Sorghum grain	1,131	1,257	3,502	4,018	3,135
Tobacco	476,851	637,672	738,616	843,015	877,357
Oil crops	175,197	189,794	228,107	220,367	221,305
Soybeans	175,197	189,794	228,107	219,577	221,031
Vegetables	20,255	22,013	26,090	29,687	30,278
Misc. vegetables	19,960	21,809	25,809	29,467	27,259
Fruits/nuts	9,439	9,444	7,386	11,011	10,605
Apples	1,500	2,161	1,639	3,531	3,332
Fresh	1,428	2,000	1,539	3,452	3,221
Other berries	5,532	6,117	5,500	5,750	5,750
All other crops	58,341	62,821	58,753	68,407	74,790
Other seeds	878	1,876	455	1,123	1,747
Other field crops	12,523	14,898	10,144	13,033	15,140
Greenhouse/nursery	44,900	46,000	48,100	54,200	57,850
Floriculture	NA	NA	NA	NA	21,400
Ornamentals, other	44,900	46,000	48,100	54,200	36,450
LOUISIANA					
All commodities	1,883,489	1,707,847	1,915,938	1,728,110	1,846,181
Livestock and products	587,967	614,026	632,771	636,312	587,253

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Meat animals	244,466	207,076	216,282	246,471	173,422
Cattle and calves	237,712	198,702	207,135	239,581	165,911
Hogs	6,453	8,072	8,939	6,658	7,242
Dairy products	126,490	135,780	141,680	121,695	135,360
Milk, wholesale	126,490	135,780	141,680	121,695	135,360
Poultry/eggs	174,105	213,849	203,440	202,036	210,542
Chicken eggs	22,573	27,159	26,163	24,342	25,543
Other poultry	NA	NA	951	2,057	3,219
Miscellaneous livestock	42,906	57,321	71,369	66,110	67,929
Honey	1,607	1,398	1,792	1,484	2,408
Aquaculture	25,000	36,531	49,225	42,459	43,118
Catfish	NA	12,531	15,225	8,832	10,039
Crawfish	25,000	24,000	34,000	33,627	33,079
Other livestock	16,212	19,315	20,325	22,142	22,374
Crops	1,295,522	1,093,821	1,283,167	1,091,798	1,258,928
Food grains	204,946	160,014	236,507	180,569	206,400
Rice	170,582	117,741	197,458	168,580	186,115
Wheat	34,364	42,273	39,049	11,989	20,285
Feed crops	42,028	43,603	58,473	68,336	92,785
Corn	24,999	25,067	37,442	41,193	60,788
Hay	5,952	5,849	5,044	5,898	5,329
Sorghum grain	11,077	12,687	15,987	21,245	26,668
Cotton	331,330	283,843	415,096	333,839	429,039
Cotton lint, all	296,482	250,610	370,245	305,214	393,837
Cottonseed	34,848	33,233	44,851	28,625	35,202
Oil crops	396,177	241,952	263,120	171,076	192,048
Soybeans	396,177	241,952	263,120	171,001	191,687
Vegetables	56,603	76,501	65,831	64,624	76,911
Sweetpotatoes	18,656	29,667	27,925	26,276	27,125
Tomatoes	2,024	1,178	NA	1,178	2,970
Misc. vegetables	35,500	45,015	37,738	37,081	39,046
Fruits/nuts	15,820	14,304	13,502	26,219	15,370
Peaches	1,632	360	1,258	1,620	1,665
Strawberries	2,968	2,320	4,012	3,080	6,960
Other berries	1,119	910	1,321	1,500	1,776
Pecans	8,492	7,565	5,625	19,885	4,375
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,609	3,149	1,286	134	594
All other crops	248,618	273,604	230,638	247,135	246,375

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Cane for sugar	197,877	214,168	155,427	174,788	213,837
Other seeds	66	19	NA	NA	2,423
Other field crops	2,927	5,616	6,116	2,679	2,423
Greenhouse/nursery	47,748	53,801	69,095	69,668	27,692
Floriculture	NA	NA	NA	NA	17,672
Ornamentals, other	47,748	53,801	69,095	69,668	10,020
MAINE					
All commodities	413,838	442,450	491,917	483,586	513,187
Livestock and products	216,687	216,085	258,249	291,534	300,501
Meat animals	24,477	18,467	22,550	27,810	22,911
Cattle and calves	22,599	16,438	19,795	25,059	21,125
Hogs	1,150	1,467	1,806	1,952	1,370
Dairy products	85,550	87,629	91,940	85,060	93,755
Milk, retail	2,470	2,219	2,260	2,260	2,260
Milk, wholesale	83,080	85,410	89,680	82,800	91,495
Poultry/eggs	96,712	99,976	94,565	90,295	85,571
Chicken eggs	89,917	96,900	89,974	86,492	80,401
Other poultry	2,020	2,000	3,105	3,090	4,226
Miscellaneous livestock	9,948	10,013	49,194	88,369	98,264
Aquaculture	NA	NA	39,000	39,000	49,000
Other livestock	9,600	9,600	9,800	9,935	9,955
Crops	197,151	226,365	233,668	192,052	212,686
Feed crops	9,595	8,340	7,156	6,596	8,560
Hay	2,876	4,026	4,703	4,949	6,646
Oats	6,719	4,314	2,453	1,647	1,914
Vegetables	120,666	162,611	155,683	121,952	124,095
Potatoes	106,083	145,954	139,508	109,030	113,215
Misc. vegetables	13,156	13,000	13,608	11,650	10,145
Fruits/nuts	44,371	31,541	47,420	38,664	53,418
Apples	16,129	15,704	16,739	17,736	14,653
Fresh	14,780	14,366	15,397	16,622	13,622
Processing	1,349	1,338	1,342	1,114	1,031
Blueberries	26,092	13,687	27,859	18,256	36,203
Other berries	2,000	2,000	2,600	2,589	2,475
Misc. fruits & nuts	150	150	222	83	87
All other crops	22,519	23,873	23,409	24,840	26,613
Maple products	NA	1,823	1,744	1,870	2,433
Other seeds	NA	50	165	185	170

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Other field crops	5,519	5,000	4,000	4,685	5,310
Greenhouse/nursery	17,000	17,000	17,500	18,100	18,700
MARYLAND					
All commodities	1,222,036	1,333,887	1,359,502	1,352,025	1,390,765
Livestock and products	767,603	859,066	822,507	788,204	803,973
Meat animals	98,981	100,823	112,831	101,790	87,989
Cattle and calves	67,188	76,234	78,620	73,736	57,974
Hogs	30,858	23,260	33,310	27,227	29,364
Dairy products	185,640	197,635	202,193	183,040	200,760
Milk, wholesale	185,640	197,635	202,193	183,040	200,760
Poultry/eggs	442,676	511,194	459,878	452,096	459,994
Broilers	396,142	448,899	399,427	384,384	403,920
Farm chickens	1,240	3,063	2,385	1,544	1,686
Chicken eggs	43,493	58,041	56,271	56,739	44,318
Other poultry	100	105	200	8,000	8,605
Miscellaneous livestock	40,306	49,414	47,605	51,278	55,230
All other livestock	40,000	49,000	47,343	51,000	55,000
Crops	454,433	474,821	536,995	563,821	586,792
Food grains	30,107	31,538	26,564	24,586	39,033
Wheat	29,770	31,183	26,279	24,255	38,769
Feed crops	77,644	96,394	111,900	105,291	119,584
Barley	8,607	6,661	7,411	7,203	7,687
Corn	50,121	70,771	87,410	82,042	94,478
Hay	18,278	17,919	16,387	15,738	17,076
Tobacco	19,212	13,759	18,041	17,658	20,898
Oil crops	89,911	94,558	98,644	94,404	94,906
Soybeans	89,911	94,558	98,644	94,124	94,502
Vegetables	51,864	49,689	85,462	97,294	76,196
Potatoes	3,305	3,029	2,858	3,010	3,232
Sweetpotatoes	1,839	1,785	1,286	877	515
Corn, sweet	2,152	1,767	2,986	3,095	2,481
Spinach	NA	NA	NA	NA	8,859
Tomatoes, fresh	11,154	7,995	14,347	19,490	9,810
Misc. vegetables	25,850	27,700	54,503	63,229	32,500
Fruits/nuts	11,070	11,477	9,900	14,851	13,219
Apples	5,420	5,375	4,451	6,079	6,293

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Fresh	3,947	3,816	3,031	4,755	4,639
Processing	1,473	1,559	1,420	1,324	1,654
Peaches	1,850	2,127	1,309	3,624	3,136
Other berries	3,000	3,150	3,270	4,273	2,900
All other crops	174,625	177,406	186,484	209,737	222,956
Other seeds	110	115	120	125	130
Other field crops	1,200	1,200	2,500	12,235	12,700
Greenhouse/nursery	171,708	174,488	182,237	195,850	208,721
Floriculture	31,708	24,488	26,237	28,850	30,721
Ornamentals, other	140,000	150,000	156,000	167,000	178,000
Mushrooms	1,607	1,603	1,627	1,527	1,405
MASSACHUSETTS					
All commodities	416,647	432,737	443,395	485,376	491,234
Livestock and products	104,979	112,923	124,706	129,355	134,936
Meat animals	9,816	12,030	13,750	15,919	14,035
Cattle and calves	6,254	8,818	9,233	11,341	10,517
Hogs	2,806	2,601	3,564	3,653	2,579
Dairy products	62,512	66,757	70,054	64,842	74,450
Milk, retail	4,391	5,567	5,526	5,442	5,442
Milk, wholesale	58,121	61,190	64,528	59,400	69,008
Poultry/eggs	26,106	25,728	24,411	23,662	20,944
Chicken eggs	20,305	21,618	20,563	20,145	17,218
Turkeys	3,060	3,056	3,535	3,230	3,455
Other poultry	2,562	500	123	143	97
Miscellaneous livestock	6,545	8,408	16,491	24,932	25,507
Aquaculture	NA	NA	8,245	8,500	8,950
All other livestock	5,866	7,720	7,725	7,883	7,983
Crops	311,668	319,814	318,689	356,021	356,298
Feed crops	4,057	4,725	4,967	5,017	5,644
Hay	4,057	4,725	4,967	5,017	5,644
Tobacco	12,653	12,507	13,442	14,571	10,793
Vegetables	34,229	38,519	63,344	62,758	57,596
Potatoes	4,070	4,503	4,677	4,185	4,884
Corn, sweet	11,594	13,260	9,088	9,883	9,412
Tomatoes	5,775	7,440	8,760	6,300	6,240
Misc. vegetables	12,000	12,500	40,000	39,000	36,000
Fruits/nuts	114,018	109,673	87,903	123,313	117,193

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Apples	20,184	18,617	17,928	18,135	15,064
Fresh	18,411	16,952	16,384	16,831	13,805
Processing	1,773	1,665	1,544	1,304	1,259
Cranberries	86,164	82,946	62,737	98,405	92,628
Other berries	6,000	6,500	5,345	5,885	8,425
Misc. fruits & nuts	515	560	1,000	378	471
All other crops	146,711	154,390	149,033	150,362	165,072
Maple products	1,610	871	922	1,483	1,740
Other field crops	5,088	5,088	3,700	2,920	3,170
Greenhouse/nursery	138,807	147,356	143,551	145,111	159,329
Floriculture	33,807	42,356	35,551	36,111	49,329
Ornamentals, other	105,000	105,000	108,000	109,000	110,000
MICHIGAN					
All commodities	2,728,406	2,923,941	3,111,876	3,209,894	3,286,329
Livestock and products	1,209,996	1,311,299	1,406,887	1,287,675	1,324,609
Meat animals	457,177	472,072	529,177	504,795	477,477
Cattle and calves	258,869	269,283	275,323	284,605	275,369
Hogs	193,744	197,907	249,825	216,234	198,281
Sheep and lambs	4,564	4,882	4,029	3,956	3,827
Dairy products	640,686	693,950	729,476	643,140	711,290
Milk, retail	3,326	3,070	3,326	4,540	5,060
Milk, wholesale	637,360	690,880	726,150	638,600	706,230
Poultry/eggs	82,395	114,860	122,227	113,545	109,961
Broilers	1,159	1,209	1,184	702	996
Farm chickens	1,829	2,383	1,542	606	752
Chicken eggs	47,237	68,338	68,074	62,587	47,066
Other poultry	250	300	300	300	300
Miscellaneous livestock	29,738	30,417	26,007	26,195	25,881
Honey	3,676	3,998	4,480	4,369	3,811
Aquaculture	NA	1,550	1,940	2,410	2,410
Other livestock	25,214	24,050	19,187	19,066	19,324
Mink pelts	5,204	5,200	2,117	1,504	1,322
All other livestock	20,010	18,850	17,070	17,562	18,002
Crops	1,518,410	1,612,642	1,704,989	1,922,219	1,961,720
Food grains	84,451	120,873	83,938	86,527	104,776
Wheat	83,478	120,105	83,327	86,134	104,321
Feed crops	368,669	388,306	439,385	503,406	489,073
Barley	2,132	2,603	3,194	1,938	2,087
Corn	255,435	276,843	344,310	421,955	401,679

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Hay	98,781	93,011	82,537	73,213	79,054
Oats	12,321	15,849	9,344	6,300	6,253
Oil crops	266,735	211,125	228,553	273,460	270,081
Soybeans	266,735	211,125	228,553	271,997	268,771
Vegetables	270,162	322,358	363,924	340,522	356,061
Beans, dry	56,613	83,228	116,041	87,696	91,821
Potatoes	54,018	72,247	71,862	73,110	81,962
Summer	9,028	17,696	16,480	18,400	20,436
Fall	44,990	54,551	55,382	54,710	61,526
Asparagus	14,636	14,784	14,685	14,126	16,888
Fresh	2,894	2,244	3,453	3,620	3,874
Processing	11,742	12,540	11,232	10,506	13,014
Beans, snap	6,615	10,350	13,541	11,194	9,494
Carrots	21,317	14,047	17,250	17,443	20,313
Cauliflower	2,382	2,378	2,755	2,215	2,388
Celery	16,142	14,103	12,891	12,515	17,547
Corn, sweet, fresh	9,126	14,035	11,268	16,345	12,240
Cucumbers	19,734	24,696	23,647	21,888	28,486
Fresh	NA	NA	NA	NA	10,710
Processing	19,734	24,696	23,647	21,888	17,776
Lettuce	2,646	4,264	4,616	4,060	2,400
Onions	25,780	23,011	20,461	21,568	25,844
Tomatoes	14,596	15,971	19,034	20,053	23,049
Fresh	6,936	6,300	6,210	6,831	10,530
Processing	7,660	9,671	12,824	13,222	12,519
Misc. vegetables	25,300	28,000	33,000	34,500	8,000
Fruits/nuts	167,583	175,827	172,798	225,458	210,166
Apples	48,719	64,983	69,325	83,845	100,432
Fresh	9,740	23,772	28,921	38,692	52,335
Processing	38,979	41,211	40,404	45,153	48,097
Cherries	51,254	37,090	36,433	66,987	52,808
Sweet	18,395	11,705	6,913	14,097	11,708
Tart	32,859	25,385	29,520	52,890	41,100
Grapes	13,548	11,415	13,372	12,926	9,950
Peaches	8,028	10,490	9,447	6,978	8,091
Pears	1,445	2,047	668	1,363	1,299
Plums and prunes	2,173	2,281	1,778	2,449	2,140
Strawberries	6,081	5,736	7,215	6,430	7,066
Blueberries	NA	NA	NA	NA	27,100
Other berries	36,075	41,515	34,260	44,105	900
Misc. fruits & nuts	260	270	300	375	380
All other crops	360,810	394,153	416,391	492,846	531,563
Sugarbeets	86,148	107,474	125,088	98,031	118,034
Other seeds	740	683	490	590	300
Mint	598	976	1,162	1,750	1,404
Other field crops	11,200	10,080	11,100	8,630	6,650

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Greenhouse/nursery	241,370	254,639	258,751	365,833	386,815
Floriculture	101,370	112,639	118,751	125,833	136,815
Ornamentals, other	140,000	142,000	140,000	240,000	250,000
Mushrooms	20,754	20,301	19,800	18,012	15,827
MINNESOTA					
All commodities	6,233,337	6,505,920	6,888,461	7,378,091	7,082,069
Livestock and products	3,490,124	3,693,410	3,749,374	3,592,524	3,622,301
Meat animals	1,819,253	1,849,433	1,893,243	1,897,265	1,854,069
Cattle and calves	1,056,897	1,021,527	913,695	977,560	971,661
Hogs	749,700	810,352	967,161	906,539	864,685
Sheep and lambs	12,656	17,554	12,387	13,166	17,723
Dairy products	1,194,425	1,304,730	1,308,119	1,148,720	1,249,663
Milk, wholesale	1,194,425	1,304,730	1,308,119	1,148,720	1,249,663
Poultry/eggs	425,996	493,511	523,900	521,733	492,454
Broilers	49,782	65,146	63,437	67,650	71,619
Farm chickens	2,083	2,982	1,534	634	998
Chicken eggs	71,250	96,893	120,160	121,365	95,838
Turkeys	267,729	290,235	298,172	289,872	283,185
Other poultry	35,152	38,255	40,597	42,212	40,814
Miscellaneous livestock	50,450	45,736	24,112	24,806	26,115
Honey	8,321	6,831	6,164	8,845	9,405
Other livestock	40,745	37,384	17,265	15,507	16,133
Mink pelts	17,313	17,313	9,517	7,645	8,256
All other livestock	23,432	20,071	7,748	7,862	7,877
Crops	2,743,213	2,812,510	3,139,087	3,785,567	3,459,768
Food grains	176,326	353,788	283,489	308,393	402,902
Rye	1,228	1,597	1,433	1,136	1,055
Wheat	175,098	352,191	282,056	307,257	401,847
Feed crops	916,194	1,090,231	1,294,999	1,642,841	1,425,366
Barley	88,791	118,154	79,838	79,445	84,601
Corn	623,754	793,352	1,068,749	1,429,810	1,223,987
Hay	168,693	145,830	121,793	116,565	102,113
Oats	34,956	32,895	24,619	17,021	14,665
Oil crops	1,225,465	847,898	979,533	1,271,119	1,030,551
Soybeans	1,214,864	837,157	957,517	1,231,756	988,223
Sunflower	9,636	10,063	20,952	36,154	39,940
Vegetables	134,780	207,070	216,509	210,354	208,901
Beans, dry	8,330	21,743	29,118	32,565	31,016

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Potatoes	65,342	98,882	96,850	86,419	78,925
Summer	9,660	14,350	12,013	10,662	9,463
Fall	55,682	84,532	84,837	75,757	69,462
Carrots	2,296	3,535	3,696	3,472	3,687
Corn, sweet	30,246	40,029	46,968	50,980	42,897
Onions	1,980	996	1,258	1,953	2,652
Peas, green	13,818	28,375	28,035	24,986	36,733
Misc. vegetables	8,423	8,423	5,341	5,340	6,300
Fruits/nuts	5,036	8,744	13,429	12,171	11,696
Apples	3,822	7,530	7,194	9,371	8,896
Other berries	1,050	1,050	5,150	2,800	2,800
All other crops	285,412	304,779	351,128	340,689	380,352
Sugarbeets	208,218	222,605	263,963	248,074	275,169
Other seeds	8,602	5,519	2,668	4,900	5,925
Other field crops	7,990	8,574	10,760	9,922	12,025
Greenhouse/nursery	60,420	67,893	73,571	77,588	86,565
Floriculture	32,920	37,893	41,071	42,588	49,065
Ornamentals, other	27,500	30,000	32,500	35,000	37,500
MISSISSIPPI					
All commodities	2,311,474	2,275,837	2,432,587	2,383,299	2,601,966
Livestock and products	1,180,857	1,294,835	1,321,790	1,275,537	1,355,116
Meat animals	275,661	291,660	333,707	276,870	255,649
Cattle and calves	240,476	258,648	297,726	252,004	233,235
Hogs	35,185	33,012	35,981	24,738	22,343
Dairy products	107,615	109,291	112,549	96,862	106,500
Milk, wholesale	106,080	107,965	111,740	96,360	106,500
Poultry/eggs	581,941	691,404	642,745	689,780	765,236
Broilers	503,194	593,786	533,519	579,070	664,814
Farm chickens	4,694	7,993	4,259	3,843	4,010
Chicken eggs	74,018	89,585	104,921	106,786	96,331
Other poultry	35	40	46	81	81
Miscellaneous livestock	215,640	202,480	232,789	212,025	227,731
Aquaculture	210,474	198,082	227,400	207,311	223,178
Other livestock	4,487	4,050	4,645	4,181	3,715
Crops	1,130,617	981,002	1,110,797	1,107,762	1,246,850
Food grains	159,623	145,955	147,379	93,061	148,008
Rice	94,405	86,181	101,233	78,702	115,953
Wheat	65,218	59,774	46,146	14,359	32,055
Feed crops	38,529	32,234	33,050	38,503	62,165

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Corn	12,785	13,426	15,208	16,928	31,474
Hay	8,853	8,906	7,984	11,770	14,382
Sorghum grain	16,891	9,902	9,858	9,805	16,309
Cotton	524,508	465,479	649,574	630,165	667,831
Cotton lint, all	455,371	409,508	574,761	582,186	601,787
Upland	455,371	409,341	574,248	581,898	601,569
Cottonseed	69,137	55,971	74,813	47,979	66,044
Oil crops	346,986	275,540	208,222	260,690	293,436
Soybeans	346,986	275,540	208,222	260,530	293,227
Vegetables	22,978	24,404	32,667	39,592	41,999
Sweetpotatoes	5,276	3,697	3,000	4,148	6,065
Misc. vegetables	17,500	20,300	29,300	35,400	30,620
Fruits/nuts	11,913	10,390	14,385	18,856	6,820
Other berries	1,900	1,750	2,010	3,002	4,520
Pecans	4,870	5,040	2,840	6,400	1,060
All other crops	26,080	27,000	25,520	26,895	26,591
Other seeds	1,000	900	1,000	1,000	1,000
Other field crops	5,080	5,100	3,520	4,895	4,591
Greenhouse/nursery	20,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
Floriculture	NA	NA	NA	NA	9,119
Ornamentals, other	20,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	11,881
MISSOURI					
All commodities	3,795,638	3,921,088	3,984,520	3,910,867	4,123,300
Livestock and products	2,054,276	2,169,030	2,329,123	2,268,403	2,188,369
Meat animals	1,397,490	1,406,861	1,532,068	1,477,574	1,340,823
Cattle and calves	883,366	927,448	961,793	935,134	882,145
Hogs	510,260	474,581	565,809	538,604	455,030
Sheep and lambs	3,864	4,832	4,466	3,836	3,648
Dairy products	358,680	388,360	405,960	333,795	379,600
Milk, wholesale	358,680	388,360	405,960	333,795	379,600
Poultry/eggs	283,720	357,189	373,394	431,566	438,343
Farm chickens	2,860	2,340	1,120	840	2,631
Chicken eggs	46,416	66,825	72,943	69,611	53,813
Turkeys	133,980	144,697	147,600	171,570	163,590
Other poultry	21,330	26,120	28,780	33,935	34,097
Miscellaneous livestock	14,386	16,620	17,701	25,468	29,603
Honey	1,464	1,146	1,077	1,128	1,232
Aquaculture	1,903	4,307	4,341	4,233	4,481

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Catfish	1,903	2,041	2,576	2,101	2,349
Trout	NA	2,266	1,765	2,132	2,132
All other livestock	10,444	10,375	11,885	19,863	23,572
Crops	1,741,362	1,752,058	1,655,397	1,642,464	1,934,931
Food grains	255,013	347,144	215,052	164,901	234,133
Rice	31,688	25,222	27,465	35,950	36,260
Wheat	222,745	321,695	187,574	128,951	197,873
Feed crops	370,534	466,196	490,434	510,200	611,463
Corn	259,004	344,978	355,693	383,356	452,220
Hay	48,107	58,008	58,550	64,272	75,124
Sorghum grain	62,085	61,642	75,078	62,162	83,780
Cotton	95,518	95,346	114,276	118,454	157,324
Cotton lint, all	81,514	85,111	100,687	107,233	138,136
Cottonseed	14,004	10,235	13,589	11,221	19,188
Tobacco	5,083	6,356	11,482	13,299	7,226
Oil crops	905,492	724,397	711,729	716,225	806,966
Soybeans	905,492	724,397	711,729	715,584	806,566
Vegetables	11,069	14,343	18,380	20,435	9,066
Potatoes	NA	NA	5,912	8,600	NA
Misc. vegetables	9,104	13,096	9,650	9,350	5,430
Fruits/nuts	16,386	13,098	9,806	13,846	12,416
Apples	8,567	7,571	7,165	8,462	7,031
Fresh	8,547	7,020	6,538	7,903	6,615
Peaches	2,475	1,215	210	2,530	2,430
Other berries	1,133	1,000	900	1,400	900
Misc. fruits & nuts	3,200	1,350	950	260	1,200
All other crops	82,267	85,178	84,238	85,104	96,337
Other seeds	25,004	22,000	20,200	21,275	27,480
Other field crops	4,510	7,100	6,720	4,180	6,035
Greenhouse/nursery	52,753	56,078	57,318	59,649	62,822
Floriculture	27,028	30,078	31,018	33,049	35,422
Ornamentals, other	25,725	26,000	26,300	26,600	27,400
MONTANA					
All commodities	1,401,435	1,552,992	1,653,394	1,514,382	1,742,408
Livestock and products	816,262	929,256	888,169	809,971	921,312
Meat animals	743,244	852,462	812,639	742,103	845,645
Cattle and calves	693,345	797,523	751,743	677,094	780,755

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Hogs	28,613	34,181	42,150	44,444	39,749
Sheep and lambs	21,286	20,758	18,746	20,565	25,141
Dairy products	41,254	42,752	42,963	38,734	41,795
Milk, wholesale	40,626	41,985	42,196	38,064	41,097
Poultry/eggs	8,009	11,512	9,928	9,161	6,657
Chicken eggs	7,760	11,250	9,747	9,020	6,533
Other poultry	75	65	65	68	68
Miscellaneous livestock	23,755	22,530	22,639	19,973	27,215
Honey	2,369	2,961	4,287	4,510	5,455
Wool	8,386	7,836	5,646	3,729	5,075
All other livestock	13,000	9,375	11,125	10,606	15,457
Crops	585,173	623,736	765,225	704,411	821,096
Food grains	306,877	375,049	439,440	410,444	506,967
Wheat	306,877	375,049	439,440	410,444	506,967
Feed crops	192,941	164,122	229,597	200,918	224,703
Barley	117,148	81,064	149,690	132,869	145,545
Corn	1,927	1,468	774	2,004	3,575
Hay	71,633	78,832	76,778	64,406	74,140
Oats	2,233	2,758	2,355	1,639	1,443
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	5,147	5,225
Vegetables	13,467	17,926	20,287	21,633	18,575
Beans, dry	1,752	2,709	3,343	2,616	2,614
Potatoes	11,565	15,130	16,834	18,901	15,826
Misc. vegetables	150	87	110	116	135
Fruits/nuts	1,242	150	370	376	481
Other berries	100	100	75	79	85
Misc. fruits & nuts	100	50	45	47	60
All other crops	70,646	66,489	75,531	65,893	65,145
Sugarbeets	46,646	45,039	53,568	48,938	47,446
Other seeds	5,500	4,600	6,500	4,406	3,239
Other field crops	11,000	9,350	6,963	3,624	4,460
Greenhouse/nursery	7,500	7,500	8,500	8,925	10,000
NEBRASKA					
All commodities	7,801,439	8,725,921	8,715,014	9,044,459	8,782,653
Livestock and products	5,390,322	5,646,016	6,076,192	5,933,333	5,673,591
Meat animals	5,146,771	5,368,120	5,788,540	5,669,847	5,406,482

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Cattle and calves	4,468,106	4,633,788	4,879,882	4,783,085	4,619,794
Hogs	667,776	723,211	899,524	878,134	777,039
Sheep and lambs	10,889	11,121	9,134	8,628	9,649
Dairy products	155,610	172,250	171,610	144,420	150,570
Milk, wholesale	155,610	172,250	171,610	144,420	150,570
Poultry/eggs	46,689	63,124	72,334	77,382	73,742
Broilers	2,360	5,590	7,222	5,544	5,520
Chicken eggs	31,194	41,307	50,384	57,050	53,310
Turkeys	11,703	14,793	13,694	13,711	13,293
Other poultry	600	790	840	850	1,200
Miscellaneous livestock	41,252	42,522	43,708	41,684	42,797
Honey	4,882	3,394	3,238	3,835	3,816
All other livestock	35,129	37,767	39,615	37,400	38,400
Crops	2,411,117	3,079,905	2,638,822	3,111,126	3,109,062
Food grains	231,059	256,748	181,732	220,810	193,501
Rye	1,574	913	1,043	1,548	1,537
Wheat	229,485	255,835	180,689	219,262	191,964
Feed crops	1,469,520	2,074,835	1,803,594	2,216,610	2,234,981
Barley	3,314	1,613	936	1,166	1,671
Corn	1,188,540	1,717,525	1,521,792	1,896,497	1,912,994
Hay	101,458	125,527	114,941	105,944	103,912
Oats	14,847	7,978	7,827	8,996	12,279
Sorghum grain	161,361	222,192	158,098	204,007	204,125
Oil crops	533,052	493,560	421,204	485,194	501,150
Soybeans	533,052	493,560	421,204	481,110	495,766
Sunflower	NA	NA	NA	4,019	5,278
Vegetables	77,845	147,301	114,103	76,070	72,387
Beans, dry	58,487	122,104	88,696	54,838	48,817
Potatoes	14,358	19,697	20,782	16,332	18,570
Summer	3,810	4,550	4,872	2,035	3,660
Fall	10,548	15,147	15,910	14,297	14,910
Misc. vegetables	5,000	5,500	4,625	4,900	5,000
Fruits/nuts	2,480	2,480	2,400	1,950	1,950
Other berries	350	350	350	350	350
Misc. fruits & nuts	2,130	2,130	2,050	1,600	1,600
All other crops	97,161	104,981	115,789	110,492	105,093
Sugarbeets	56,981	50,501	59,789	61,542	54,093
Other seeds	5,380	5,380	5,200	4,950	3,500
Other field crops	23,600	37,900	39,300	32,000	32,500
Greenhouse/nursery	11,200	11,200	11,500	12,000	15,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
NEVADA					
All commodities	243,909	243,589	324,532	296,946	272,795
Livestock and products	159,126	142,033	209,140	208,726	201,648
Meat animals	124,142	102,205	164,024	166,950	154,466
Cattle and calves	119,298	97,452	158,734	162,220	149,630
Hogs	1,903	1,845	2,476	2,493	1,879
Sheep and lambs	2,941	2,908	2,814	2,237	2,957
Dairy products	33,033	37,728	42,108	38,860	43,152
Milk, wholesale	33,033	37,728	42,108	38,860	43,152
Poultry/eggs	73	109	100	80	50
Miscellaneous livestock	1,878	1,991	2,908	2,836	3,980
Other livestock	450	480	1,500	1,760	2,635
Crops	84,783	101,556	115,392	88,220	71,147
Food grains	3,837	3,708	2,458	1,762	2,121
Wheat	3,837	3,708	2,458	1,762	2,121
Feed crops	56,474	62,740	66,997	49,337	39,604
Barley	1,353	1,552	1,416	873	1,010
Hay	55,121	61,188	65,581	48,464	38,594
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	14	4
Vegetables	15,407	22,842	25,806	21,397	18,760
Potatoes	8,254	13,513	19,038	14,201	10,693
Misc. vegetables	7,153	9,329	6,768	7,196	8,067
Fruits/nuts	3	14	6	7	7
Misc. fruits & nuts	3	14	6	7	7
All other crops	9,062	12,252	20,125	15,703	10,651
Other seeds	8,825	11,947	17,305	12,225	6,596
Other field crops	30	25	890	998	995
Greenhouse/nursery	207	280	1,930	2,480	3,060
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
All commodities	136,186	137,764	142,282	142,474	143,983
Livestock and products	58,684	65,395	63,323	63,339	65,008
Meat animals	9,861	13,944	7,269	7,816	5,434

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Cattle and calves	8,660	12,872	5,966	6,503	4,140
Dairy products	39,853	41,463	44,793	43,405	46,248
Milk, wholesale	39,072	41,184	43,956	42,568	46,248
Poultry/eggs	6,382	6,831	7,469	8,339	9,005
Chicken eggs	3,783	4,726	3,906	4,507	5,460
Other poultry	2,000	1,430	2,967	3,146	2,965
Miscellaneous livestock	2,588	3,157	3,792	3,779	4,321
Aquaculture	NA	NA	500	500	500
All other livestock	2,500	2,500	3,050	3,095	3,115
Crops	77,502	72,369	78,959	79,135	78,975
Feed crops	6,372	6,596	6,527	6,238	7,080
Hay	6,372	6,596	6,527	6,238	7,080
Vegetables	12,000	7,000	18,000	18,500	16,665
Misc. vegetables	12,000	7,000	18,000	18,500	16,665
Fruits/nuts	18,333	18,679	15,109	14,840	13,237
Apples	11,333	11,119	10,709	10,726	9,020
Fresh	10,534	10,278	9,750	9,905	8,090
Other berries	6,000	6,500	3,400	3,400	3,500
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,000	1,060	1,000	714	717
All other crops	40,797	40,094	39,323	39,557	41,993
Maple products	2,797	2,094	2,123	2,657	3,093
Other field crops	6,000	6,000	4,200	3,900	4,900
Greenhouse/nursery	32,000	32,000	33,000	33,000	34,000
NEW JERSEY					
All commodities	642,648	659,581	648,791	658,186	656,888
Livestock and products	192,541	197,328	195,665	192,983	192,383
Meat animals	18,712	19,477	17,343	17,445	15,514
Cattle and calves	16,282	16,721	14,721	15,026	13,591
Hogs	1,625	1,527	1,641	1,288	1,142
Dairy products	53,901	51,340	53,244	48,860	50,232
Milk, wholesale	51,054	51,340	53,244	48,860	50,232
Poultry/eggs	29,054	31,564	34,962	37,555	33,060
Chicken eggs	23,895	26,948	31,308	33,961	30,042
Turkeys	2,479	2,269	1,926	1,393	1,383
Other poultry	1,745	1,476	1,385	1,769	1,350
Miscellaneous livestock	90,874	94,947	90,116	89,123	93,577

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
All other livestock	90,022	94,471	89,779	88,767	93,360
Crops	450,107	462,253	453,126	465,203	464,505
Food grains	5,356	5,595	3,956	3,556	4,972
Wheat	4,599	5,113	3,549	3,060	4,303
Feed crops	23,283	21,182	23,653	25,129	27,149
Corn	11,489	10,478	13,746	15,271	15,307
Hay	10,261	9,560	9,138	9,084	10,983
Oil crops	21,142	20,317	22,299	23,784	23,210
Soybeans	21,142	20,317	22,299	23,764	23,190
Vegetables	111,432	112,119	115,163	125,410	141,934
Potatoes	6,553	7,738	8,988	5,472	6,048
Sweetpotatoes	3,899	3,603	3,690	3,539	3,571
Asparagus	2,261	2,462	2,176	1,822	3,300
Beans, snap, fresh	4,808	5,197	4,640	2,749	4,010
Corn, sweet, fresh	10,354	9,487	10,448	11,718	11,826
Cucumbers, fresh	4,637	3,749	4,060	3,891	8,536
Eggplant, all	3,278	2,803	2,188	3,269	3,240
Escarole	2,838	3,039	2,968	2,508	2,843
Lettuce	5,127	4,528	3,985	7,578	7,183
Head	NA	NA	NA	4,828	4,342
Romaine	NA	NA	NA	2,750	2,841
Peppers, green	10,317	11,134	10,886	11,160	13,603
Fresh	NA	NA	NA	NA	13,603
Spinach	3,225	4,241	4,399	4,650	4,302
Fresh	NA	NA	4,399	4,650	4,302
Tomatoes, fresh	13,195	13,454	16,733	12,480	21,420
Squash	NA	NA	NA	10,232	10,444
Winter	NA	NA	NA	2,112	1,820
Summer	NA	NA	NA	8,120	8,624
Misc. vegetables	25,000	24,500	23,030	25,745	28,759
Pumpkins	NA	NA	NA	2,955	3,658
Fruits/nuts	65,852	65,984	56,842	79,234	81,134
Apples	5,296	4,974	4,990	9,702	8,327
Fresh	2,874	3,044	2,845	6,804	6,105
Processing	2,422	1,930	2,145	2,898	2,222
Peaches	19,524	22,512	15,324	27,324	25,500
Cranberries	16,687	11,972	14,535	15,598	22,801
Strawberries	2,310	1,258	1,838	1,273	1,685
Blueberries	21,350	24,560	19,435	24,235	21,820
Other berries	217	217	220	530	530
Misc. fruits & nuts	468	491	500	572	471
All other crops	223,042	237,056	231,213	208,090	186,106

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Other field crops	900	1,200	2,126	3,829	4,666
Greenhouse/nursery	221,796	235,556	228,787	204,009	181,248
Floriculture	51,446	56,688	64,228	61,678	65,062
Ornamentals, other	170,350	178,868	164,559	142,331	116,186
NEW MEXICO					
All commodities	1,287,381	1,458,940	1,483,465	1,452,294	1,530,425
Livestock and products	908,604	974,211	1,001,399	977,889	1,040,101
Meat animals	737,275	766,326	757,099	722,733	739,031
Cattle and calves	719,766	749,452	744,496	710,181	725,028
Hogs	4,545	3,469	4,059	4,417	3,880
Sheep and lambs	12,964	13,405	8,544	8,135	10,123
Dairy products	136,697	169,800	207,989	220,994	269,310
Milk, retail	7,377	9,535	9,535	7,814	10,670
Milk, wholesale	129,320	160,265	198,454	213,180	258,640
Poultry/eggs	13,081	17,540	17,550	17,699	14,716
Chicken eggs	12,915	17,395	17,452	17,617	14,645
Other poultry	40	40	40	40	40
Miscellaneous livestock	21,551	20,545	18,761	16,463	17,044
Wool	7,546	6,630	4,732	2,685	3,490
Other livestock	12,250	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500
Crops	378,777	484,729	482,066	474,405	490,324
Food grains	25,103	18,941	19,603	20,686	33,681
Wheat	25,103	18,941	19,603	20,686	33,681
Feed crops	135,512	164,966	142,651	150,133	148,542
Corn	15,895	19,604	18,486	19,299	21,627
Hay	99,907	109,641	114,224	114,065	103,694
Sorghum grain	19,096	35,122	9,871	16,769	23,221
Cotton	33,357	56,313	54,241	34,452	24,727
Cotton lint, all	28,931	51,754	49,193	32,196	22,348
Upland	18,540	31,246	32,196	22,005	13,613
Long staple	10,391	20,508	16,997	10,191	8,735
Cottonseed	4,426	4,559	5,048	2,256	2,379
Oil crops	8,891	12,230	23,400	16,177	19,168
Peanuts	8,891	12,230	23,400	16,089	18,985
Vegetables	111,729	149,434	136,824	156,587	156,100
Beans, dry	6,288	10,361	7,833	5,233	5,875
Potatoes	16,114	30,080	26,311	18,975	20,257

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Lettuce	5,036	6,251	4,319	12,083	8,854
Onions	23,447	44,400	28,547	44,538	37,485
Peppers, chili	38,555	41,953	53,564	59,219	67,379
Misc. vegetables	22,000	16,100	16,250	16,250	16,250
Fruits/nuts	20,985	32,545	54,847	44,980	53,275
Apples	1,950	1,060	1,217	520	2,535
Other berries	40	40	40	40	40
Pecans	17,420	29,870	52,020	42,920	49,200
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,575	1,575	1,570	1,500	1,500
All other crops	43,200	50,300	50,500	51,390	54,831
Other seeds	1,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Other field crops	2,400	8,500	8,500	8,390	8,390
Greenhouse/nursery	39,800	39,800	40,000	41,000	44,441
Floriculture	NA	NA	NA	NA	25,441
Ornamentals, other	39,800	39,800	40,000	41,000	19,000
NEW YORK					
All commodities	2,675,562	2,855,916	2,966,160	2,873,699	2,946,039
Livestock and products	1,801,721	1,936,646	1,971,071	1,792,582	1,914,053
Meat animals	216,321	202,832	210,142	224,467	225,661
Cattle and calves	197,847	183,511	189,314	207,574	211,216
Hogs	16,192	16,895	18,692	14,529	12,018
Sheep and lambs	2,282	2,426	2,136	2,364	2,427
Dairy products	1,417,870	1,545,801	1,588,790	1,397,108	1,527,541
Milk, retail	7,930	8,651	9,070	8,363	8,651
Milk, wholesale	1,409,940	1,537,150	1,579,720	1,388,745	1,518,890
Poultry/eggs	61,408	81,892	77,947	74,467	67,249
Broilers	3,825	5,465	3,643	2,835	1,369
Chicken eggs	39,676	57,048	55,331	52,640	46,713
Turkeys	2,361	3,440	4,530	4,387	4,268
Ducks	8,904	8,586	7,952	7,920	8,736
Other poultry	5,753	5,755	5,563	6,117	5,306
Miscellaneous livestock	106,122	106,121	94,192	96,540	93,602
Honey	3,882	3,050	2,843	2,960	3,003
Other livestock	101,847	101,738	90,193	92,606	89,475
Mink pelts	3,362	3,362	1,892	979	942
All other livestock	98,485	98,376	88,301	91,627	88,533
Crops	873,841	919,270	995,089	1,081,117	1,031,986
Food grains	16,283	21,716	17,708	15,732	19,441
Wheat	15,672	20,962	17,274	15,300	18,960

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Feed crops	164,343	132,582	144,969	144,810	125,306
Corn	72,819	54,560	66,539	71,772	58,666
Hay	82,865	70,324	72,429	67,224	60,626
Oats	8,659	7,698	6,001	5,814	6,014
Oil crops	7,468	5,324	7,508	7,998	7,895
Soybeans	7,468	5,324	7,508	7,886	7,650
Vegetables	286,745	319,914	306,369	342,306	294,173
Beans, dry	7,223	11,372	12,886	11,039	8,169
Potatoes	57,452	56,373	56,234	60,900	64,209
Upstate NY	39,892	38,625	40,440	46,621	49,863
Long Island	17,560	17,748	15,794	14,279	14,346
Beans, snap	17,540	31,678	26,723	31,007	15,060
Fresh	9,020	18,603	13,832	17,002	7,385
Processing	8,520	13,075	12,891	14,005	7,675
Beets	1,580	1,767	2,219	1,642	1,785
Carrots	4,030	3,847	3,745	7,558	7,807
Cauliflower	8,506	9,511	8,408	9,379	10,256
New York, L Island	4,721	4,286	3,754	4,163	3,204
New York, Upstate	3,785	5,225	4,654	5,216	7,052
Celery	3,629	3,165	1,523	2,940	5,441
Corn, sweet	30,117	36,695	34,309	36,526	30,692
Fresh	24,825	29,958	24,380	28,230	19,647
Processing	5,292	6,737	9,929	8,296	11,045
Cucumbers, fresh	6,105	6,527	5,675	8,665	9,948
Lettuce	6,833	7,134	8,112	6,965	7,782
Onions	52,226	48,049	55,260	58,010	49,357
Peas, green	3,376	4,834	5,139	4,995	5,887
Tomatoes, fresh	17,434	16,023	16,397	14,591	6,846
Misc. vegetables	35,000	40,600	36,400	43,400	39,200
Fruits/nuts	155,082	167,411	179,193	212,797	195,873
Apples	89,060	98,112	109,423	125,228	129,301
Fresh	57,324	62,703	74,401	84,420	83,896
Processing	31,736	35,409	35,022	40,808	45,405
Cherries	5,877	4,320	3,285	12,561	4,513
Tart	4,835	3,396	2,765	11,480	4,015
Grapes	39,936	42,136	41,172	48,789	38,256
Peaches	3,726	3,622	3,781	3,702	3,595
Pears	4,061	3,631	3,687	3,981	5,357
Strawberries	8,772	11,725	14,110	14,421	11,556
Other berries	1,610	2,185	2,415	1,955	905
Misc. fruits & nuts	2,040	1,680	1,320	2,160	1,800
All other crops	243,920	272,323	339,342	357,474	389,298
Maple products	7,285	7,768	5,901	7,176	9,360
Other seeds	850	1,063	797	478	143
Other field crops	1,401	1,132	758	857	522

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Greenhouse/nursery	232,656	260,654	330,803	346,557	375,250
Floriculture	103,391	124,926	208,648	230,510	249,919
Ornamentals, other	129,265	135,728	122,155	116,047	125,331
Mushrooms	1,728	1,706	1,083	2,406	4,023
NORTH CAROLINA					
All commodities	4,155,599	4,621,338	4,962,498	4,955,786	5,181,017
Livestock and products	2,187,647	2,510,237	2,658,805	2,617,184	2,794,849
Meat animals	601,233	657,459	794,085	843,245	918,212
Cattle and calves	152,879	148,416	178,712	177,673	188,026
Hogs	447,931	508,792	615,149	665,286	729,750
Dairy products	219,675	223,782	234,788	204,267	215,350
Milk, wholesale	219,675	223,782	234,788	204,267	215,350
Poultry/eggs	1,316,481	1,574,523	1,577,307	1,516,882	1,608,773
Broilers	713,143	843,180	803,966	777,003	855,729
Farm chickens	10,897	17,577	12,439	10,582	13,281
Chicken eggs	190,459	221,628	209,277	199,701	180,047
Turkeys	337,982	406,638	452,400	431,346	475,416
Other poultry	64,000	85,500	99,225	98,250	84,300
Miscellaneous livestock	50,258	54,473	52,625	52,790	52,514
Aquaculture	5,662	8,593	6,054	6,236	6,030
Catfish	377	883	1,154	1,636	1,430
Trout	5,285	7,710	4,900	4,600	4,600
All other livestock	43,825	44,980	45,730	45,750	45,800
Crops	1,967,952	2,111,101	2,303,693	2,338,602	2,386,168
Food grains	75,004	80,492	63,134	49,227	83,295
Wheat	73,529	79,490	62,628	48,596	82,800
Feed crops	188,693	205,584	207,532	181,462	211,153
Barley	2,378	1,831	1,183	1,714	2,296
Corn	170,671	189,161	193,204	166,355	194,413
Hay	6,933	6,553	7,170	9,150	10,247
Oats	5,602	3,725	2,245	1,573	2,335
Sorghum grain	3,109	4,314	3,730	2,670	1,862
Cotton	27,929	50,515	77,872	136,129	143,928
Cotton lint, all	25,267	48,274	73,239	130,613	136,947
Cottonseed	2,662	2,241	4,633	5,516	6,981
Tobacco	859,017	946,127	1,051,602	1,054,666	1,049,524
Oil crops	353,968	339,251	370,953	320,302	327,778

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Peanuts	118,436	108,075	165,984	126,506	126,164
Soybeans	235,532	231,176	204,969	193,443	201,364
Vegetables	186,387	194,532	217,126	244,875	201,642
Potatoes	15,122	19,365	18,581	22,938	27,798
Spring	14,092	17,728	17,317	21,090	25,950
Summer	1,030	1,637	1,264	1,848	1,848
Sweetpotatoes	58,513	72,715	51,285	40,759	39,775
Corn, sweet	4,420	3,903	5,138	4,263	3,974
Cucumbers	20,801	19,383	23,163	23,870	19,729
Processing	20,801	19,383	23,163	23,870	17,125
Tomatoes, fresh	4,347	3,804	5,719	4,597	4,848
Misc. vegetables	83,000	75,000	113,090	148,078	89,500
Fruits/nuts	56,106	39,835	39,914	53,033	46,597
Apples	27,744	23,483	22,558	23,847	23,188
Fresh	14,933	14,160	10,955	11,418	12,321
Processing	12,811	9,323	11,603	12,429	10,867
Peaches	5,010	2,100	2,700	5,986	2,352
Strawberries	5,834	4,752	6,426	7,030	7,303
Blueberries	12,347	7,997	6,655	9,431	9,545
Other berries	677	318	300	350	325
Pecans	3,383	445	425	4,975	2,825
Misc. fruits & nuts	54	50	50	70	45
All other crops	220,848	254,765	275,560	298,908	322,251
Other seeds	628	600	600	550	650
Other field crops	2,000	3,200	3,000	3,082	4,000
Greenhouse/nursery	217,988	250,604	271,767	294,986	317,177
Floriculture	52,988	67,604	71,767	74,986	82,177
Ornamentals, other	165,000	183,000	200,000	220,000	235,000
NORTH DAKOTA					
All commodities	2,354,399	2,140,773	2,531,265	2,546,552	3,093,612
Livestock and products	850,834	668,996	801,362	669,689	754,851
Meat animals	702,136	512,127	637,032	519,942	597,775
Cattle and calves	651,113	468,522	586,249	473,193	549,329
Hogs	43,000	36,397	45,247	39,546	39,533
Sheep and lambs	8,023	7,208	5,536	7,203	8,913
Dairy products	111,289	122,000	133,750	114,695	118,080
Milk, wholesale	111,289	122,000	133,750	114,695	118,080
Poultry/eggs	13,213	13,399	11,950	12,110	10,852
Chicken eggs	1,721	1,958	2,346	1,800	1,401
Turkeys	10,396	9,946	8,501	9,421	8,619
Other poultry	275	665	384	331	326

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Miscellaneous livestock	24,196	21,470	18,630	22,942	28,144
Honey	6,527	7,633	8,954	11,958	11,575
Wool	1,717	1,825	974	675	986
All other livestock	15,952	11,831	8,614	10,233	15,484
Crops	1,503,565	1,471,777	1,729,903	1,876,863	2,338,761
Food grains	591,634	665,879	791,509	919,985	1,296,356
Rye	1,850	1,325	1,103	1,288	1,800
Wheat	589,784	664,554	790,406	918,697	1,294,556
Feed crops	357,184	256,229	342,211	335,006	387,065
Barley	252,357	160,527	225,059	211,001	263,107
Corn	56,974	57,015	68,658	81,384	77,320
Hay	29,152	29,561	33,056	27,185	29,277
Oats	18,701	9,126	15,438	15,436	17,361
Oil crops	275,288	238,081	240,595	267,820	277,677
Soybeans	80,059	82,382	75,754	89,246	100,464
Sunflower	180,382	148,804	149,420	158,900	157,360
Vegetables	131,875	164,597	181,944	178,917	208,020
Beans, dry	54,706	76,345	94,494	71,528	88,768
Potatoes	76,569	87,652	85,450	105,389	117,252
Misc. vegetables	600	600	2,000	2,000	2,000
Fruits/nuts	130	140	140	140	80
Other berries	55	65	65	65	70
Misc. fruits & nuts	75	75	75	75	10
All other crops	147,454	146,851	173,504	174,995	169,563
Sugarbeets	113,520	113,686	134,371	141,293	134,165
Other seeds	362	376	314	201	604
Other field crops	8,572	7,789	12,819	6,501	7,794
Greenhouse/nursery	25,000	25,000	26,000	27,000	27,000
OHIO					
All commodities	3,811,690	4,008,382	4,425,163	4,164,857	4,167,316
Livestock and products	1,594,952	1,698,460	1,846,884	1,681,316	1,579,993
Meat animals	778,088	785,114	846,556	750,142	651,956
Cattle and calves	398,351	393,034	390,484	325,205	319,996
Hogs	369,267	383,456	448,991	415,360	324,046
Sheep and lambs	10,470	8,624	7,081	9,577	7,914
Dairy products	572,874	606,265	641,902	592,455	624,440
Milk, retail	4,674	4,605	NA	NA	NA

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Milk, wholesale	568,200	601,660	641,902	592,455	624,440
Poultry/eggs	211,245	276,686	330,155	311,321	277,320
Broilers	17,770	20,880	26,141	30,263	30,428
Farm chickens	4,950	5,402	2,225	1,038	2,652
Chicken eggs	138,787	183,414	229,850	211,370	170,296
Turkeys	33,696	45,219	52,611	50,580	54,933
Other poultry	16,042	21,771	19,328	18,070	19,011
Miscellaneous livestock	32,745	30,395	28,271	27,398	26,277
Honey	1,560	710	1,692	1,845	851
Other livestock	29,875	28,337	25,871	25,085	24,908
Mink pelts	4,083	4,083	2,252	1,777	1,600
All other livestock	25,792	24,254	23,619	23,308	23,308
Crops	2,216,738	2,309,922	2,578,279	2,483,541	2,587,323
Food grains	166,812	232,226	208,802	164,405	183,901
Wheat	166,367	231,882	208,477	164,112	183,582
Feed crops	546,732	718,463	890,720	831,268	877,761
Corn	446,878	610,508	782,323	752,226	779,039
Hay	86,905	97,310	96,938	74,132	92,417
Oats	12,949	10,645	11,459	4,910	6,305
Tobacco	20,930	29,125	30,881	37,053	42,169
Oil crops	886,032	662,943	772,105	745,088	786,406
Soybeans	886,032	662,943	772,105	744,055	785,599
Vegetables	109,844	144,431	139,998	158,724	128,283
Potatoes	11,379	11,687	11,532	12,003	18,933
Summer	NA	NA	NA	NA	8,807
Fall	11,379	11,687	11,532	12,003	10,126
Celery	1,890	2,083	1,262	1,479	756
Corn, sweet, fresh	6,705	12,831	13,471	11,368	7,946
Cucumbers	7,181	7,701	10,454	10,984	10,469
Onions	2,500	2,728	2,251	2,540	2,620
Tomatoes, fresh	5,885	14,465	12,083	26,240	13,995
Misc. vegetables	41,973	56,608	53,570	56,330	33,071
Fruits/nuts	32,113	33,019	33,677	42,146	42,946
Apples	20,262	20,513	20,961	29,745	24,588
Fresh	18,571	19,449	19,138	27,809	22,711
Processing	1,691	1,064	1,823	1,936	1,877
Grapes	2,349	2,129	2,343	2,498	2,732
Peaches	1,860	2,720	2,090	2,320	5,320
Strawberries	5,037	4,400	5,112	3,710	5,964
Other berries	1,962	2,664	2,502	3,204	3,673
Misc. fruits & nuts	643	593	669	669	669

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
All other crops	454,275	489,715	502,096	504,857	525,857
Sugarbeets	8,237	8,119	12,674	12,077	13,382
Other seeds	408	833	419	419	419
Other field crops	24,299	40,083	31,749	29,921	26,025
Greenhouse/nursery	409,904	427,385	443,043	448,369	470,541
Floriculture	111,534	117,512	119,835	126,883	143,172
Ornamentals, other	298,370	309,873	323,208	321,486	327,369
OKLAHOMA					
All commodities	3,386,447	3,514,760	3,548,467	3,856,406	3,634,931
Livestock and products	2,271,175	2,377,463	2,341,613	2,788,277	2,497,677
Meat animals	1,831,070	1,857,356	1,830,509	2,299,148	1,980,644
Cattle and calves	1,787,104	1,812,051	1,770,426	2,246,824	1,930,949
Hogs	39,450	40,373	57,325	49,039	44,673
Sheep and lambs	4,516	4,932	2,758	3,285	5,022
Dairy products	148,350	168,280	174,460	152,400	166,455
Milk, wholesale	148,350	168,280	174,460	152,400	166,455
Poultry/eggs	234,235	296,537	280,973	279,390	295,784
Broilers	155,598	197,584	181,021	189,453	203,878
Farm chickens	2,769	3,675	2,318	2,301	2,294
Chicken eggs	57,102	71,766	73,141	69,167	69,840
Other poultry	5,000	5,000	5,100	6,100	8,600
Miscellaneous livestock	57,520	55,290	55,671	57,339	54,794
Aquaculture	3,011	966	2,235	1,954	1,183
Crops	1,115,272	1,137,297	1,206,854	1,068,129	1,137,254
Food grains	510,121	521,643	490,453	431,328	494,444
Rye	1,657	768	705	1,106	1,335
Wheat	508,464	520,875	489,748	430,222	493,109
Feed crops	110,371	125,601	119,666	91,872	115,119
Corn	8,490	15,508	18,951	20,211	26,731
Hay	68,905	67,516	61,864	49,199	55,988
Oats	4,121	1,810	1,653	794	1,605
Sorghum grain	27,937	39,577	35,989	21,005	30,143
Cotton	104,921	93,386	123,619	84,252	68,755
Cotton lint, all	93,579	84,248	108,550	74,307	60,831
Cottonseed	11,342	9,138	15,069	9,945	7,924
Oil crops	91,195	94,304	129,632	98,199	108,130
Peanuts	61,661	60,682	99,070	69,483	76,522

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Soybeans	29,534	33,622	30,562	28,577	31,311
Vegetables	37,835	41,495	39,154	40,364	41,113
Misc. vegetables	37,565	40,535	39,100	39,500	34,500
Fruits/nuts	30,782	15,273	8,511	26,106	16,289
Peaches	6,864	6,683	2,795	8,022	1,459
Other berries	2,440	2,440	950	4,310	4,650
Pecans	20,398	5,710	4,566	13,524	9,930
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,080	440	200	250	250
All other crops	230,047	245,595	295,819	296,008	293,404
Other seeds	12,925	8,620	9,500	9,500	5,000
Other field crops	2,042	2,685	2,770	2,275	2,335
Greenhouse/nursery	205,535	224,000	273,000	273,000	274,000
Floriculture	NA	NA	NA	NA	14,346
Ornamentals, other	205,535	224,000	273,000	273,000	259,654
OREGON					
All commodities	2,174,945	2,281,923	2,371,412	2,524,544	2,489,821
Livestock and products	670,509	737,776	751,986	825,518	795,305
Meat animals	366,178	383,691	386,805	470,999	418,641
Cattle and calves	328,020	344,161	356,050	441,893	391,792
Hogs	19,263	17,441	17,138	14,135	11,882
Sheep and lambs	18,895	22,089	13,617	14,971	14,967
Dairy products	181,880	200,468	213,011	203,610	225,642
Milk, retail	11,512	12,140	12,767	12,558	12,767
Milk, wholesale	170,368	188,328	200,244	191,052	212,875
Poultry/eggs	78,192	104,318	104,406	106,210	111,586
Broilers	27,403	32,200	34,141	34,253	37,440
Chicken eggs	26,737	42,714	41,728	42,646	43,790
Turkeys	13,932	17,010	18,354	14,805	17,784
Other poultry	9,700	11,956	10,043	14,397	12,425
Miscellaneous livestock	44,259	49,299	47,764	44,699	39,436
Honey	1,560	1,278	1,383	1,443	1,580
Wool	3,034	2,784	1,664	1,022	1,321
Other livestock	39,665	43,829	43,163	41,642	35,943
Mink pelts	8,237	8,237	6,356	5,225	5,119
All other livestock	31,428	35,592	36,807	36,417	30,824
Crops	1,504,436	1,544,147	1,619,426	1,699,026	1,694,516
Food grains	196,842	241,349	153,803	174,376	182,280
Wheat	196,689	241,222	153,790	174,376	182,280

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Feed crops	135,521	119,228	150,918	148,659	115,230
Barley	32,266	24,512	18,945	22,164	19,080
Corn	6,832	7,128	6,366	5,087	4,455
Hay	86,195	77,790	119,391	116,111	85,837
Oats	10,228	9,798	6,216	5,297	5,858
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	588	1,001
Vegetables	284,965	307,896	350,938	331,406	353,393
Beans, dry	NA	NA	NA	2,842	2,837
Potatoes	72,707	96,741	123,500	103,736	90,243
Fall	7,923	9,295	11,773	11,420	12,190
Other	64,784	87,446	111,727	92,316	78,053
Beans, snap	21,787	30,622	27,402	25,381	24,762
Broccoli	6,023	6,303	6,293	5,275	5,677
Carrots	5,373	6,884	8,570	8,375	12,601
Cauliflower	7,796	8,437	9,654	8,635	9,453
Corn, sweet	31,382	37,423	39,339	38,784	37,962
Fresh	6,182	5,630	5,440	5,148	6,100
Processing	25,200	31,793	33,899	33,636	31,862
Onions	93,057	69,020	80,814	84,299	113,439
Storage	77,479	55,849	66,317	71,817	92,165
Storage-West	15,578	13,171	14,497	12,482	21,274
Peas, green	7,188	10,578	10,995	14,454	8,472
Misc. vegetables	32,704	34,666	36,855	32,649	40,126
Fruits/nuts	204,658	187,870	202,567	236,355	257,908
Apples	14,529	14,141	14,278	24,509	22,311
Fresh	12,752	12,280	11,063	20,315	18,409
Processing	1,777	1,861	3,215	4,194	3,902
Cherries	39,600	29,782	26,720	35,814	50,059
Sweet	38,820	27,530	25,752	33,600	47,670
Tart	780	2,252	968	2,214	2,389
Grapes	NA	5,513	5,460	8,064	9,717
Peaches	3,657	3,093	4,342	4,624	4,511
Pears	53,471	55,871	58,567	63,430	66,740
Bartlett	17,223	16,415	20,238	19,058	19,601
Other	36,248	39,456	38,329	44,372	47,139
Plums and prunes	2,526	1,934	2,641	845	2,456
Cranberries	6,915	7,875	9,408	9,582	13,452
Strawberries	31,423	24,621	30,388	31,416	21,105
Blueberries	7,707	7,708	6,950	8,115	12,010
Blackberries	13,298	10,623	15,397	18,750	19,284
Other berries	97	28	30	48	48
Filberts	13,904	10,458	16,835	18,368	15,180
Misc. fruits & nuts	5,765	1,050	1,394	632	1,248
All other crops	682,450	687,804	761,200	807,642	784,704
Sugarbeets	15,303	15,953	18,446	19,268	14,570

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Alfalfa	7,649	5,759	8,548	7,739	5,375
Bentgrass	10,992	15,655	16,712	17,057	12,062
Bluegrass-Kentucky	21,122	13,461	13,266	11,325	11,013
Crimson clover	2,549	2,929	3,896	3,814	4,104
Fescue	63,647	54,663	64,713	64,518	43,309
Chew	8,813	7,906	6,832	5,774	6,849
Red	5,647	4,601	2,710	2,922	3,305
Tall	49,187	42,156	55,171	55,822	33,155
Orchardgrass	12,423	9,115	7,975	6,901	8,865
Red clover	7,686	7,987	5,617	5,146	7,088
Ryegrass	100,837	102,836	90,333	86,989	92,025
Other seeds	23,312	21,611	23,199	23,910	28,863
Hops	18,081	18,737	17,707	17,397	21,849
Mint	49,266	44,887	52,631	46,720	51,121
Peppermint	47,712	43,312	50,370	44,080	48,571
Spearment	1,554	1,575	2,261	2,640	2,550
Other field crops	21,842	20,103	15,928	22,794	19,038
Christmas trees	57,229	56,848	65,208	67,651	70,753
Greenhouse/nursery	251,354	276,417	334,904	382,976	369,618
Floriculture	42,915	43,981	49,220	53,727	51,039
Ornamentals, other	208,439	232,436	285,684	329,249	318,579
PENNSYLVANIA					
All commodities	3,292,112	3,595,148	3,680,180	3,401,890	3,618,490
Livestock and products	2,337,144	2,610,697	2,653,026	2,405,056	2,554,251
Meat animals	508,743	562,456	653,295	599,317	561,424
Cattle and calves	385,906	416,377	469,950	448,111	430,706
Hogs	119,655	141,315	179,923	146,728	126,094
Sheep and lambs	3,182	4,764	3,422	4,478	4,624
Dairy products	1,343,715	1,452,531	1,435,050	1,285,152	1,485,184
Milk, retail	58,605	56,181	NA	NA	65,326
Milk, wholesale	1,285,110	1,396,350	1,435,050	1,285,152	1,419,858
Poultry/eggs	436,988	546,318	516,791	470,351	461,032
Broilers	175,883	203,171	187,272	174,013	183,142
Farm chickens	5,450	13,617	7,391	5,105	6,086
Chicken eggs	186,095	257,240	252,947	222,300	197,090
Turkeys	69,520	72,240	69,126	68,880	74,659
Other poultry	40	50	55	53	55
Miscellaneous livestock	47,698	49,392	47,890	50,236	46,611
Honey	1,387	991	769	1,260	873
Aquaculture	NA	4,333	6,140	4,161	4,161
Other livestock	45,725	43,505	40,693	44,610	41,265
Mink pelts	5,255	5,255	2,433	4,360	1,815
All other livestock	40,470	38,250	38,260	40,250	39,450

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Crops	954,968	984,451	1,027,154	996,834	1,064,239
Food grains	27,201	26,331	23,435	17,701	25,210
Wheat	26,321	25,627	22,828	17,326	24,380
Feed crops	199,488	160,929	176,360	163,331	197,723
Barley	2,890	3,608	1,938	1,351	2,124
Corn	97,638	63,112	85,235	70,430	84,361
Hay	89,243	84,166	83,552	88,359	107,430
Oats	9,717	10,043	5,635	3,191	3,808
Tobacco	20,780	24,709	36,297	29,274	27,233
Oil crops	42,548	46,192	51,273	46,995	49,665
Soybeans	42,548	46,192	51,273	46,861	49,355
Vegetables	73,742	106,298	97,320	76,022	100,890
Potatoes	22,967	32,980	39,375	30,696	31,728
Beans, snap	2,550	3,286	5,281	2,049	3,447
Corn, sweet	15,059	30,917	17,182	15,018	21,323
Fresh	14,515	30,389	16,234	14,366	20,572
Tomatoes	16,315	20,426	15,466	10,104	17,815
Fresh	14,200	17,120	12,159	7,534	15,065
Processing	2,115	3,306	3,307	2,570	2,750
Misc. vegetables	16,000	18,000	18,200	17,600	18,000
Fruits/nuts	95,130	86,765	90,712	110,828	98,267
Apples	47,132	34,295	37,911	54,012	46,065
Fresh	24,696	13,019	17,085	27,798	20,232
Processing	22,436	21,276	20,826	26,214	25,833
Cherries	3,813	2,002	1,012	7,068	3,299
Sweet	1,512	975	81	1,530	1,653
Tart	2,301	1,027	931	5,538	1,646
Grapes	13,494	16,456	15,098	17,864	14,652
Peaches	14,678	16,799	21,993	18,119	20,071
Pears	1,654	2,128	1,033	1,860	2,090
Strawberries	8,159	8,585	7,665	6,405	6,490
Other berries	3,900	4,000	3,000	2,800	2,800
Misc. fruits & nuts	2,300	2,500	3,000	2,700	2,800
All other crops	496,079	533,227	551,757	552,683	565,251
Other seeds	600	600	600	620	650
Other field crops	2,750	2,900	3,000	2,600	2,700
Greenhouse/nursery	282,030	292,584	287,142	293,375	304,749
Floriculture	92,030	92,584	97,142	100,375	104,749
Ornamentals, other	190,000	200,000	190,000	193,000	200,000
Mushrooms	210,699	237,143	261,015	256,088	254,815
RHODE ISLAND					
All commodities	79,072	78,317	71,346	69,293	72,218

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Livestock and products	13,340	12,856	13,732	12,389	12,691
Meat animals	2,050	1,468	1,788	1,703	1,536
Cattle and calves	1,689	1,011	1,141	1,087	1,022
Dairy products	5,450	5,185	5,347	4,476	4,512
Milk, wholesale	4,655	4,320	4,440	4,476	4,512
Poultry/eggs	4,079	4,449	5,200	4,819	4,989
Chicken eggs	3,597	3,987	4,505	4,125	4,323
Other poultry	465	400	652	660	651
Miscellaneous livestock	1,761	1,754	1,397	1,391	1,654
Aquaculture	NA	NA	200	200	250
Other livestock	1,715	1,700	1,165	1,145	1,153
Crops	65,732	65,461	57,614	56,904	59,527
Feed crops	650	600	577	597	665
Vegetables	7,702	7,937	6,358	5,983	5,648
Potatoes	1,702	1,937	1,833	1,653	2,190
Misc. vegetables	6,000	6,000	4,525	4,330	3,458
Fruits/nuts	3,920	3,424	4,179	2,824	2,784
Apples	1,320	1,424	1,439	1,261	1,004
Other berries	1,000	1,000	2,200	1,288	1,370
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,600	1,000	540	275	410
All other crops	53,460	53,500	46,500	47,500	50,430
Other field crops	15,460	15,500	7,500	7,500	9,180
Greenhouse/nursery	38,000	38,000	39,000	40,000	41,250
SOUTH CAROLINA					
All commodities	1,104,622	1,236,121	1,168,677	1,226,129	1,176,746
Livestock and products	491,273	555,796	581,421	548,715	545,246
Meat animals	193,426	221,768	234,011	211,505	188,491
Cattle and calves	141,786	149,581	147,284	135,213	127,805
Hogs	51,640	72,187	86,727	76,268	60,674
Dairy products	70,916	71,463	72,003	55,073	58,099
Milk, retail	3,428	3,395	3,256	3,349	3,349
Milk, wholesale	67,488	68,068	68,747	51,724	54,750
Poultry/eggs	218,769	254,100	264,207	270,229	286,879
Broilers	89,248	109,205	107,969	116,475	136,317

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Farm chickens	2,051	2,479	1,423	1,538	2,731
Chicken eggs	62,173	75,264	82,950	77,982	69,094
Turkeys	60,797	62,632	63,745	65,934	70,637
Other poultry	4,500	4,520	8,120	8,300	8,100
Miscellaneous livestock	8,162	8,465	11,200	11,908	11,777
Other livestock	7,780	8,030	8,480	9,400	10,390
Crops	613,349	680,325	587,256	677,414	631,500
Food grains	44,090	66,577	45,347	24,467	41,880
Wheat	43,145	65,632	44,434	23,423	40,819
Feed crops	48,692	61,596	50,212	47,281	58,072
Corn	36,419	50,365	40,570	36,490	48,912
Hay	8,048	7,946	6,921	8,835	6,686
Oats	3,319	2,074	1,212	893	1,079
Cotton	36,143	49,311	52,803	74,950	74,433
Cotton lint, all	32,214	45,708	48,858	70,720	69,930
Cottonseed	3,929	3,603	3,945	4,230	4,503
Tobacco	158,297	178,412	174,416	190,553	190,448
Oil crops	135,952	133,292	89,447	93,804	88,001
Peanuts	9,601	10,725	11,982	9,979	9,425
Soybeans	126,351	122,567	77,465	83,415	78,110
Vegetables	57,830	61,943	62,626	102,994	52,678
Sweetpotatoes	3,853	4,909	3,329	3,561	3,187
Beans, snap, fresh	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,727
Cucumbers	8,588	8,009	10,311	7,487	6,052
Processing	8,588	8,009	10,311	7,487	4,562
Tomatoes, fresh	26,936	24,851	28,024	58,300	22,450
Misc. vegetables	18,281	23,912	20,851	33,570	15,562
Fruits/nuts	63,311	53,401	29,570	53,410	29,047
Apples	4,343	3,975	4,185	3,646	7,501
Fresh	3,104	2,568	2,834	1,810	5,260
Processing	1,239	1,407	1,351	1,836	2,241
Peaches	53,592	46,974	23,075	42,480	19,715
Other berries	1,578	1,670	1,479	2,381	1,104
Pecans	3,601	620	526	4,601	351
All other crops	69,034	75,793	82,835	89,955	96,941
Other seeds	1,186	1,265	1,015	1,176	1,169
Other field crops	462	528	813	772	772
Ornamentals, other	67,004	74,000	81,007	88,007	79,688
SOUTH DAKOTA					
All commodities	2,989,322	2,982,209	3,260,859	3,313,596	3,229,480

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Livestock and products	2,109,525	2,031,307	2,294,061	2,125,131	1,966,368
Meat animals	1,847,565	1,747,569	1,997,178	1,844,325	1,675,297
Cattle and calves	1,491,190	1,375,061	1,561,376	1,419,522	1,296,452
Hogs	321,227	335,233	409,037	396,845	346,693
Sheep and lambs	35,148	37,275	26,765	27,958	32,152
Dairy products	198,950	220,332	221,130	200,860	210,816
Milk, wholesale	198,950	220,332	221,130	200,860	210,816
Poultry/eggs	36,252	41,170	52,499	56,948	57,676
Chicken eggs	8,990	14,609	17,400	22,976	18,688
Turkeys	24,641	23,492	28,735	29,160	29,694
Other poultry	1,456	1,975	5,129	3,698	8,068
Miscellaneous livestock	26,758	22,236	23,254	22,998	22,579
Honey	8,340	5,184	9,923	12,272	11,016
Wool	7,040	6,657	4,254	3,069	3,686
Other livestock	11,378	10,395	9,077	7,657	7,877
Mink pelts	3,075	3,075	1,762	1,606	1,885
All other livestock	8,303	7,320	7,315	6,051	5,992
Crops	879,797	950,902	966,798	1,188,465	1,263,112
Food grains	179,775	264,678	261,825	339,141	383,885
Rye	3,829	4,512	3,357	2,225	2,458
Wheat	175,946	260,166	258,468	336,916	381,427
Feed crops	370,961	349,930	357,245	439,652	456,940
Barley	36,011	29,912	22,614	24,406	22,907
Corn	244,463	230,138	233,761	343,914	340,989
Hay	27,385	37,917	38,861	40,899	50,810
Oats	50,767	39,022	47,613	16,904	29,436
Sorghum grain	12,335	12,941	14,396	13,529	12,798
Oil crops	281,573	303,976	301,222	353,359	357,810
Soybeans	260,560	272,366	267,879	309,165	308,069
Sunflower	19,553	30,198	31,314	41,302	46,785
Vegetables	7,591	8,703	10,987	9,163	10,098
Potatoes	6,521	8,091	9,154	8,280	7,008
Misc. vegetables	1,070	612	1,833	883	3,090
Fruits/nuts	130	130	161	161	137
Other berries	80	80	80	80	56
Misc. fruits & nuts	50	50	81	81	81
All other crops	39,767	23,485	35,358	46,989	54,242
Other seeds	11,099	2,927	8,280	7,544	1,912

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Other field crops	21,313	13,410	19,903	32,302	45,204
Greenhouse/nursery	7,090	7,090	7,090	7,090	7,090
TENNESSEE					
All commodities	1,925,308	1,945,650	2,056,909	1,936,439	2,103,471
Livestock and products	1,055,748	1,082,435	1,110,587	1,043,782	1,061,246
Meat animals	637,056	611,362	635,830	598,953	579,972
Cattle and calves	504,832	451,524	497,213	484,791	478,167
Hogs	131,867	159,393	138,247	113,768	101,609
Dairy products	266,100	285,316	302,606	260,985	287,980
Milk, retail	2,135	1,726	1,256	NA	NA
Milk, wholesale	263,965	283,590	301,350	260,985	287,980
Poultry/eggs	134,295	167,599	147,641	159,782	169,198
Chicken eggs	20,393	21,557	16,204	18,763	15,895
Miscellaneous livestock	18,297	18,158	24,510	24,062	24,096
All other livestock	16,550	16,550	22,750	22,680	22,680
Crops	869,560	863,215	946,322	892,657	1,042,225
Food grains	61,527	67,648	48,749	21,533	39,399
Wheat	61,527	67,648	48,749	21,533	39,399
Feed crops	76,792	100,614	99,433	89,032	113,120
Corn	49,897	70,530	66,831	57,313	79,857
Hay	22,991	26,243	25,775	23,010	23,739
Sorghum grain	3,904	3,841	6,827	8,709	9,524
Cotton	157,872	168,046	196,810	173,251	246,996
Cotton lint, all	132,455	151,433	176,152	156,085	219,439
Cottonseed	25,417	16,613	20,658	17,166	27,557
Tobacco	136,456	147,509	186,379	209,638	246,389
Oil crops	224,160	176,007	192,142	185,272	180,184
Soybeans	224,160	176,007	192,142	184,681	179,967
Vegetables	47,340	34,414	47,990	48,160	47,224
Beans, snap	1,764	2,184	2,047	1,992	6,813
Fresh	NA	NA	NA	NA	5,197
Processing	1,764	2,184	2,047	1,992	1,616
Tomatoes	19,656	12,600	20,640	17,766	15,120
Misc. vegetables	24,173	17,867	25,303	28,402	25,291
Fruits/nuts	11,807	8,953	9,276	10,594	10,563

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Apples	1,715	1,480	1,523	2,001	2,184
Peaches	2,673	443	407	1,740	1,451
Other berries	6,702	6,499	6,656	6,156	6,421
Misc. fruits & nuts	717	531	690	697	507
All other crops	153,606	160,024	165,543	155,177	158,350
Other seeds	429	664	543	560	565
Other field crops	4,954	8,020	7,504	4,292	5,763
Greenhouse/nursery	126,551	128,944	135,540	128,646	130,682
Floriculture	20,458	22,851	25,040	26,646	26,082
Ornamentals, other	106,093	106,093	110,500	102,000	104,600
TEXAS					
All commodities	10,349,324	10,919,946	11,826,661	12,216,963	11,619,842
Livestock and products	6,628,558	6,860,870	7,750,906	7,880,901	7,523,088
Meat animals	5,203,218	5,219,275	6,015,070	6,275,437	5,792,510
Cattle and calves	5,036,290	5,049,760	5,855,497	6,115,818	5,644,620
Hogs	99,144	92,283	90,501	95,155	75,505
Sheep and lambs	67,784	77,232	69,072	64,464	72,385
Dairy products	639,144	734,679	808,647	683,260	760,213
Milk, retail	4,884	4,521	NA	NA	NA
Milk, wholesale	634,260	730,158	808,647	683,260	760,213
Poultry/eggs	643,881	777,363	801,757	787,903	816,621
Broilers	391,461	482,744	508,841	508,939	553,784
Farm chickens	3,772	3,444	2,288	2,285	1,330
Chicken eggs	181,882	223,295	212,012	203,038	181,755
Miscellaneous livestock	142,315	129,553	125,432	134,301	153,744
Honey	3,985	3,842	5,534	5,897	5,738
Mohair	28,876	24,794	13,775	19,388	12,354
Wool	35,854	27,180	19,662	13,861	16,896
Aquaculture	NA	1,136	5,860	2,555	3,156
All other livestock	73,600	72,600	80,600	92,600	115,600
Crops	3,720,766	4,059,076	4,075,755	4,336,062	4,096,754
Food grains	435,766	357,092	481,622	384,512	540,453
Rice	151,544	123,097	165,263	153,199	152,355
Wheat	283,929	233,806	316,134	230,934	387,529
Feed crops	823,267	852,537	757,509	968,901	1,148,491
Corn	353,373	362,132	310,799	422,261	464,384
Hay	118,274	129,381	122,515	127,870	121,825
Oats	7,207	6,582	7,929	4,995	6,005

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Sorghum grain	343,243	353,346	315,028	413,197	555,752
Cotton	1,350,307	1,649,319	1,452,747	1,633,936	1,033,838
Cotton lint, all	1,150,971	1,506,656	1,264,988	1,505,831	911,019
Upland	1,127,635	1,445,756	1,214,613	1,471,558	895,058
Long staple	23,336	60,900	50,375	34,273	15,961
Cottonseed	199,336	142,663	187,759	128,105	122,819
Oil crops	152,230	191,019	271,637	219,488	236,052
Peanuts	111,890	134,262	224,018	191,100	182,960
Soybeans	38,108	50,797	42,078	25,496	47,601
Sunflower	2,232	5,960	5,541	2,879	5,391
Vegetables	365,519	361,297	367,945	407,771	310,223
Beans, dry	NA	NA	2,210	5,211	4,739
Potatoes	27,968	40,459	46,785	28,690	22,131
Spring	7,728	4,521	12,650	6,850	6,696
Summer	20,240	35,938	34,135	21,840	15,435
Sweetpotatoes	9,186	11,910	7,101	10,791	11,458
Broccoli	10,590	14,706	6,255	6,251	8,259
Carrots	17,584	19,476	7,322	14,331	11,744
Cauliflower	1,980	1,482	678	564	515
Celery	11,513	11,617	2,576	7,409	5,363
Corn, sweet	2,100	1,738	2,232	1,568	1,118
Cucumbers	14,413	17,988	16,285	15,783	18,522
Fresh	NA	NA	7,118	6,444	4,444
Processing	14,413	17,988	9,167	9,339	14,078
Lettuce	8,752	7,582	311	1,680	862
Onions	48,455	53,540	57,299	72,619	61,022
Spring	38,640	34,508	42,840	54,091	51,402
Summer, nonstorage	9,815	19,032	14,459	18,528	9,620
Peppers, green	NA	NA	28,050	21,870	28,277
Fresh	NA	NA	NA	NA	28,277
Spinach	NA	NA	7,205	5,832	11,693
Fresh	NA	NA	7,205	5,832	6,688
Processing	NA	NA	NA	NA	5,005
Tomatoes, fresh	6,739	4,763	3,042	2,075	2,191
Misc. vegetables	182,228	160,707	14,445	18,496	16,453
Honeydews	20,640	10,547	17,145	20,215	12,096
Watermelons	NA	NA	47,588	72,038	34,320
Fruits/nuts	70,393	86,957	91,732	80,402	101,551
Grapefruit	21,456	22,580	8,029	1,014	1,940
Fresh pink seedless	17,224	21,171	7,471	1,014	1,920
Proc. pink seedless	4,232	1,409	558	NA	20
Oranges	10,988	13,244	4,315	285	919
Nav., fr. early&mid	6,231	7,082	3,254	285	779
Valencias, fresh	3,596	3,793	NA	NA	131
Peaches	5,748	5,000	7,175	8,772	7,696

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Pecans	31,500	44,250	69,000	66,000	87,300
Misc. fruits & nuts	701	1,883	3,213	4,331	3,696
All other crops	523,284	560,855	652,563	641,052	726,146
Sugarbeets	27,185	30,686	37,832	20,600	25,727
Cane for sugar	26,765	17,430	23,845	27,750	33,308
Sorghum Sudan crosses	8,000	6,000	5,000	6,000	5,000
Other seeds	189	116	28	17	21
Other field crops	3,226	1,550	2,000	1,080	2,350
Greenhouse/nursery	430,000	477,000	556,000	556,000	628,000
Floriculture	93,059	118,329	125,702	139,351	157,905
Ornamentals, other	336,941	358,671	430,298	416,649	470,095
UTAH					
All commodities	726,546	754,197	745,154	720,860	738,338
Livestock and products	547,344	566,025	569,376	549,606	556,362
Meat animals	294,279	304,336	296,962	301,682	288,294
Cattle and calves	274,384	281,325	276,303	283,178	268,701
Hogs	3,787	3,874	5,110	4,931	4,435
Sheep and lambs	16,108	19,137	15,549	13,573	15,158
Dairy products	136,397	148,330	164,763	148,580	169,532
Milk, retail	9,377	8,344	9,963	12,535	13,814
Milk, wholesale	127,020	139,986	154,800	136,045	155,718
Poultry/eggs	70,499	69,616	71,481	69,544	63,701
Chicken eggs	21,363	24,917	24,320	23,895	21,774
Turkeys	48,649	44,056	46,798	45,158	41,344
Other poultry	200	383	263	403	487
Miscellaneous livestock	46,169	43,743	36,170	29,800	34,835
Honey	900	1,117	974	842	1,553
Wool	6,222	5,977	3,401	2,418	3,414
All other livestock	14,176	16,006	10,943	10,041	12,186
Crops	179,202	188,172	175,778	171,254	181,976
Food grains	23,715	23,554	18,632	17,252	20,779
Wheat	23,715	23,554	18,632	17,252	20,779
Feed crops	83,391	90,318	81,996	64,474	66,370
Barley	11,593	12,582	12,181	10,979	11,656
Corn	5,050	5,132	4,891	5,217	5,727
Hay	65,839	71,670	64,285	47,857	48,538
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	490	716
Vegetables	27,675	28,357	30,718	31,498	42,454

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Potatoes	7,140	8,207	8,614	8,550	8,463
Onions	7,068	6,252	6,878	7,517	14,785
Misc. vegetables	11,580	11,956	13,736	13,320	17,063
Fruits/nuts	11,824	13,992	11,493	24,053	17,673
Apples	4,841	6,315	4,342	9,235	7,575
Fresh	4,451	5,683	4,126	7,618	6,689
Cherries	3,331	3,996	2,777	12,283	6,237
Sweet	1,505	1,280	871	700	2,037
Tart	1,826	2,716	1,906	11,583	4,200
Peaches	2,242	2,258	2,760	850	2,134
Other berries	280	162	177	358	348
Misc. fruits & nuts	210	212	263	285	349
All other crops	32,597	31,951	32,939	33,487	33,984
Other seeds	2,300	1,398	1,236	1,570	1,442
Other field crops	1,000	1,019	1,432	721	669
Greenhouse/nursery	24,000	24,484	25,220	26,000	26,500
Floriculture	NA	NA	NA	NA	20,606
Ornamentals, other	24,000	24,484	25,220	26,000	5,894
VERMONT					
All commodities	401,061	429,388	457,167	434,044	451,898
Livestock and products	350,619	379,071	396,532	369,607	388,502
Meat animals	42,064	44,308	50,077	48,996	34,611
Cattle and calves	40,501	42,274	47,792	46,722	32,346
Sheep and lambs	673	1,195	1,553	1,315	1,314
Dairy products	301,581	325,269	337,334	309,886	343,198
Milk, retail	781	1,674	1,814	1,786	1,786
Milk, wholesale	300,800	323,595	335,520	308,100	341,412
Poultry/eggs	4,541	3,569	3,095	2,924	2,875
Chicken eggs	4,230	3,299	2,738	2,550	2,532
Other poultry	271	220	330	354	323
Miscellaneous livestock	2,433	5,925	6,026	7,801	7,818
Aquaculture	NA	NA	200	300	300
Other livestock	2,000	5,500	5,360	6,747	6,807
Crops	50,442	50,317	60,635	64,437	63,396
Feed crops	14,271	13,614	13,117	12,019	12,725
Hay	14,271	13,614	13,117	12,019	12,725
Vegetables	3,016	3,216	6,241	4,896	4,549
Misc. vegetables	2,900	3,100	6,125	4,780	4,549

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Fruits/nuts	8,789	9,227	10,499	12,497	9,958
Apples	7,829	8,267	8,564	10,486	7,945
Fresh	6,949	7,462	7,884	9,662	7,082
Other berries	950	950	1,925	1,955	1,954
Misc. fruits & nuts	10	10	10	56	59
All other crops	24,366	24,260	30,778	35,025	36,164
Maple products	11,766	11,560	9,938	11,440	12,711
Other field crops	1,600	1,700	840	585	453
Greenhouse/nursery	11,000	11,000	20,000	23,000	23,000
VIRGINIA					
All commodities	1,902,524	2,061,477	2,151,334	2,115,662	2,134,353
Livestock and products	1,269,140	1,344,814	1,382,833	1,362,977	1,352,915
Meat animals	488,730	481,712	505,950	502,708	431,222
Cattle and calves	419,693	414,905	408,275	412,125	351,597
Hogs	63,595	60,246	92,330	85,204	73,218
Sheep and lambs	5,442	6,561	5,345	5,379	6,407
Dairy products	265,069	279,740	297,300	269,325	291,888
Milk, wholesale	265,069	279,740	297,300	269,325	291,888
Poultry/eggs	444,450	507,562	503,212	516,917	555,479
Broilers	264,940	296,900	295,319	305,087	330,145
Farm chickens	1,468	1,407	1,387	1,539	2,497
Chicken eggs	49,801	61,937	67,817	66,855	63,252
Turkeys	116,447	133,862	123,318	122,934	137,879
Other poultry	11,794	13,456	15,371	20,502	21,706
Miscellaneous livestock	70,891	75,800	76,371	74,027	74,326
Aquaculture	NA	2,006	1,873	1,966	1,966
All other livestock	69,630	72,862	73,665	71,503	71,738
Crops	633,384	716,663	768,501	752,685	781,438
Food grains	34,320	43,866	33,635	29,694	45,340
Wheat	33,504	43,504	33,283	29,304	44,931
Feed crops	57,031	84,212	94,580	83,661	99,583
Barley	6,665	7,012	9,161	8,386	11,440
Corn	24,611	46,781	53,902	43,371	50,715
Hay	25,691	30,375	31,504	31,904	37,428
Cotton	578	1,209	1,800	5,614	7,624
Cotton lint, all	461	1,137	1,604	5,191	6,933
Tobacco	144,557	160,323	182,793	197,171	189,907

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Oil crops	160,356	173,112	204,014	174,327	163,008
Peanuts	73,100	74,585	102,582	86,938	81,476
Soybeans	87,256	98,527	101,432	87,316	81,400
Vegetables	101,254	104,605	113,246	99,711	113,799
Potatoes	15,299	16,112	17,895	21,495	17,770
Beans, snap, fresh	NA	NA	NA	NA	3,720
Corn, sweet, fresh	3,058	3,318	1,683	1,814	1,693
Cucumbers, fresh	NA	NA	NA	NA	23,038
Spinach	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,159
Tomatoes, fresh	40,446	39,858	43,206	33,149	40,672
Misc. vegetables	39,968	41,361	47,094	39,969	13,230
Fruits/nuts	55,778	50,833	32,707	53,328	48,853
Apples	44,512	39,852	24,243	40,041	36,247
Fresh	27,687	24,405	11,786	21,995	16,527
Processing	16,825	15,447	12,457	18,046	19,720
Peaches	3,981	2,988	725	4,578	3,858
Other berries	1,509	1,633	1,702	1,799	1,882
All other crops	79,510	98,503	105,726	109,179	113,324
Other field crops	651	551	611	658	689
Greenhouse/nursery	78,391	97,402	104,532	108,177	112,584
Floriculture	23,068	34,216	38,903	40,364	43,813
Ornamentals, other	55,323	63,186	65,629	67,813	68,771
WASHINGTON					
All commodities	3,230,712	3,608,653	3,752,119	4,143,238	4,454,223
Livestock and products	1,138,573	1,232,588	1,396,149	1,298,946	1,532,071
Meat animals	524,957	489,769	610,394	543,432	696,576
Cattle and calves	513,113	478,261	596,973	533,669	686,931
Hogs	7,925	7,897	10,106	6,802	6,912
Sheep and lambs	3,919	3,611	3,315	2,961	2,733
Dairy products	492,850	556,344	599,294	557,943	645,710
Milk, retail	40,930	34,186	40,428	46,623	49,730
Milk, wholesale	451,920	522,158	558,866	511,320	595,980
Poultry/eggs	98,758	131,839	132,854	136,284	130,408
Broilers	40,862	50,508	50,866	54,132	58,374
Chicken eggs	55,402	79,131	79,472	78,233	68,948
Other poultry	1,695	1,345	2,250	3,690	2,812
Miscellaneous livestock	22,008	54,636	53,607	61,287	59,377
Honey	1,405	1,449	2,200	2,035	2,042
Aquaculture	NA	4,230	4,764	5,027	5,027

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Other livestock	19,976	48,289	46,295	53,979	51,978
Mink pelts	7,881	7,881	4,396	3,635	3,373
All other livestock	12,095	40,408	41,899	50,344	48,605
Crops	2,092,139	2,376,065	2,355,970	2,844,292	2,922,152
Food grains	463,426	509,562	356,350	419,840	451,630
Wheat	463,426	509,562	356,350	419,840	451,630
Feed crops	219,709	254,406	243,208	248,771	221,416
Barley	71,865	78,888	52,522	68,534	48,070
Corn	28,307	33,826	33,119	33,457	34,138
Hay	116,762	138,855	155,327	144,860	137,502
Oats	2,775	2,837	2,240	1,920	1,706
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	2,045	1,853
Vegetables	491,499	578,085	614,824	606,655	591,060
Beans, dry	12,034	25,418	21,991	18,989	16,379
Peas, dry	26,868	31,469	24,502	21,460	15,810
Dry, edible	21,593	22,365	19,384	17,513	13,920
Wrinkled seed	5,275	9,104	5,118	3,947	1,890
Lentils (beans)	11,794	11,664	13,804	16,380	20,049
Potatoes	242,685	286,978	333,601	298,028	290,891
Asparagus	47,198	55,074	54,916	56,932	54,197
Fresh	15,674	23,749	19,544	28,072	24,024
Processing	31,524	31,325	35,372	28,860	30,173
Carrots	17,412	14,407	15,001	17,882	26,704
Corn, sweet	33,441	38,864	39,469	42,655	41,461
Fresh	5,533	3,810	3,188	3,120	3,931
Processing	27,908	35,054	36,281	39,535	37,530
Lettuce	5,141	8,120	7,728	3,650	3,593
Onions	33,678	38,942	31,321	47,551	48,684
Summer, nonstorage	6,848	9,345	5,141	7,098	6,474
Storage	26,830	29,597	26,180	40,453	42,210
Peas, green	21,361	25,977	23,878	29,403	22,645
Misc. vegetables	36,505	37,225	43,070	48,630	44,000
Fruits/nuts	596,982	703,471	777,913	1,173,455	1,237,237
Apples	356,460	402,813	489,480	895,417	913,432
Fresh	316,788	355,425	422,088	789,287	806,842
Processing	39,672	47,388	67,392	106,130	106,590
Apricots	4,162	2,236	4,291	5,099	5,062
Cherries	60,918	68,529	63,760	55,108	76,875
Sweet	60,918	67,390	62,602	51,580	74,895
Tart	NA	1,139	1,158	3,528	1,980
Grapes	44,601	69,158	56,877	54,688	66,747
Peaches	9,660	11,212	13,498	6,351	10,732
Pears	79,571	106,122	111,692	115,098	115,086
Bartlett	35,868	47,257	43,812	43,212	46,236

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Other	43,703	58,865	67,880	71,886	68,850
Plums and prunes	2,521	2,187	2,322	2,304	1,721
Cranberries	6,062	6,677	6,944	7,458	7,410
Strawberries	6,838	5,440	6,446	5,248	4,856
Blueberries	4,932	4,326	3,720	3,370	5,771
Raspberries	13,482	16,269	10,532	16,449	22,005
Other berries	946	517	785	744	1,076
Misc. fruits & nuts	6,651	7,450	7,390	5,970	6,340
All other crops	320,523	330,541	363,675	393,526	418,956
Alfalfa	NA	17,582	18,573	14,416	10,560
Bluegrass-Kentucky	NA	11,470	7,600	7,728	11,303
Other seeds	40,541	1,624	1,890	1,914	2,784
Hops	54,062	57,691	60,396	89,965	98,222
Mint	35,046	31,514	41,981	38,360	50,768
Peppermint	20,292	17,629	19,355	15,035	19,436
Spearmint	14,754	13,885	22,626	23,325	31,332
Other field crops	53,300	60,500	70,000	61,000	58,000
Greenhouse/nursery	129,802	140,000	153,300	169,842	176,570
Floriculture	39,413	47,125	52,652	67,765	71,570
Ornamentals, other	90,389	92,875	100,648	102,077	105,000
WEST VIRGINIA					
All commodities	274,412	306,999	332,997	323,901	342,548
Livestock and products	217,751	249,959	269,225	253,114	267,072
Meat animals	105,478	124,857	132,314	113,624	123,007
Cattle and calves	96,993	115,898	122,539	104,029	114,815
Hogs	5,363	5,782	7,078	7,242	5,554
Sheep and lambs	3,122	3,177	2,697	2,353	2,638
Dairy products	37,049	37,403	38,878	33,678	36,448
Milk, retail	2,279	1,628	1,698	1,698	NA
Milk, wholesale	34,770	35,775	37,180	31,980	36,448
Poultry/eggs	69,816	82,059	92,266	100,261	101,205
Broilers	43,588	48,378	52,193	54,895	55,780
Chicken eggs	9,954	10,285	11,787	15,805	15,600
Turkeys	16,082	23,144	27,928	29,135	29,290
Other poultry	6	7	7	7	7
Miscellaneous livestock	5,408	5,640	5,767	5,551	6,412
All other livestock	4,200	4,200	4,805	4,913	5,225
Crops	56,661	57,040	63,772	70,787	75,476
Food grains	1,037	919	777	795	972
Feed crops	11,412	13,860	16,446	15,698	16,553

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Corn	2,368	3,358	5,050	4,473	4,189
Hay	9,012	10,488	11,328	11,208	12,350
Tobacco	2,624	3,895	4,205	5,719	5,851
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	9	12
Vegetables	1,650	2,600	3,570	3,642	5,800
Misc. vegetables	1,650	2,600	3,570	3,642	5,800
Fruits/nuts	28,580	24,351	20,981	26,526	27,205
Apples	17,822	15,335	13,426	17,692	17,378
Fresh	7,917	8,138	6,774	8,134	6,738
Processing	9,905	7,197	6,652	9,558	10,640
Peaches	3,373	2,301	803	1,865	2,843
Other berries	185	180	215	221	225
All other crops	11,358	11,415	17,793	18,398	19,083
Other field crops	1,346	1,370	1,720	1,813	2,480
Greenhouse/nursery	10,000	10,000	16,000	16,500	16,500
WISCONSIN					
All commodities	5,011,315	5,390,997	5,718,984	5,416,533	5,499,038
Livestock and products	4,215,240	4,349,577	4,573,252	4,191,073	4,313,362
Meat animals	1,077,132	977,700	1,121,552	1,131,721	974,667
Cattle and calves	850,632	760,615	874,967	923,995	766,630
Hogs	221,482	211,935	242,344	203,548	202,788
Sheep and lambs	5,018	5,150	4,241	4,178	5,249
Dairy products	2,951,087	3,183,144	3,241,139	2,850,126	3,133,362
Milk, wholesale	2,949,887	3,182,270	3,240,209	2,849,252	3,132,748
Poultry/eggs	133,631	147,974	171,261	174,557	174,189
Broilers	18,026	17,338	19,404	20,311	22,770
Chicken eggs	28,192	39,004	45,576	40,320	29,431
Other poultry	28,310	30,663	31,295	33,228	39,080
Miscellaneous livestock	53,390	40,759	39,300	34,669	31,144
Honey	4,972	4,555	4,788	4,127	4,089
Aquaculture	NA	1,525	1,908	1,423	1,548
Other livestock	47,875	34,150	32,382	28,982	25,289
Mink pelts	36,225	23,564	21,810	19,541	17,273
All other livestock	11,650	10,586	10,572	9,441	8,016
Crops	796,075	1,041,420	1,145,732	1,225,460	1,185,676
Food grains	16,115	32,186	27,214	18,526	10,993

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Wheat	15,956	31,763	26,546	17,818	10,461
Feed crops	281,769	373,586	381,436	448,043	444,158
Corn	167,191	251,923	275,084	352,417	350,752
Hay	95,591	107,624	92,900	84,567	81,962
Oats	17,413	12,719	13,139	10,820	11,110
Tobacco	8,633	16,872	20,019	22,980	22,224
Oil crops	67,935	67,867	84,516	100,740	108,852
Soybeans	67,935	67,867	84,516	100,092	108,064
Vegetables	263,063	374,122	391,124	374,683	354,492
Beans, dry	NA	NA	5,550	4,576	5,000
Potatoes	101,900	148,036	141,278	107,560	112,717
Beans, snap	31,631	42,762	42,977	43,147	29,869
Carrots	7,657	8,523	11,580	7,282	8,686
Corn, sweet	34,772	51,040	53,318	65,213	48,370
Cucumbers	8,774	9,356	10,171	10,412	10,291
Onions	4,006	3,648	3,124	5,013	7,062
Peas, green	13,637	29,131	34,171	28,916	36,851
Misc. vegetables	60,686	81,626	88,955	102,564	84,087
Fruits/nuts	83,023	72,602	78,627	96,469	85,612
Apples	8,626	12,074	11,512	12,566	16,489
Fresh	8,061	11,351	11,108	11,737	15,745
Cherries	973	522	409	3,714	1,333
Cranberries	70,512	55,250	62,741	75,573	63,180
Strawberries	2,624	4,026	3,465	4,200	4,158
Other berries	155	585	435	376	342
Misc. fruits & nuts	133	145	65	40	110
All other crops	75,537	104,185	162,796	164,019	159,345
Other seeds	193	326	710	451	450
Mint	4,002	10,739	11,158	12,180	4,604
Peppermint	2,254	6,579	5,552	5,265	1,701
Spearmint	1,748	4,160	5,606	6,915	2,903
Other field crops	4,115	5,365	7,465	7,279	2,308
Greenhouse/nursery	65,053	86,022	141,930	142,749	148,338
Floriculture	33,678	38,022	37,830	43,749	49,338
Ornamentals, other	31,375	48,000	104,100	99,000	99,000
WYOMING					
All commodities	736,563	827,171	756,694	836,923	773,312
Livestock and products	584,209	664,436	595,103	668,073	606,185
Meat animals	550,899	632,633	566,231	643,413	578,036
Cattle and calves	514,015	596,303	540,411	616,045	542,783

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1988-92 1/--continued

State and commodity	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Hogs	5,108	4,100	3,747	4,379	4,864
Sheep and lambs	31,776	32,230	22,073	22,989	30,389
Dairy products	13,800	14,632	15,104	11,856	12,375
Milk, wholesale	13,800	14,632	15,104	11,856	12,375
Poultry/eggs	343	301	259	259	224
Other poultry	140	140	140	140	130
Miscellaneous livestock	19,167	16,870	13,509	12,545	15,550
Honey	1,480	944	1,186	1,173	1,579
Wool	13,522	10,864	7,240	5,170	7,194
All other livestock	4,165	4,933	5,046	6,200	6,775
Crops	152,354	162,735	161,591	168,850	167,127
Food grains	19,520	17,586	14,698	15,706	19,413
Wheat	19,520	17,586	14,698	15,706	19,413
Feed crops	63,856	62,851	65,343	79,153	65,014
Barley	15,600	15,501	16,431	31,056	20,761
Corn	8,351	5,856	6,705	7,857	5,882
Hay	37,976	40,280	41,229	39,333	37,427
Oats	1,929	1,214	978	907	944
Oil crops	NA	NA	NA	368	221
Vegetables	15,425	28,877	26,494	19,272	25,480
Beans, dry	13,024	25,392	23,339	16,712	22,987
Potatoes	2,311	3,400	3,070	2,475	2,428
Misc. vegetables	90	85	85	85	65
Fruits/nuts	2	2	2	2	2
Misc. fruits & nuts	2	2	2	2	2
All other crops	53,551	53,419	55,054	54,349	56,997
Sugarbeets	51,279	51,369	52,974	52,394	55,037
Other seeds	200	200	200	200	200
Other field crops	290	250	280	155	160
Greenhouse/nursery	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600

NA = not available. 1/ USDA estimates and publishes individual cash receipt values only for major commodities and major producing States. The U.S. receipts for individual commodities, computed as the sum of the reported States, may understate the value of sales for some commodities, with the balance included in the appropriate category labeled "other" or "miscellaneous." The degree of underestimation in some of the minor commodities can be substantial. 2/ Sale of all types of citrus fruit sold before the traditional marketing year, which begins in October.

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1988

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	172,530	141,971	165,646	172,903	174,610	194,515	186,008
Alaska	2,105	1,911	2,134	1,978	1,890	2,081	2,661
Arizona	338,879	111,663	257,003	125,081	164,125	147,825	114,620
Arkansas	240,161	185,155	201,011	189,758	205,686	383,306	268,464
California	1,348,052	917,827	1,166,910	1,152,272	1,315,606	1,346,167	1,280,502
Colorado	291,766	272,986	281,276	238,281	263,512	255,240	274,739
Connecticut	60,915	24,794	31,816	35,145	30,601	25,094	30,954
Delaware	34,302	35,786	36,747	37,475	45,703	50,574	48,451
Florida	692,359	673,753	623,951	738,034	728,049	466,480	271,360
Georgia	203,858	191,676	204,962	212,362	215,569	273,699	261,121
Hawaii	47,831	43,599	48,702	46,761	48,070	47,439	48,298
Idaho	165,194	140,492	139,196	153,984	137,093	123,955	131,162
Illinois	911,719	436,167	439,757	375,044	432,878	585,574	427,358
Indiana	357,020	281,653	250,170	235,434	238,007	360,064	320,070
Iowa	1,189,803	658,698	607,287	560,100	568,222	671,788	663,675
Kansas	677,993	455,950	443,278	439,569	487,720	560,236	511,079
Kentucky	297,128	147,104	125,607	107,562	100,940	130,781	350,051
Louisiana	166,796	93,708	73,216	72,276	82,960	92,413	68,296
Maine	30,597	31,234	33,859	33,617	30,903	23,598	30,728
Maryland	78,604	75,251	83,727	109,068	93,986	95,947	112,900
Massachusetts	32,864	19,405	25,087	29,120	25,763	25,327	27,327
Michigan	197,166	233,344	177,443	193,690	169,642	201,166	270,585
Minnesota	679,962	395,213	440,745	397,425	420,568	509,682	495,785
Mississippi	201,678	128,318	127,550	117,011	106,099	152,281	130,515
Missouri	378,002	275,542	267,711	237,675	216,426	340,798	262,861
Montana	137,779	99,090	127,438	97,789	84,031	74,799	76,786
Nebraska	1,075,624	636,446	495,842	485,546	511,498	508,440	558,732
Nevada	19,406	19,955	21,945	20,217	17,910	15,795	17,137
New Hampshire	10,423	10,001	11,380	11,425	9,869	8,136	9,775
New Jersey	35,843	35,411	44,611	54,645	52,375	63,925	76,225
New Mexico	86,109	106,091	128,467	95,898	79,085	95,623	88,914
New York	194,570	202,291	209,428	208,001	197,517	200,976	209,862
North Carolina	205,865	186,802	208,699	214,466	241,956	295,366	267,805
North Dakota	223,772	183,008	187,670	141,440	147,693	243,189	168,096
Ohio	288,166	226,549	251,877	248,026	291,526	294,233	319,134
Oklahoma	220,145	209,494	202,757	225,382	264,335	381,598	295,221
Oregon	135,041	123,662	124,990	128,972	104,994	136,172	233,879
Pennsylvania	268,553	260,608	276,596	267,683	264,860	250,688	262,101
Rhode Island	3,728	3,794	5,524	6,966	5,576	3,538	4,296
South Carolina	64,598	51,395	58,931	63,720	62,731	132,383	78,130
South Dakota	309,035	396,946	224,860	193,729	174,918	187,527	184,838
Tennessee	158,078	125,270	126,041	112,309	110,216	149,758	116,299
Texas	933,312	900,442	679,715	670,971	839,446	806,747	757,702
Utah	54,354	44,828	50,858	68,862	53,343	53,229	53,418
Vermont	33,034	30,521	33,256	32,125	32,175	28,893	32,739
Virginia	122,371	106,752	119,191	144,797	111,667	120,126	154,075
Washington	229,013	187,587	202,485	209,206	188,252	250,876	227,674
West Virginia	19,390	16,983	20,241	21,511	18,077	19,751	20,687
Wisconsin	389,510	355,823	377,573	373,545	388,609	396,050	413,441
Wyoming	49,702	43,944	42,074	46,451	49,640	23,611	31,044
United States	14,064,705	10,536,893	10,487,240	10,155,307	10,606,927	11,807,459	11,247,580



Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1988--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	199,915	247,514	333,923	236,011	194,085	2,419,631
Alaska	3,285	2,837	2,972	3,229	3,193	30,276
Arizona	98,169	99,119	134,064	155,705	212,896	1,959,149
Arkansas	266,287	337,867	606,078	491,732	478,380	3,853,885
California	1,339,282	1,587,010	1,812,926	1,787,108	1,593,381	16,647,043
Colorado	313,684	340,070	426,449	405,163	341,245	3,704,411
Connecticut	29,851	42,049	32,727	32,819	32,743	409,508
Delaware	65,755	64,873	73,312	56,810	45,591	595,379
Florida	263,017	242,928	280,032	332,442	526,999	5,839,404
Georgia	310,165	423,164	636,860	372,381	276,670	3,582,487
Hawaii	48,587	47,916	50,095	48,294	48,254	573,846
Idaho	200,362	262,189	315,034	315,616	258,594	2,342,871
Illinois	419,912	543,983	736,389	431,825	541,072	6,281,678
Indiana	312,938	391,402	584,099	354,632	351,058	4,036,547
Iowa	655,980	851,675	914,842	661,116	789,242	8,792,428
Kansas	535,131	593,020	658,103	558,099	565,489	6,485,667
Kentucky	105,212	186,616	167,559	513,493	268,360	2,500,413
Louisiana	82,232	132,034	304,679	381,408	333,471	1,883,489
Maine	38,068	39,574	38,182	44,378	39,100	413,838
Maryland	95,815	117,995	135,659	125,997	97,087	1,222,036
Massachusetts	36,028	56,292	42,465	57,343	39,626	416,647
Michigan	200,750	224,647	285,258	300,351	274,364	2,728,406
Minnesota	509,618	592,521	686,840	589,095	515,883	6,233,337
Mississippi	128,143	151,320	299,302	297,700	471,557	2,311,474
Missouri	232,698	341,461	513,753	384,371	344,340	3,795,638
Montana	102,266	141,568	171,078	165,077	123,734	1,401,435
Nebraska	602,314	616,219	766,379	781,912	762,487	7,801,439
Nevada	23,602	20,195	26,371	20,713	20,663	243,909
New Hampshire	13,346	17,009	11,066	12,206	11,550	136,186
New Jersey	66,343	56,629	54,876	56,505	45,260	642,648
New Mexico	99,427	108,609	157,508	156,138	85,512	1,287,381
New York	248,469	282,425	248,500	232,979	240,544	2,675,562
North Carolina	499,557	674,549	633,658	411,124	315,752	4,155,599
North Dakota	179,960	174,261	246,992	254,637	203,681	2,354,399
Ohio	276,510	371,382	528,667	384,393	331,227	3,811,690
Oklahoma	321,194	314,541	379,546	305,827	266,407	3,386,447
Oregon	251,131	297,714	257,138	216,169	165,083	2,174,945
Pennsylvania	270,649	287,580	292,009	292,367	298,418	3,292,112
Rhode Island	3,414	22,061	4,724	4,814	10,637	79,072
South Carolina	122,643	134,272	123,231	125,445	87,143	1,104,622
South Dakota	193,321	257,372	369,893	293,224	203,659	2,989,322
Tennessee	120,542	146,454	253,330	280,278	226,733	1,925,308
Texas	855,440	924,428	1,037,736	967,853	975,532	10,349,324
Utah	64,160	74,933	86,778	59,204	62,579	726,546
Vermont	30,772	34,039	34,045	41,129	38,333	401,061
Virginia	167,501	206,268	290,058	210,062	149,656	1,902,524
Washington	353,399	412,627	378,315	311,673	279,605	3,230,712
West Virginia	26,110	34,664	29,880	26,660	20,458	274,412
Wisconsin	436,301	462,185	478,426	479,403	460,449	5,011,315
Wyoming	41,982	77,586	152,956	110,055	67,518	736,563
United States	11,861,237	14,069,646	17,084,762	15,136,965	14,095,300	151,154,021

Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1988

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	117,899	118,498	135,786	127,478	141,852	142,375	154,422
Alaska	810	755	835	819	868	840	840
Arizona	52,409	61,619	90,635	71,491	80,753	79,979	59,173
Arkansas	152,810	148,913	163,868	164,123	177,976	204,515	224,278
California	373,299	395,665	397,106	399,636	411,060	392,471	372,693
Colorado	206,819	227,262	229,978	199,886	222,280	199,577	195,005
Connecticut	15,391	13,747	15,039	13,430	14,003	14,192	16,070
Delaware	30,123	30,796	31,319	29,593	38,899	40,218	38,805
Florida	92,179	95,307	99,999	101,564	93,086	84,108	95,515
Georgia	150,535	149,919	145,533	153,800	160,451	163,825	198,507
Hawaii	7,313	7,081	7,592	7,292	7,758	7,549	7,124
Idaho	97,087	93,036	89,979	88,063	86,984	73,422	69,783
Illinois	198,157	173,153	171,764	183,380	200,635	189,116	170,114
Indiana	135,466	136,636	140,404	138,146	142,620	146,959	139,841
Iowa	457,211	475,006	406,153	410,465	423,694	415,069	372,881
Kansas	422,988	359,829	365,872	369,791	400,699	291,342	311,893
Kentucky	123,168	83,786	94,684	84,526	77,369	82,679	304,296
Louisiana	40,106	41,400	46,606	47,892	48,874	53,023	53,622
Maine	17,290	16,097	17,608	17,017	17,588	17,157	18,918
Maryland	58,971	57,138	59,475	57,486	66,782	66,067	63,994
Massachusetts	8,808	8,335	9,039	8,909	9,346	8,940	8,908
Michigan	106,112	92,980	101,733	101,216	102,505	100,197	102,087
Minnesota	279,937	281,956	285,383	267,837	289,213	286,219	271,717
Mississippi	80,818	84,027	93,380	89,747	87,840	98,122	113,001
Missouri	182,041	171,822	170,731	167,603	157,001	150,564	141,863
Montana	70,354	57,796	78,227	58,585	47,814	31,699	23,260
Nebraska	582,606	538,754	416,331	419,021	449,254	392,113	375,794
Nevada	13,518	14,445	13,657	14,022	15,187	12,588	10,405
New Hampshire	5,398	5,103	5,220	5,113	5,192	4,748	4,589
New Jersey	16,279	15,122	16,479	15,935	16,657	15,844	16,152
New Mexico	63,300	91,896	111,847	76,449	56,104	54,002	45,135
New York	150,644	137,008	151,915	144,752	149,720	140,052	140,279
North Carolina	159,454	147,728	161,138	158,382	171,852	186,739	196,977
North Dakota	96,015	108,945	88,143	72,766	51,280	42,646	32,871
Ohio	129,312	126,282	131,118	129,485	143,060	125,072	120,493
Oklahoma	151,882	162,013	164,684	183,663	200,681	167,177	166,700
Oregon	45,952	51,723	56,134	52,746	43,027	45,548	50,611
Pennsylvania	184,618	177,528	196,282	189,512	200,147	185,438	186,603
Rhode Island	1,110	1,051	1,129	1,099	1,158	1,084	1,107
South Carolina	41,233	36,346	40,691	44,548	38,796	34,294	35,809
South Dakota	265,432	222,655	184,241	167,777	139,205	119,138	109,611
Tennessee	87,209	90,921	98,452	83,881	82,996	88,464	76,946
Texas	505,629	461,345	448,927	489,189	616,685	535,381	527,025
Utah	39,446	34,331	36,645	50,241	46,632	41,658	38,319
Vermont	30,530	28,047	29,821	28,378	29,326	26,831	26,751
Virginia	91,170	83,481	94,367	121,434	91,438	85,228	92,243
Washington	99,415	89,369	98,412	89,403	92,342	88,731	85,364
West Virginia	15,601	13,969	17,866	19,743	16,759	15,767	15,769
Wisconsin	326,394	317,076	342,770	335,592	357,093	341,351	342,896
Wyoming	40,827	39,254	37,429	42,719	45,370	19,614	19,395
United States	6,621,075	6,376,951	6,392,426	6,295,625	6,567,911	6,109,732	6,246,454

continued--

Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1988--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	176,425	162,449	158,454	138,654	120,287	1,694,579
Alaska	852	811	846	807	855	9,938
Arizona	63,049	52,420	70,161	59,738	50,260	791,687
Arkansas	224,297	236,149	229,151	197,100	180,973	2,304,153
California	406,202	402,614	378,509	381,875	370,733	4,681,863
Colorado	209,169	244,206	296,806	248,502	186,284	2,665,774
Connecticut	16,225	15,777	15,366	16,276	17,760	183,276
Delaware	43,613	47,378	40,545	35,839	36,409	443,537
Florida	105,545	98,081	101,114	93,151	91,210	1,150,859
Georgia	198,029	178,915	194,328	173,931	159,962	2,027,735
Hawaii	7,350	7,289	7,640	7,406	7,275	88,669
Idaho	84,759	90,959	94,609	90,008	80,392	1,039,081
Illinois	177,989	174,067	198,037	207,095	211,839	2,255,346
Indiana	142,576	143,800	144,953	171,870	160,529	1,743,800
Iowa	388,698	393,594	425,137	435,371	444,993	5,048,272
Kansas	374,499	343,108	374,619	365,765	330,455	4,310,860
Kentucky	80,160	152,043	100,564	256,486	81,517	1,521,278
Louisiana	58,974	58,486	50,899	45,696	42,389	587,967
Maine	18,659	19,493	19,156	18,983	18,721	216,687
Maryland	69,046	72,705	67,847	62,862	65,230	767,603
Massachusetts	8,594	7,919	8,413	8,862	8,906	104,979
Michigan	96,402	98,910	105,671	97,533	104,650	1,209,996
Minnesota	292,651	296,846	322,603	315,639	300,123	3,490,124
Mississippi	113,436	115,498	115,343	97,293	92,352	1,180,857
Missouri	159,467	177,280	196,478	207,924	171,502	2,054,276
Montana	46,942	100,466	134,970	99,749	66,400	816,262
Nebraska	440,033	466,946	411,487	489,819	408,164	5,390,322
Nevada	15,199	12,071	17,031	10,046	10,957	159,126
New Hampshire	4,443	4,389	4,590	4,979	4,920	58,684
New Jersey	16,106	15,360	16,174	16,194	16,239	192,541
New Mexico	54,765	71,962	117,633	114,210	51,301	908,604
New York	147,647	154,517	159,828	160,323	165,036	1,801,721
North Carolina	196,392	214,766	211,720	207,456	175,043	2,187,647
North Dakota	52,967	57,315	100,660	85,400	61,826	850,834
Ohio	129,218	133,536	151,130	139,777	136,469	1,594,952
Oklahoma	207,070	234,941	286,123	199,670	146,571	2,271,175
Oregon	66,197	62,777	70,960	68,426	56,408	670,509
Pennsylvania	195,703	199,202	211,786	197,730	212,595	2,337,144
Rhode Island	1,102	1,047	1,115	1,213	1,125	13,340
South Carolina	41,827	44,440	49,912	44,858	38,519	491,273
South Dakota	145,349	161,664	224,832	222,402	147,219	2,109,525
Tennessee	82,082	96,345	108,125	83,071	77,256	1,055,748
Texas	610,711	657,310	662,801	600,856	512,699	6,628,558
Utah	48,904	55,375	69,957	43,018	42,818	547,344
Vermont	28,794	29,385	31,219	30,015	31,522	350,619
Virginia	107,716	121,332	167,508	121,474	91,749	1,269,140
Washington	93,474	97,847	111,795	97,990	94,431	1,138,573
West Virginia	18,557	22,131	24,925	21,053	15,611	217,751
Wisconsin	346,070	354,383	385,654	377,339	388,622	4,215,240
Wyoming	25,817	66,491	142,090	64,814	40,389	584,209
United States	6,639,751	7,026,795	7,591,274	7,236,548	6,329,495	79,434,037



Table 8--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1988

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	54,631	23,473	29,860	45,425	32,758	52,140	31,586
Alaska	1,295	1,156	1,299	1,159	1,022	1,241	1,821
Arizona	286,470	50,044	166,368	53,590	83,372	67,846	55,447
Arkansas	87,351	36,242	37,143	25,635	27,710	178,791	44,186
California	974,753	522,162	769,804	752,636	904,546	953,696	907,809
Colorado	84,947	45,724	51,298	38,395	41,232	55,663	79,734
Connecticut	45,524	11,047	16,777	21,715	16,598	10,902	14,884
Delaware	4,179	4,990	5,428	7,882	6,804	10,356	9,646
Florida	600,180	578,446	523,952	636,470	634,963	382,372	175,845
Georgia	53,323	41,757	59,429	58,562	55,118	109,874	62,614
Hawaii	40,518	36,518	41,110	39,469	40,312	39,890	41,174
Idaho	68,107	47,456	49,217	65,921	50,109	50,533	61,379
Illinois	713,562	263,014	267,993	191,664	232,243	396,458	257,244
Indiana	221,554	145,017	109,766	97,288	95,387	213,105	180,229
Iowa	732,592	183,692	201,134	149,635	144,528	256,719	290,794
Kansas	255,005	96,121	77,406	69,778	87,021	268,894	199,186
Kentucky	173,960	63,318	30,923	23,036	23,571	48,102	45,755
Louisiana	126,690	52,308	26,610	24,384	34,086	39,390	14,674
Maine	13,307	15,137	16,251	16,600	13,315	6,441	11,810
Maryland	19,633	18,113	24,252	51,582	27,204	29,880	48,906
Massachusetts	24,056	11,070	16,048	20,211	16,417	16,387	18,419
Michigan	91,054	140,364	75,710	92,474	67,137	100,969	168,498
Minnesota	400,025	113,257	155,362	129,588	131,355	223,463	224,068
Mississippi	120,860	44,291	34,170	27,264	18,259	54,159	17,514
Missouri	195,961	103,720	96,980	70,072	59,425	190,234	120,998
Montana	67,425	41,294	49,211	39,204	36,217	43,100	53,526
Nebraska	493,018	97,692	79,511	66,525	62,244	116,327	182,938
Nevada	5,888	5,510	8,288	6,195	2,723	3,207	6,732
New Hampshire	5,025	4,898	6,160	6,312	4,677	3,388	5,186
New Jersey	19,564	20,289	28,132	38,710	35,718	48,081	60,073
New Mexico	22,809	14,195	16,620	19,449	22,981	41,621	43,779
New York	43,926	65,283	57,513	63,249	47,797	60,924	69,583
North Carolina	46,411	39,074	47,561	56,084	70,104	108,627	70,828
North Dakota	127,757	74,063	99,527	68,674	96,413	200,543	135,225
Ohio	158,854	100,267	120,759	118,541	148,466	169,161	198,641
Oklahoma	68,263	47,481	38,073	41,719	63,654	214,421	128,521
Oregon	89,089	71,939	68,856	76,226	61,967	90,624	183,268
Pennsylvania	83,935	83,080	80,314	78,171	64,713	65,250	75,498
Rhode Island	2,618	2,743	4,395	5,867	4,418	2,454	3,189
South Carolina	23,365	15,049	18,240	19,172	23,935	98,089	42,321
South Dakota	43,603	174,291	40,619	25,952	35,713	68,389	75,227
Tennessee	70,869	34,349	27,589	28,428	27,220	61,294	39,353
Texas	427,683	439,097	230,788	181,782	222,761	271,366	230,677
Utah	14,908	10,497	14,213	18,621	6,711	11,571	15,099
Vermont	2,504	2,474	3,435	3,747	2,849	2,062	5,988
Virginia	31,201	23,271	24,824	23,363	20,229	34,898	61,832
Washington	129,598	98,218	104,073	119,803	95,910	162,145	142,310
West Virginia	3,789	3,014	2,375	1,768	1,318	3,984	4,918
Wisconsin	63,116	38,747	34,803	37,953	31,516	54,699	70,545
Wyoming	8,875	4,690	4,645	3,732	4,270	3,997	11,649
United States	7,443,630	4,159,942	4,094,814	3,859,682	4,039,016	5,697,727	5,001,126

continued--



Table 8--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1988--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	23,490	85,065	175,469	97,357	73,798	725,052
Alaska	2,433	2,026	2,126	2,422	2,338	20,338
Arizona	35,120	46,699	63,903	95,967	162,636	1,167,462
Arkansas	41,990	101,718	376,927	294,632	297,407	1,549,732
California	933,080	1,184,396	1,434,417	1,405,233	1,222,648	11,965,180
Colorado	104,515	95,864	129,643	156,661	154,961	1,038,637
Connecticut	13,626	26,272	17,361	16,543	14,983	226,232
Delaware	22,142	17,495	32,767	20,971	9,182	151,842
Florida	157,472	144,847	178,918	239,291	435,789	4,688,545
Georgia	112,136	244,249	442,532	198,450	116,708	1,554,752
Hawaii	41,237	40,627	42,455	40,888	40,979	485,177
Idaho	115,603	171,230	220,425	225,608	178,202	1,303,790
Illinois	241,923	369,916	538,352	224,730	329,233	4,026,332
Indiana	170,362	247,602	439,146	182,762	190,529	2,292,747
Iowa	267,282	458,081	489,705	225,745	344,249	3,744,156
Kansas	160,632	249,912	283,484	192,334	235,034	2,174,807
Kentucky	25,052	34,573	66,995	257,007	186,843	979,135
Louisiana	23,258	73,548	253,780	335,712	291,082	1,295,522
Maine	19,409	20,081	19,026	25,395	20,379	197,151
Maryland	26,769	45,290	67,812	63,135	31,857	454,433
Massachusetts	27,434	48,373	34,052	48,481	30,720	311,668
Michigan	104,348	125,737	179,587	202,818	169,714	1,518,410
Minnesota	216,967	295,675	364,237	273,456	215,760	2,743,213
Mississippi	14,707	35,822	183,959	200,407	379,205	1,130,617
Missouri	73,231	164,181	317,275	176,447	172,838	1,741,362
Montana	55,324	41,102	36,108	65,328	57,334	585,173
Nebraska	162,281	149,273	354,892	292,093	354,323	2,411,117
Nevada	8,403	8,124	9,340	10,667	9,706	84,783
New Hampshire	8,903	12,620	6,476	7,227	6,630	77,502
New Jersey	50,237	41,269	38,702	40,311	29,021	450,107
New Mexico	44,662	36,647	39,875	41,928	34,211	378,777
New York	100,822	127,908	88,672	72,656	75,508	873,841
North Carolina	303,165	459,783	421,938	203,668	140,709	1,967,952
North Dakota	126,993	116,946	146,332	169,237	141,855	1,503,565
Ohio	147,292	237,846	377,537	244,616	194,758	2,216,738
Oklahoma	114,124	79,600	93,423	106,157	119,836	1,115,272
Oregon	184,934	234,937	186,178	147,743	108,675	1,504,436
Pennsylvania	74,946	88,378	80,223	94,637	85,823	954,968
Rhode Island	2,312	21,014	3,609	3,601	9,512	65,732
South Carolina	80,816	89,832	73,319	80,587	48,624	613,349
South Dakota	47,972	95,708	145,061	70,822	56,440	879,797
Tennessee	38,460	50,109	145,205	197,207	149,477	869,560
Texas	244,729	267,118	374,935	366,997	462,833	3,720,766
Utah	15,256	19,558	16,821	16,186	19,761	179,202
Vermont	1,978	4,654	2,826	11,114	6,811	50,442
Virginia	59,785	84,936	122,550	88,588	57,907	633,384
Washington	259,925	314,780	266,520	213,683	185,174	2,092,139
West Virginia	7,553	12,533	4,955	5,607	4,847	56,661
Wisconsin	90,231	107,802	92,772	102,064	71,827	796,075
Wyoming	16,165	11,095	10,866	45,241	27,129	152,354
United States	5,221,486	7,042,851	9,493,488	7,900,417	7,765,805	71,719,984

Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1989

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	200,598	162,669	221,814	208,799	233,141	239,587	200,664
Alaska	2,045	1,858	2,074	1,909	1,808	2,006	2,592
Arizona	242,371	145,316	208,941	113,476	158,741	138,530	116,522
Arkansas	401,041	244,104	276,490	254,294	269,585	403,141	276,171
California	1,230,507	943,992	1,252,963	1,291,932	1,528,573	1,434,308	1,448,867
Colorado	374,863	285,294	327,274	284,258	290,447	272,516	279,967
Connecticut	69,578	28,272	36,633	37,778	32,610	26,101	30,333
Delaware	47,438	50,299	48,156	53,370	59,246	59,903	48,952
Florida	761,863	663,967	664,606	906,907	854,187	480,868	267,745
Georgia	260,699	233,919	243,688	259,332	281,042	316,554	248,400
Hawaii	48,734	44,426	49,670	47,710	49,059	48,455	49,231
Idaho	206,458	160,551	188,028	189,814	175,675	157,043	173,006
Illinois	723,208	406,217	527,619	414,664	453,754	535,709	580,240
Indiana	340,638	233,193	275,326	250,870	264,152	274,100	382,008
Iowa	987,822	578,979	671,570	587,263	572,895	637,505	634,769
Kansas	684,700	499,477	549,619	460,571	499,265	457,876	592,539
Kentucky	434,915	145,262	164,290	118,072	110,321	150,911	344,766
Louisiana	176,062	84,945	77,374	73,730	79,630	86,790	74,151
Maine	41,563	40,720	48,519	46,565	34,788	19,090	26,063
Maryland	115,302	112,143	116,713	116,824	103,389	100,427	111,819
Massachusetts	33,983	20,714	26,187	30,044	26,900	27,947	30,694
Michigan	224,387	174,834	203,155	198,625	189,924	198,859	262,542
Minnesota	636,095	361,396	454,112	421,223	432,712	463,116	453,937
Mississippi	222,925	186,746	130,368	145,946	135,166	165,943	118,813
Missouri	416,508	238,354	292,828	245,339	241,555	316,211	338,881
Montana	117,102	97,250	101,371	89,879	73,515	62,250	59,356
Nebraska	910,722	695,445	698,575	615,151	650,674	567,588	631,908
Nevada	19,756	19,665	22,169	22,021	17,752	14,846	16,458
New Hampshire	10,848	10,341	11,782	12,194	10,560	8,579	10,021
New Jersey	37,730	34,920	46,452	57,304	54,045	65,794	83,260
New Mexico	87,254	64,166	103,923	88,184	98,091	103,184	142,174
New York	214,114	190,395	223,428	218,355	213,373	215,354	227,292
North Carolina	272,169	218,319	282,168	279,099	299,149	332,756	271,599
North Dakota	162,847	120,764	144,892	121,956	96,225	114,536	123,643
Ohio	355,997	246,637	315,330	282,941	257,609	231,944	341,821
Oklahoma	299,066	184,129	277,476	225,068	227,316	357,756	380,535
Oregon	157,941	122,002	147,641	141,448	113,716	139,867	219,781
Pennsylvania	305,902	269,620	307,222	290,024	290,399	268,835	278,471
Rhode Island	3,788	3,847	5,574	6,975	5,562	3,499	4,252
South Carolina	83,137	56,672	72,487	67,104	66,556	144,677	86,080
South Dakota	264,048	200,104	211,655	172,248	170,735	184,790	209,409
Tennessee	216,187	124,148	133,019	117,842	109,082	135,153	123,049
Texas	1,067,618	1,085,893	758,575	733,688	824,383	776,890	888,951
Utah	57,085	47,438	59,425	59,986	48,930	55,494	58,902
Vermont	34,971	32,114	34,972	33,425	33,780	31,053	34,929
Virginia	136,497	102,624	134,151	162,784	129,497	145,992	165,931
Washington	271,459	232,881	255,476	276,165	252,913	258,675	247,486
West Virginia	23,928	19,289	23,092	24,712	20,684	22,669	22,815
Wisconsin	412,447	363,417	387,239	397,828	410,158	425,422	447,914
Wyoming	53,925	39,387	53,827	45,545	43,349	29,080	25,844
United States	14,460,841	10,629,114	11,869,938	11,301,241	11,596,618	11,710,179	12,195,553

continued--

Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1989--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	223,756	310,614	262,685	227,759	182,895	2,674,981
Alaska	3,131	2,644	2,786	2,926	2,864	28,643
Arizona	98,685	88,557	162,635	270,629	173,515	1,917,918
Arkansas	312,898	319,564	500,216	580,803	318,545	4,156,852
California	1,440,554	1,793,888	2,131,094	2,043,588	1,586,984	18,127,250
Colorado	361,438	343,241	400,055	430,479	317,717	3,967,549
Connecticut	29,640	41,855	32,093	31,909	30,658	427,460
Delaware	62,612	62,958	68,444	56,859	43,403	661,640
Florida	276,548	268,893	285,263	331,451	478,161	6,240,459
Georgia	349,920	633,928	461,498	342,688	280,508	3,912,176
Hawaii	49,501	48,832	51,051	49,217	49,116	585,002
Idaho	218,409	300,389	399,706	345,751	268,952	2,783,782
Illinois	433,109	493,932	1,083,574	737,353	592,319	6,981,698
Indiana	293,363	341,081	805,075	460,634	367,826	4,288,266
Iowa	653,132	735,070	1,086,713	993,406	909,501	9,048,625
Kansas	509,190	470,121	663,251	563,606	602,382	6,552,597
Kentucky	120,210	209,784	208,430	607,231	313,465	2,927,657
Louisiana	109,257	119,797	265,088	300,551	260,472	1,707,847
Maine	29,765	34,981	35,827	43,223	41,346	442,450
Maryland	90,765	118,683	131,820	123,451	92,551	1,333,887
Massachusetts	40,561	56,599	42,471	56,978	39,659	432,737
Michigan	240,702	240,910	308,827	371,121	310,055	2,923,941
Minnesota	543,318	525,176	708,862	871,242	634,731	6,505,920
Mississippi	147,307	157,118	260,226	347,970	257,309	2,275,837
Missouri	263,884	315,238	492,764	458,337	301,189	3,921,088
Montana	98,789	133,768	247,094	304,469	168,149	1,552,992
Nebraska	670,549	636,440	846,111	1,010,827	791,931	8,725,921
Nevada	22,316	18,443	25,648	22,185	22,330	243,589
New Hampshire	13,424	16,760	10,562	11,546	11,147	137,764
New Jersey	66,861	56,483	55,186	55,705	45,841	659,581
New Mexico	125,973	128,795	180,063	232,303	104,830	1,458,940
New York	278,410	293,237	263,684	253,295	264,979	2,855,916
North Carolina	538,256	656,384	714,800	434,589	322,050	4,621,338
North Dakota	229,402	213,673	267,747	327,199	217,889	2,140,773
Ohio	282,641	296,283	556,687	466,626	373,866	4,008,382
Oklahoma	312,236	316,989	396,697	325,602	211,890	3,514,760
Oregon	251,171	295,592	276,705	239,686	176,373	2,281,923
Pennsylvania	296,365	312,451	316,356	327,908	331,595	3,595,148
Rhode Island	3,366	21,457	4,672	4,743	10,582	78,317
South Carolina	143,053	149,058	146,185	123,881	97,231	1,236,121
South Dakota	264,757	270,553	442,379	330,752	260,779	2,982,209
Tennessee	132,641	144,822	234,377	293,566	181,764	1,945,650
Texas	854,077	980,106	1,019,454	1,018,316	911,995	10,919,946
Utah	71,473	77,569	74,355	73,676	69,864	754,197
Vermont	32,840	36,903	37,184	44,512	42,705	429,388
Virginia	179,138	236,904	306,122	215,655	146,182	2,061,477
Washington	347,800	419,550	391,931	339,982	314,335	3,608,653
West Virginia	27,397	36,649	33,428	29,659	22,677	306,999
Wisconsin	483,662	492,165	515,004	542,580	513,161	5,390,997
Wyoming	56,417	103,803	137,180	149,777	89,037	827,171
United States	12,684,669	14,378,690	18,350,065	17,828,201	14,159,305	161,164,414



Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1989

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	148,010	137,508	189,693	172,839	199,685	181,303	161,845
Alaska	723	680	749	729	772	747	745
Arizona	67,299	76,227	60,165	59,908	66,485	51,072	59,534
Arkansas	207,095	183,907	241,577	224,179	251,490	256,165	219,971
California	403,190	353,914	426,129	381,470	465,839	456,566	427,819
Colorado	251,782	219,396	230,604	189,795	204,734	198,745	188,696
Connecticut	17,591	15,452	18,015	14,292	14,693	14,279	14,832
Delaware	41,839	43,344	41,343	44,059	51,509	48,504	38,854
Florida	100,850	91,937	105,585	92,329	96,788	94,870	95,914
Georgia	191,461	189,209	183,596	193,253	213,913	202,037	178,619
Hawaii	7,576	7,346	7,866	7,532	8,025	7,794	7,356
Idaho	93,379	85,731	87,279	84,889	85,084	73,231	83,305
Illinois	179,317	168,084	187,162	176,008	192,212	180,223	182,196
Indiana	147,095	130,038	154,474	139,919	147,865	143,220	134,339
Iowa	512,483	395,832	390,413	364,200	381,941	376,262	405,697
Kansas	426,254	374,077	391,207	365,432	391,845	284,420	342,276
Kentucky	143,444	85,310	114,288	93,364	82,236	90,005	295,007
Louisiana	42,112	41,855	49,224	49,812	49,350	58,251	57,815
Maine	19,134	17,933	20,755	17,655	18,062	17,037	16,849
Maryland	89,484	88,771	88,324	67,386	74,062	71,422	63,275
Massachusetts	9,592	9,113	9,859	9,704	10,168	9,657	9,594
Michigan	103,169	96,510	105,835	103,505	105,899	109,101	105,356
Minnesota	291,492	269,786	288,200	274,815	305,301	272,588	291,568
Mississippi	109,826	95,709	114,600	104,004	117,061	116,168	98,884
Missouri	209,607	150,171	188,912	183,476	168,839	151,510	145,833
Montana	69,325	69,336	66,762	56,346	48,474	35,216	24,602
Nebraska	482,804	506,498	441,963	434,453	450,161	398,556	409,963
Nevada	11,996	12,656	12,034	12,376	13,351	11,228	9,582
New Hampshire	6,110	5,782	5,889	5,764	5,817	5,263	5,087
New Jersey	16,712	15,514	16,902	16,337	17,049	16,189	16,562
New Mexico	60,961	46,196	78,324	68,366	67,916	55,827	78,550
New York	162,099	145,197	161,168	151,230	157,269	149,588	150,750
North Carolina	188,816	173,323	216,417	207,601	222,647	225,092	199,469
North Dakota	80,822	55,996	48,519	39,418	32,742	28,481	27,619
Ohio	138,726	126,178	135,842	143,640	142,901	130,520	126,044
Oklahoma	187,914	129,318	219,223	177,268	174,400	181,520	208,867
Oregon	59,582	45,551	59,773	60,117	48,921	55,848	59,800
Pennsylvania	206,395	197,812	230,237	208,330	223,665	210,079	205,304
Rhode Island	1,065	1,004	1,086	1,058	1,115	1,055	1,078
South Carolina	46,997	39,739	48,396	46,094	43,636	39,268	40,051
South Dakota	195,733	165,661	149,042	125,614	126,884	137,943	124,979
Tennessee	100,611	80,909	94,917	87,293	79,177	74,918	83,772
Texas	527,755	508,017	547,287	555,905	618,180	578,963	578,364
Utah	42,449	36,775	45,124	38,018	40,477	46,111	42,904
Vermont	32,487	29,686	31,642	29,787	31,040	29,023	28,845
Virginia	89,978	72,661	101,852	133,275	103,920	103,258	94,586
Washington	97,417	92,315	104,702	97,895	101,323	100,418	105,430
West Virginia	17,896	15,873	20,349	22,621	19,115	17,891	17,868
Wisconsin	341,658	319,926	345,719	346,569	374,400	353,259	364,901
Wyoming	44,575	33,722	47,488	39,281	36,122	25,377	19,787
United States	7,024,687	6,253,485	6,926,511	6,519,210	6,884,560	6,476,068	6,650,943

continued--



Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1989--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	194,902	170,365	155,945	135,870	126,617	1,974,582
Alaska	760	727	758	723	755	8,868
Arizona	62,696	53,178	63,664	60,437	63,521	744,186
Arkansas	240,821	227,126	220,894	203,898	183,632	2,660,755
California	454,537	435,107	463,943	461,459	463,037	5,193,010
Colorado	235,041	230,693	266,709	248,923	183,459	2,648,577
Connecticut	15,444	14,947	15,175	15,802	15,845	186,367
Delaware	41,516	44,473	36,551	36,726	33,890	502,608
Florida	113,430	102,643	109,756	108,712	102,573	1,215,387
Georgia	204,031	199,893	177,777	174,682	173,007	2,281,478
Hawaii	7,604	7,565	7,921	7,672	7,530	91,787
Idaho	89,168	96,639	104,737	99,525	89,803	1,072,770
Illinois	177,884	197,748	194,105	213,329	205,557	2,253,825
Indiana	163,310	150,551	165,569	184,385	165,101	1,825,866
Iowa	401,841	457,857	493,496	532,391	580,963	5,293,376
Kansas	358,782	347,385	381,145	348,443	404,777	4,416,043
Kentucky	94,418	156,021	127,895	277,972	98,074	1,658,034
Louisiana	64,801	52,023	53,149	50,852	44,782	614,026
Maine	17,040	16,862	17,243	17,937	19,578	216,085
Maryland	65,364	66,698	61,918	62,006	60,356	859,066
Massachusetts	9,326	8,584	9,000	8,887	9,439	112,923
Michigan	106,676	114,363	118,936	117,125	124,824	1,311,299
Minnesota	316,868	319,271	358,672	367,426	337,423	3,693,410
Mississippi	125,248	121,312	112,014	94,348	85,661	1,294,835
Missouri	160,987	171,070	199,408	264,325	174,892	2,169,030
Montana	38,559	69,406	176,100	199,139	75,991	929,256
Nebraska	487,875	469,359	474,681	580,723	508,980	5,646,016
Nevada	13,609	11,067	15,019	9,135	9,980	142,033
New Hampshire	4,954	4,883	5,083	5,311	5,452	65,395
New Jersey	16,550	15,768	16,600	16,499	16,646	197,328
New Mexico	73,475	83,004	127,115	166,962	67,515	974,211
New York	160,773	160,506	173,674	177,648	186,744	1,936,646
North Carolina	205,174	222,234	211,270	240,335	197,859	2,510,237
North Dakota	39,576	59,245	105,478	100,302	50,798	668,996
Ohio	140,647	138,318	161,602	160,545	153,497	1,698,460
Oklahoma	200,993	230,010	299,510	208,458	159,982	2,377,463
Oregon	61,657	61,734	80,300	83,925	60,568	737,776
Pennsylvania	211,659	214,431	229,548	228,062	245,175	2,610,697
Rhode Island	1,062	1,011	1,075	1,159	1,088	12,856
South Carolina	47,261	50,066	55,066	53,194	46,028	555,796
South Dakota	162,585	178,494	255,985	238,386	170,001	2,031,307
Tennessee	97,309	96,069	106,481	100,818	80,161	1,082,435
Texas	583,550	681,411	615,059	546,491	519,888	6,860,870
Utah	48,781	57,699	54,642	60,035	53,010	566,025
Vermont	30,891	32,194	34,243	33,366	35,867	379,071
Virginia	109,387	143,678	159,538	138,603	94,078	1,344,814
Washington	105,369	107,122	105,779	105,226	109,592	1,232,588
West Virginia	21,259	25,632	28,931	24,480	18,044	249,959
Wisconsin	363,140	359,385	382,137	386,947	411,536	4,349,577
Wyoming	36,108	84,659	127,877	106,390	63,050	664,436
United States	6,984,698	7,320,486	7,919,173	8,065,994	7,096,626	84,122,441

Table 11--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1989

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	52,588	25,161	32,121	35,960	33,456	58,284	38,819
Alaska	1,322	1,178	1,325	1,180	1,036	1,259	1,847
Arizona	175,072	69,089	148,776	53,568	92,256	87,458	56,988
Arkansas	193,946	60,197	34,913	30,115	18,095	146,976	56,200
California	827,317	590,078	826,834	910,462	1,062,734	977,742	1,021,048
Colorado	123,081	65,898	96,670	94,463	85,713	73,771	91,271
Connecticut	51,987	12,820	18,618	23,486	17,917	11,822	15,501
Delaware	5,599	6,955	6,813	9,311	7,737	11,399	10,098
Florida	661,013	572,030	559,021	814,578	757,399	385,998	171,831
Georgia	69,238	44,710	60,092	66,079	67,129	114,517	69,781
Hawaii	41,158	37,080	41,804	40,178	41,034	40,661	41,875
Idaho	113,079	74,820	100,749	104,925	90,591	83,812	89,701
Illinois	543,891	238,133	340,457	238,656	261,542	355,486	398,044
Indiana	193,543	103,155	120,852	110,951	116,287	130,880	247,669
Iowa	475,339	183,147	281,157	223,063	190,954	261,243	229,072
Kansas	258,446	125,400	158,412	95,139	107,420	173,456	250,263
Kentucky	291,471	59,952	50,002	24,708	28,085	60,906	49,759
Louisiana	133,950	43,090	28,150	23,918	30,280	28,539	16,336
Maine	22,429	22,787	27,764	28,910	16,726	2,053	9,214
Maryland	25,818	23,372	28,389	49,438	29,327	29,005	48,544
Massachusetts	24,391	11,601	16,328	20,340	16,732	18,290	21,100
Michigan	121,218	78,324	97,320	95,120	84,025	89,758	157,186
Minnesota	344,603	91,610	165,912	146,408	127,411	190,528	162,369
Mississippi	113,099	91,037	15,768	41,942	18,105	49,775	19,929
Missouri	206,901	88,183	103,916	61,863	72,716	164,701	193,048
Montana	47,777	27,914	34,609	33,533	25,041	27,034	34,754
Nebraska	427,918	188,947	256,612	180,698	200,513	169,032	221,945
Nevada	7,760	7,009	10,135	9,645	4,401	3,618	6,876
New Hampshire	4,738	4,559	5,893	6,430	4,743	3,316	4,934
New Jersey	21,018	19,406	29,550	40,967	36,996	49,605	66,698
New Mexico	26,293	17,970	25,599	19,818	30,175	47,357	63,624
New York	52,015	45,198	62,260	67,125	56,104	65,766	76,542
North Carolina	83,353	44,996	65,751	71,498	76,502	107,664	72,130
North Dakota	82,025	64,768	96,373	82,538	63,483	86,055	96,024
Ohio	217,271	120,459	179,488	139,301	114,708	101,424	215,777
Oklahoma	111,152	54,811	58,253	47,800	52,916	176,236	171,668
Oregon	98,359	76,451	87,868	81,331	64,795	84,019	159,981
Pennsylvania	99,507	71,808	76,985	81,694	66,734	58,756	73,167
Rhode Island	2,723	2,843	4,488	5,917	4,447	2,444	3,174
South Carolina	36,140	16,933	24,091	21,010	22,920	105,409	46,029
South Dakota	68,315	34,443	62,613	46,634	43,851	46,847	84,430
Tennessee	115,576	43,239	38,102	30,549	29,905	60,235	39,277
Texas	539,863	577,876	211,288	177,783	206,203	197,927	310,587
Utah	14,636	10,663	14,301	21,968	8,453	9,383	15,998
Vermont	2,484	2,428	3,330	3,638	2,740	2,030	6,084
Virginia	46,519	29,963	32,299	29,509	25,577	42,734	71,345
Washington	174,042	140,566	150,774	178,270	151,590	158,257	142,056
West Virginia	6,032	3,416	2,743	2,091	1,569	4,778	4,947
Wisconsin	70,789	43,491	41,520	51,259	35,758	72,163	83,013
Wyoming	9,350	5,665	6,339	6,264	7,227	3,703	6,057
United States	7,436,154	4,375,629	4,943,427	4,782,031	4,712,058	5,234,111	5,544,610

continued--

Table 11--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1989--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	28,854	140,249	106,740	91,889	56,278	700,399
Alaska	2,371	1,917	2,028	2,203	2,109	19,775
Arizona	35,989	35,379	98,971	210,192	109,994	1,173,732
Arkansas	72,077	92,438	279,322	376,905	134,913	1,496,097
California	986,017	1,358,781	1,667,151	1,582,129	1,123,947	12,934,240
Colorado	126,397	112,548	133,346	181,556	134,258	1,318,972
Connecticut	14,196	26,908	16,918	16,107	14,813	241,093
Delaware	21,096	18,485	31,893	20,133	9,513	159,032
Florida	163,118	166,250	175,507	222,739	375,588	5,025,072
Georgia	145,889	434,035	283,721	168,006	107,501	1,630,698
Hawaii	41,897	41,267	43,130	41,545	41,586	493,215
Idaho	129,241	203,750	294,969	246,226	179,149	1,711,012
Illinois	255,225	296,184	889,469	524,024	386,762	4,727,873
Indiana	130,053	190,530	639,506	276,249	202,725	2,462,400
Iowa	251,291	277,213	593,217	461,015	328,538	3,755,249
Kansas	150,408	122,736	282,106	215,163	197,605	2,136,554
Kentucky	25,792	53,763	80,535	329,259	215,391	1,269,623
Louisiana	44,456	67,774	211,939	249,699	215,690	1,093,821
Maine	12,725	18,119	18,584	25,286	21,768	226,365
Maryland	25,401	51,985	69,902	61,445	32,195	474,821
Massachusetts	31,235	48,015	33,471	48,091	30,220	319,814
Michigan	134,026	126,547	189,891	253,996	185,231	1,612,642
Minnesota	226,450	205,905	350,190	503,816	297,308	2,812,510
Mississippi	22,059	35,806	148,212	253,622	171,648	981,002
Missouri	102,897	144,168	293,356	194,012	126,297	1,752,058
Montana	60,230	64,362	70,994	105,330	92,158	623,736
Nebraska	182,674	167,081	371,430	430,104	282,951	3,079,905
Nevada	8,707	7,376	10,629	13,050	12,350	101,556
New Hampshire	8,470	11,877	5,479	6,235	5,695	72,369
New Jersey	50,311	40,715	38,586	39,206	29,195	462,253
New Mexico	52,498	45,791	52,948	65,341	37,315	484,729
New York	117,637	132,731	90,010	75,647	78,235	919,270
North Carolina	333,082	434,150	503,530	194,254	124,191	2,111,101
North Dakota	189,826	154,428	162,269	226,897	167,091	1,471,777
Ohio	141,994	157,965	395,085	306,081	220,369	2,309,922
Oklahoma	111,243	86,979	97,187	117,144	51,908	1,137,297
Oregon	189,514	233,858	196,405	155,761	115,805	1,544,147
Pennsylvania	84,706	98,020	86,808	99,846	86,420	984,451
Rhode Island	2,304	20,446	3,597	3,584	9,494	65,461
South Carolina	95,792	98,992	91,119	70,687	51,203	680,325
South Dakota	102,172	92,059	186,394	92,366	90,778	950,902
Tennessee	35,332	48,753	127,896	192,748	101,603	863,215
Texas	270,527	298,695	404,395	471,825	392,107	4,059,076
Utah	22,692	19,870	19,713	13,641	16,854	188,172
Vermont	1,949	4,709	2,941	11,146	6,838	50,317
Virginia	69,751	93,226	146,584	77,052	52,104	716,663
Washington	242,431	312,428	286,152	234,756	204,743	2,376,065
West Virginia	6,138	11,017	4,497	5,179	4,633	57,040
Wisconsin	120,522	132,780	132,867	155,633	101,625	1,041,420
Wyoming	20,309	19,144	9,303	43,387	25,987	162,735
United States	5,699,971	7,058,204	10,430,892	9,762,207	7,062,679	77,041,973



Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1990

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	202,043	186,654	221,418	220,396	223,219	233,140	235,135
Alaska	1,940	1,743	1,947	1,789	1,675	1,890	2,428
Arizona	174,723	135,337	180,215	119,051	185,358	134,719	129,707
Arkansas	349,185	252,390	277,714	252,054	270,807	368,153	239,973
California	1,242,673	1,161,905	1,319,232	1,449,371	1,669,499	1,490,998	1,547,058
Colorado	429,696	320,468	355,769	316,642	317,241	292,773	310,322
Connecticut	79,921	31,320	39,063	40,083	34,255	29,768	35,124
Delaware	42,702	46,068	52,779	49,514	50,587	52,759	50,946
Florida	866,639	628,380	549,363	578,698	522,142	319,519	291,178
Georgia	250,140	234,949	280,743	260,444	275,855	304,949	283,025
Hawaii	49,958	45,546	51,004	48,985	50,255	49,713	50,555
Idaho	242,477	177,945	207,139	213,204	178,161	170,976	157,953
Illinois	998,632	577,998	665,050	655,418	551,551	466,160	554,778
Indiana	447,766	342,786	338,047	343,580	336,974	315,242	391,575
Iowa	1,051,547	664,218	789,404	807,232	787,678	775,264	814,766
Kansas	737,283	559,365	628,359	518,521	497,621	522,819	755,554
Kentucky	443,092	181,947	155,189	128,267	118,490	137,956	355,148
Louisiana	185,417	91,764	88,187	85,696	88,112	96,122	78,728
Maine	50,448	47,403	53,685	50,695	35,579	22,113	32,682
Maryland	96,735	94,502	106,708	127,414	105,842	103,671	121,644
Massachusetts	36,802	22,475	27,875	31,531	29,658	29,419	32,135
Michigan	296,091	219,602	248,159	230,484	212,837	197,918	250,224
Minnesota	655,791	445,782	503,435	527,507	562,137	578,620	529,414
Mississippi	225,763	141,331	163,602	145,938	145,543	164,533	137,298
Missouri	352,721	245,250	289,037	276,268	245,809	289,112	331,844
Montana	186,307	137,621	137,765	135,561	117,619	84,118	64,120
Nebraska	891,256	739,783	617,554	636,040	611,683	594,897	591,808
Nevada	29,272	29,614	28,726	27,179	25,234	20,737	22,530
New Hampshire	11,774	11,253	13,006	13,179	10,973	8,667	10,025
New Jersey	37,100	34,242	45,613	56,221	53,130	60,401	76,473
New Mexico	122,267	70,859	90,040	80,294	96,017	101,396	116,361
New York	236,295	204,570	241,563	244,848	240,151	231,519	243,388
North Carolina	261,110	251,407	315,955	300,270	320,663	330,067	340,511
North Dakota	286,809	162,681	159,046	158,247	111,996	137,415	116,659
Ohio	386,116	290,603	317,917	329,498	296,719	253,289	389,348
Oklahoma	281,843	165,813	219,656	188,789	203,730	389,105	375,136
Oregon	156,221	134,188	154,025	154,968	132,897	148,961	231,553
Pennsylvania	330,373	289,541	308,577	304,628	303,349	293,197	290,968
Rhode Island	3,889	3,956	5,724	7,164	5,727	3,626	5,574
South Carolina	83,373	60,888	75,431	75,967	74,324	126,936	90,132
South Dakota	312,873	219,235	214,209	188,635	198,886	241,420	167,840
Tennessee	175,830	151,900	136,912	129,506	114,519	140,277	111,659
Texas	1,034,626	808,763	869,621	793,843	884,806	1,045,501	924,041
Utah	61,425	48,517	64,027	66,344	48,270	49,086	68,774
Vermont	40,618	36,704	42,170	42,417	40,565	35,134	41,790
Virginia	145,655	131,089	155,267	142,531	132,373	136,801	165,545
Washington	308,801	243,232	263,463	268,235	245,237	274,768	264,356
West Virginia	24,111	20,595	24,859	26,500	22,928	25,341	25,364
Wisconsin	504,113	418,888	451,031	456,673	492,482	479,502	509,286
Wyoming	46,540	39,258	41,577	32,817	29,118	20,735	33,547
United States	15,468,782	11,562,328	12,586,857	12,339,136	12,310,281	12,381,202	12,995,982

continued--



Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1990--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	223,433	284,032	315,763	274,391	207,636	2,827,260
Alaska	2,926	2,469	2,576	2,644	2,636	26,663
Arizona	96,230	99,615	185,135	270,418	198,069	1,908,577
Arkansas	302,005	326,431	589,821	662,399	360,642	4,251,574
California	1,532,010	1,828,232	2,228,946	2,182,049	1,553,881	19,205,854
Colorado	306,085	427,557	432,073	384,318	325,178	4,218,122
Connecticut	33,207	42,587	36,507	36,522	35,533	473,890
Delaware	60,950	62,854	72,419	50,518	43,749	635,845
Florida	285,906	314,240	341,599	466,256	553,273	5,717,193
Georgia	337,929	544,305	472,286	353,976	259,203	3,857,804
Hawaii	50,777	50,073	52,324	50,483	50,376	600,049
Idaho	206,546	284,136	362,963	344,724	254,454	2,800,678
Illinois	472,909	426,410	973,499	831,044	593,753	7,767,202
Indiana	351,672	282,350	737,866	589,480	430,288	4,907,626
Iowa	829,651	758,163	1,125,592	1,078,084	791,603	10,273,202
Kansas	531,349	492,728	700,990	546,372	528,057	7,019,018
Kentucky	129,642	204,295	219,925	637,294	391,736	3,102,981
Louisiana	108,916	179,147	373,872	305,884	234,093	1,915,938
Maine	41,697	36,164	38,374	43,026	40,051	491,917
Maryland	103,487	128,923	144,360	129,487	96,729	1,359,502
Massachusetts	40,266	54,088	44,201	55,539	39,406	443,395
Michigan	234,369	247,186	305,785	363,356	305,865	3,111,876
Minnesota	653,614	524,042	637,752	603,348	667,019	6,888,461
Mississippi	141,790	184,801	369,902	353,928	258,158	2,432,587
Missouri	295,414	313,834	517,599	489,855	337,777	3,984,520
Montana	139,186	107,012	199,897	209,199	134,989	1,653,394
Nebraska	681,152	706,299	971,739	989,682	683,121	8,715,014
Nevada	29,594	24,932	34,518	26,127	26,069	324,532
New Hampshire	12,561	16,125	11,905	11,241	11,573	142,282
New Jersey	65,865	58,635	57,119	58,086	45,906	648,791
New Mexico	119,655	122,062	230,423	209,479	124,612	1,483,465
New York	290,962	306,919	260,831	232,453	232,661	2,966,160
North Carolina	610,465	687,095	778,112	462,920	303,923	4,962,498
North Dakota	217,500	299,659	329,968	313,393	237,892	2,531,265
Ohio	314,905	333,302	608,450	507,060	397,956	4,425,163
Oklahoma	412,413	318,798	430,273	296,252	266,659	3,548,467
Oregon	241,452	307,032	303,475	249,882	156,758	2,371,412
Pennsylvania	314,389	315,630	308,822	292,569	328,137	3,680,180
Rhode Island	3,474	13,142	4,825	4,973	9,272	71,346
South Carolina	130,427	134,430	135,188	101,905	79,676	1,168,677
South Dakota	294,253	260,029	567,468	346,895	249,116	3,260,859
Tennessee	133,007	151,908	276,531	316,486	218,374	2,056,909
Texas	1,109,956	982,804	1,155,300	1,101,301	1,116,099	11,826,661
Utah	62,026	67,715	76,917	65,212	66,841	745,154
Vermont	36,849	37,744	36,301	35,042	31,833	457,167
Virginia	193,236	244,372	324,556	231,078	148,831	2,151,334
Washington	369,682	467,484	425,220	333,767	287,874	3,752,119
West Virginia	30,000	38,814	36,210	32,690	25,585	332,997
Wisconsin	525,967	499,876	458,884	477,884	444,398	5,718,984
Wyoming	69,780	84,928	155,937	136,843	65,614	756,694
United States	13,781,536	14,685,408	19,460,998	18,147,814	14,252,934	169,973,258

Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1990

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	150,927	157,069	185,123	180,255	185,962	177,534	203,220
Alaska	619	567	625	612	644	625	630
Arizona	60,237	58,890	69,091	53,936	75,689	70,613	62,850
Arkansas	210,664	192,847	231,214	213,026	236,560	243,623	202,808
California	481,425	383,234	458,719	437,460	492,757	475,874	430,825
Colorado	302,264	236,083	268,303	235,104	245,987	233,553	228,480
Connecticut	21,490	19,025	20,871	16,914	16,502	17,380	17,388
Delaware	36,492	38,475	45,755	39,671	42,281	39,264	40,571
Florida	109,381	95,210	106,560	97,076	98,251	98,601	102,772
Georgia	179,896	181,451	214,383	181,441	198,125	193,076	195,949
Hawaii	7,131	6,922	7,402	7,095	7,548	7,339	6,931
Idaho	108,113	91,360	101,378	95,714	91,314	80,132	87,392
Illinois	192,046	178,354	195,103	204,201	213,546	215,622	214,953
Indiana	169,448	156,334	171,748	159,294	172,758	161,305	162,371
Iowa	507,260	423,290	446,603	455,220	457,228	492,348	496,160
Kansas	536,560	458,511	527,701	431,983	427,555	384,774	385,903
Kentucky	120,921	87,823	98,270	92,115	85,960	98,322	312,199
Louisiana	42,183	41,852	46,115	47,911	49,579	61,581	61,838
Maine	25,915	22,155	24,195	20,566	20,179	20,172	19,657
Maryland	71,095	70,458	77,070	69,799	71,581	68,887	70,480
Massachusetts	10,610	10,167	10,956	10,614	11,080	10,618	10,569
Michigan	130,733	112,966	127,308	116,177	117,437	121,010	114,313
Minnesota	339,957	302,599	315,111	304,477	332,103	307,981	300,925
Mississippi	96,285	100,332	111,598	96,785	107,733	107,505	116,375
Missouri	170,088	146,057	174,257	176,528	162,930	203,795	176,045
Montana	103,502	74,774	78,124	65,403	56,129	31,651	23,377
Nebraska	525,940	576,929	424,330	433,333	483,879	456,394	430,229
Nevada	17,924	19,162	18,146	18,241	20,065	16,347	13,536
New Hampshire	5,865	5,550	5,614	5,494	5,572	5,063	4,909
New Jersey	16,572	15,374	16,761	16,206	16,914	16,062	16,464
New Mexico	94,752	51,816	70,831	60,858	64,368	56,758	60,861
New York	179,384	152,426	173,684	165,724	174,881	165,617	167,165
North Carolina	191,050	199,396	237,116	215,457	227,327	218,886	200,803
North Dakota	109,287	78,754	66,748	62,917	47,580	34,735	34,949
Ohio	148,457	135,674	143,994	148,496	157,118	141,946	146,749
Oklahoma	171,422	122,151	171,505	118,675	149,214	184,863	223,434
Oregon	67,876	54,969	60,726	57,384	57,728	56,576	65,430
Pennsylvania	223,700	213,034	219,174	221,049	232,200	224,770	223,583
Rhode Island	1,128	1,070	1,148	1,117	1,180	1,118	1,140
South Carolina	50,270	42,650	49,837	50,814	47,737	40,455	41,179
South Dakota	227,234	169,798	165,059	140,367	145,754	193,342	116,037
Tennessee	94,010	91,473	94,710	88,106	80,026	88,648	75,855
Texas	647,632	602,216	697,482	609,490	674,963	728,828	612,863
Utah	46,344	39,990	52,004	48,540	40,729	39,366	51,972
Vermont	37,578	33,672	35,364	32,458	34,293	32,396	32,474
Virginia	101,758	100,857	114,880	110,794	105,171	94,573	95,698
Washington	119,682	109,944	111,888	113,750	123,669	118,794	118,327
West Virginia	19,305	17,156	21,910	24,298	20,561	19,337	19,306
Wisconsin	405,819	359,217	395,730	398,764	435,158	400,202	406,040
Wyoming	37,978	33,312	34,882	28,818	26,064	17,568	25,118
United States	7,726,209	6,873,395	7,497,106	6,980,527	7,349,569	7,275,829	7,229,102

continued--

Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1990--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	202,288	167,167	218,350	203,217	162,129	2,193,241
Alaska	639	609	640	605	649	7,464
Arizona	68,615	66,264	77,055	75,137	74,523	812,900
Arkansas	259,782	248,307	231,461	230,847	200,122	2,701,261
California	476,306	486,904	460,500	502,680	446,814	5,533,498
Colorado	203,343	332,713	327,666	245,697	213,530	3,072,723
Connecticut	17,898	16,999	18,703	19,758	20,389	223,317
Delaware	40,891	39,713	33,355	29,201	34,025	459,694
Florida	119,408	109,840	121,224	100,784	101,566	1,260,673
Georgia	199,938	198,019	181,657	180,298	165,636	2,269,869
Hawaii	7,157	7,125	7,449	7,228	7,089	86,416
Idaho	105,338	92,285	105,297	99,033	80,062	1,137,418
Illinois	207,999	203,671	217,012	205,754	203,305	2,451,566
Indiana	188,354	172,565	178,682	188,391	158,282	2,039,532
Iowa	509,509	532,796	520,667	536,015	484,972	5,862,068
Kansas	397,324	346,869	375,468	356,237	366,651	4,995,536
Kentucky	107,254	168,192	154,275	272,642	100,615	1,698,588
Louisiana	69,615	57,040	61,321	49,302	44,434	632,771
Maine	20,603	19,512	21,184	21,397	22,714	258,249
Maryland	71,873	68,125	62,112	59,674	61,353	822,507
Massachusetts	10,362	9,538	10,028	9,766	10,398	124,706
Michigan	118,673	119,298	115,317	104,818	108,837	1,406,887
Minnesota	317,601	306,477	323,978	322,788	275,377	3,749,374
Mississippi	128,691	129,648	126,926	102,794	97,118	1,321,790
Missouri	215,865	180,913	234,762	272,601	215,282	2,329,123
Montana	77,745	49,498	135,506	126,465	65,995	888,169
Nebraska	539,998	530,404	618,085	612,381	444,290	6,076,192
Nevada	20,031	15,707	22,251	13,232	14,498	209,140
New Hampshire	4,742	4,683	4,931	5,546	5,354	63,323
New Jersey	16,431	15,611	16,421	16,329	16,520	195,665
New Mexico	65,782	76,949	174,691	146,306	77,427	1,001,399
New York	172,488	165,717	163,723	147,974	142,288	1,971,071
North Carolina	232,584	235,130	245,960	254,629	200,467	2,658,805
North Dakota	48,838	59,431	117,806	82,385	57,932	801,362
Ohio	161,472	153,849	173,452	151,459	184,218	1,846,884
Oklahoma	305,756	228,311	312,646	197,093	156,543	2,341,613
Oregon	61,719	71,004	76,364	71,824	50,386	751,986
Pennsylvania	228,853	220,616	222,163	200,687	223,197	2,653,026
Rhode Island	1,130	1,078	1,153	1,301	1,169	13,732
South Carolina	48,545	51,426	58,806	53,694	46,008	581,421
South Dakota	186,662	177,915	350,902	243,275	177,716	2,294,061
Tennessee	91,640	103,966	134,489	84,568	83,096	1,110,587
Texas	675,882	652,907	655,616	637,853	555,174	7,750,906
Utah	40,541	47,899	59,954	51,980	50,057	569,376
Vermont	34,263	33,628	32,658	29,719	28,029	396,532
Virginia	121,495	148,178	167,869	141,575	79,985	1,382,833
Washington	115,197	113,025	124,896	119,023	107,954	1,396,149
West Virginia	22,884	27,508	31,052	26,377	19,531	269,225
Wisconsin	395,294	362,552	351,211	330,021	333,244	4,573,252
Wyoming	51,198	72,272	142,123	85,934	39,836	595,103
United States	7,786,496	7,699,853	8,579,817	8,028,294	6,816,786	89,842,983



Table 14--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1990

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	51,116	29,585	36,295	40,141	37,257	55,606	31,915
Alaska	1,321	1,176	1,322	1,177	1,031	1,265	1,798
Arizona	114,486	76,447	111,124	65,115	109,669	64,106	66,857
Arkansas	138,521	59,543	46,500	39,028	34,247	124,530	37,165
California	761,248	778,671	860,513	1,011,911	1,176,742	1,015,124	1,116,233
Colorado	127,432	84,385	87,466	81,538	71,254	59,220	81,842
Connecticut	58,431	12,295	18,192	23,169	17,753	12,388	17,736
Delaware	6,210	7,593	7,024	9,843	8,306	13,495	10,375
Florida	757,258	533,170	442,803	481,622	423,891	220,918	188,406
Georgia	70,244	53,498	66,360	79,003	77,730	111,873	87,076
Hawaii	42,827	38,624	43,602	41,890	42,707	42,374	43,624
Idaho	134,364	86,585	105,761	117,490	86,847	90,844	70,561
Illinois	806,586	399,644	469,947	451,217	338,005	250,538	339,825
Indiana	278,318	186,452	166,299	184,286	164,216	153,937	229,204
Iowa	544,287	240,928	342,801	352,012	330,450	282,916	318,606
Kansas	200,723	100,854	100,658	86,538	70,066	138,045	369,651
Kentucky	322,171	94,124	56,919	36,152	32,530	39,634	42,949
Louisiana	143,234	49,912	42,072	37,785	38,533	34,541	16,890
Maine	24,533	25,248	29,490	30,129	15,400	1,941	13,025
Maryland	25,640	24,044	29,638	57,615	34,261	34,784	51,164
Massachusetts	26,192	12,308	16,919	20,917	18,578	18,801	21,566
Michigan	165,358	106,636	120,851	114,307	95,400	76,908	135,911
Minnesota	315,834	143,183	188,324	223,030	230,034	270,639	228,489
Mississippi	129,478	40,999	52,004	49,153	37,810	57,028	20,923
Missouri	182,633	99,193	114,780	99,740	82,879	85,317	155,799
Montana	82,805	62,847	59,641	70,158	61,490	52,467	40,743
Nebraska	365,316	162,854	193,224	202,707	127,804	138,503	161,579
Nevada	11,348	10,452	10,580	8,938	5,169	4,390	8,994
New Hampshire	5,909	5,703	7,392	7,685	5,401	3,604	5,116
New Jersey	20,528	18,868	28,852	40,015	36,216	44,339	60,009
New Mexico	27,515	19,043	19,209	19,436	31,649	44,638	55,500
New York	56,911	52,144	67,879	79,124	65,270	65,902	76,223
North Carolina	70,060	52,011	78,839	84,813	93,336	111,181	139,708
North Dakota	177,522	83,927	92,298	95,330	64,416	102,680	81,710
Ohio	237,659	154,929	173,923	181,002	139,601	111,343	242,599
Oklahoma	110,421	43,662	48,151	70,114	54,516	204,242	151,702
Oregon	88,345	79,219	93,299	97,584	75,169	92,385	166,123
Pennsylvania	106,673	76,507	89,403	83,579	71,149	68,427	67,385
Rhode Island	2,761	2,886	4,576	6,047	4,547	2,508	4,434
South Carolina	33,103	18,238	25,594	25,153	26,587	86,481	48,953
South Dakota	85,639	49,437	49,150	48,268	53,132	48,078	51,803
Tennessee	81,820	60,427	42,202	41,400	34,493	51,629	35,804
Texas	386,994	206,547	172,139	184,353	209,843	316,673	311,178
Utah	15,081	8,527	12,023	17,804	7,541	9,720	16,802
Vermont	3,040	3,032	6,806	9,959	6,272	2,738	9,316
Virginia	43,897	30,232	40,387	31,737	27,202	42,228	69,847
Washington	189,119	133,288	151,575	154,485	121,568	155,974	146,029
West Virginia	4,806	3,439	2,949	2,202	2,367	6,004	6,058
Wisconsin	98,294	59,671	55,301	57,909	57,324	79,300	103,246
Wyoming	8,562	5,946	6,695	3,999	3,054	3,167	8,429
United States	7,742,573	4,688,933	5,089,751	5,358,609	4,960,712	5,105,373	5,766,880

continued--



Table 14--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1990--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	21,145	116,865	97,413	71,174	45,507	634,019
Alaska	2,287	1,860	1,936	2,039	1,987	19,199
Arizona	27,615	33,351	108,080	195,281	123,546	1,095,677
Arkansas	42,223	78,124	358,360	431,552	160,520	1,550,313
California	1,055,704	1,341,328	1,768,446	1,679,369	1,107,067	13,672,356
Colorado	102,742	94,844	104,407	138,621	111,648	1,145,399
Connecticut	15,309	25,588	17,804	16,764	15,144	250,573
Delaware	20,059	23,141	39,064	21,317	9,724	176,151
Florida	166,498	204,400	220,375	365,472	451,707	4,456,520
Georgia	137,991	346,286	290,629	173,678	93,567	1,587,935
Hawaii	43,620	42,948	44,875	43,255	43,287	513,633
Idaho	101,208	191,851	257,666	245,691	174,392	1,663,260
Illinois	264,910	222,739	756,487	625,290	390,448	5,315,636
Indiana	163,318	109,785	559,184	401,089	272,006	2,868,094
Iowa	320,142	225,367	604,925	542,069	306,631	4,411,134
Kansas	134,025	145,859	325,522	190,135	161,406	2,023,482
Kentucky	22,388	36,103	65,650	364,652	291,121	1,404,393
Louisiana	39,301	122,107	312,551	256,582	189,659	1,283,167
Maine	21,094	16,652	17,190	21,629	17,337	233,668
Maryland	31,614	60,798	82,248	69,813	35,376	536,995
Massachusetts	29,904	44,550	34,173	45,773	29,008	318,689
Michigan	115,696	127,888	190,468	258,538	197,028	1,704,989
Minnesota	336,013	217,565	313,774	280,560	391,642	3,139,087
Mississippi	13,099	55,153	242,976	251,134	161,040	1,110,797
Missouri	79,549	132,921	282,837	217,254	122,495	1,655,397
Montana	61,441	57,514	64,391	82,734	68,994	765,225
Nebraska	141,154	175,895	353,654	377,301	238,831	2,638,822
Nevada	9,563	9,225	12,267	12,895	11,571	115,392
New Hampshire	7,819	11,442	6,974	5,695	6,219	78,959
New Jersey	49,434	43,024	40,698	41,757	29,386	453,126
New Mexico	53,873	45,113	55,732	63,173	47,185	482,066
New York	118,474	141,202	97,108	84,479	90,373	995,089
North Carolina	377,881	451,965	532,152	208,291	103,456	2,303,693
North Dakota	168,662	240,228	212,162	231,008	179,960	1,729,903
Ohio	153,433	179,453	434,998	355,601	213,738	2,578,279
Oklahoma	106,657	90,487	117,627	99,159	110,116	1,206,854
Oregon	179,733	236,028	227,111	178,058	106,372	1,619,426
Pennsylvania	85,536	95,014	86,659	91,882	104,940	1,027,154
Rhode Island	2,344	12,064	3,672	3,672	8,103	57,614
South Carolina	81,882	83,004	76,382	48,211	33,668	587,256
South Dakota	107,591	82,114	216,566	103,620	71,400	966,798
Tennessee	41,367	47,942	142,042	231,918	135,278	946,322
Texas	434,074	329,897	499,684	463,448	560,925	4,075,755
Utah	21,485	19,816	16,963	13,232	16,784	175,778
Vermont	2,586	4,116	3,643	5,323	3,804	60,635
Virginia	71,741	96,194	156,687	89,503	68,846	768,501
Washington	254,485	354,459	300,324	214,744	179,920	2,355,970
West Virginia	7,116	11,306	5,158	6,313	6,054	63,772
Wisconsin	130,673	137,324	107,673	147,863	111,154	1,145,732
Wyoming	18,582	12,656	13,814	50,909	25,778	161,591
United States	5,995,040	6,985,555	10,881,181	10,119,520	7,436,148	80,130,275

Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1991

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	209,815	300,803	279,619	226,853	221,900	217,955	217,126
Alaska	1,905	1,701	1,905	1,742	1,621	1,842	2,315
Arizona	191,614	133,434	168,301	143,884	140,007	152,456	117,636
Arkansas	348,677	262,696	292,848	259,701	250,121	297,726	263,408
California	1,077,090	914,029	1,057,696	1,133,149	1,395,156	1,361,790	1,563,888
Colorado	312,802	271,426	308,462	300,570	301,027	256,683	322,347
Connecticut	81,688	30,693	38,934	41,824	37,091	29,872	32,661
Delaware	42,918	42,088	44,550	47,468	49,118	50,518	45,637
Florida	677,258	585,385	700,367	798,563	721,255	317,226	325,991
Georgia	247,501	203,690	255,346	239,386	252,276	271,525	282,819
Hawaii	47,028	42,938	47,656	45,708	46,576	46,702	47,350
Idaho	230,032	163,902	181,073	187,365	157,323	150,358	143,264
Illinois	957,954	602,226	590,263	599,933	454,226	572,187	484,574
Indiana	438,976	375,380	314,271	372,704	279,286	325,334	277,638
Iowa	1,226,874	800,094	730,313	851,926	729,860	739,313	808,577
Kansas	659,250	526,262	579,459	540,834	492,156	690,191	680,884
Kentucky	473,250	206,816	150,862	149,415	123,401	135,020	333,408
Louisiana	158,484	85,986	86,916	80,361	77,964	80,011	83,339
Maine	46,279	43,428	47,781	46,472	37,828	24,967	32,623
Maryland	92,175	86,256	97,196	125,019	103,557	101,425	117,514
Massachusetts	38,616	23,019	28,701	32,570	30,383	30,902	36,665
Michigan	301,326	209,455	213,069	231,853	203,911	210,161	309,598
Minnesota	669,033	389,822	442,142	535,183	546,896	591,813	567,075
Mississippi	250,922	147,960	148,929	150,061	146,095	135,543	127,748
Missouri	410,536	310,033	294,367	295,209	223,218	274,672	242,304
Montana	170,259	101,649	115,295	79,570	85,957	51,464	54,310
Nebraska	891,977	685,476	620,871	633,605	633,569	631,628	660,596
Nevada	26,919	27,521	28,060	26,727	24,460	20,276	19,570
New Hampshire	12,021	11,478	13,348	13,608	11,204	8,747	9,961
New Jersey	36,315	33,280	43,360	53,347	50,602	63,550	84,769
New Mexico	123,729	101,970	107,135	104,624	110,500	124,550	129,001
New York	203,282	186,474	219,283	229,713	223,888	224,770	243,263
North Carolina	247,158	247,817	280,411	284,092	305,892	335,603	397,909
North Dakota	284,390	142,468	152,989	129,315	108,491	153,892	110,210
Ohio	369,971	283,249	331,323	332,449	263,234	265,005	355,584
Oklahoma	291,360	381,865	428,040	319,235	447,763	301,832	334,348
Oregon	164,844	144,202	158,162	152,266	129,906	168,688	248,272
Pennsylvania	302,085	275,881	294,511	307,552	289,773	273,918	239,688
Rhode Island	3,850	3,921	5,724	7,210	5,719	3,576	4,598
South Carolina	76,853	63,826	69,986	72,276	71,544	129,738	128,452
South Dakota	316,504	259,846	245,690	264,456	212,726	197,166	188,273
Tennessee	210,199	150,361	140,960	120,173	101,426	105,241	98,941
Texas	1,200,136	859,745	943,383	959,065	903,129	872,740	1,044,998
Utah	59,660	50,730	57,671	61,384	50,739	54,238	68,012
Vermont	33,358	31,127	37,893	40,886	37,933	32,620	37,674
Virginia	143,269	121,170	140,551	156,374	126,445	138,420	157,968
Washington	321,034	264,517	282,893	295,318	294,164	294,746	290,361
West Virginia	23,880	20,131	23,851	25,055	21,925	24,649	24,956
Wisconsin	445,316	363,503	381,927	405,021	413,923	421,252	451,165
Wyoming	59,221	48,388	60,100	51,139	48,341	23,371	24,603
United States	15,209,593	11,620,117	12,284,443	12,562,213	11,995,505	11,987,872	12,873,871

continued--

Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1991--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	221,722	379,558	300,104	233,483	197,809	3,006,747
Alaska	2,787	2,470	2,628	2,846	2,797	26,559
Arizona	103,959	112,747	160,550	230,565	212,082	1,867,235
Arkansas	287,867	438,098	592,359	544,195	403,806	4,241,502
California	1,414,878	1,874,089	2,199,357	2,206,078	1,579,585	17,776,785
Colorado	314,212	316,406	337,636	379,533	341,141	3,762,245
Connecticut	29,988	41,816	36,030	36,330	35,251	472,178
Delaware	59,308	58,403	77,899	57,946	46,101	621,954
Florida	280,533	287,646	332,248	463,953	634,532	6,124,957
Georgia	338,992	649,389	519,332	365,504	308,008	3,933,768
Hawaii	47,700	46,726	48,846	47,265	47,378	561,873
Idaho	207,517	257,441	350,592	345,358	277,205	2,651,430
Illinois	550,572	771,657	895,117	472,099	583,602	7,534,410
Indiana	295,138	541,125	606,447	351,043	323,011	4,500,353
Iowa	807,598	834,667	1,083,601	900,285	736,482	10,249,590
Kansas	584,755	556,943	707,002	481,863	576,766	7,076,365
Kentucky	146,293	228,589	219,676	428,280	601,210	3,196,220
Louisiana	100,108	139,966	243,189	323,227	268,559	1,728,110
Maine	38,445	38,831	40,970	45,124	40,838	483,586
Maryland	109,514	130,964	150,331	136,038	102,036	1,352,025
Massachusetts	39,461	60,540	51,671	67,221	45,627	485,376
Michigan	233,456	283,079	366,010	350,480	297,496	3,209,894
Minnesota	660,814	702,505	819,012	816,718	637,078	7,378,091
Mississippi	135,188	153,871	293,362	361,201	332,419	2,383,299
Missouri	284,799	350,486	521,731	375,421	328,091	3,910,867
Montana	82,480	110,911	210,359	276,304	175,824	1,514,382
Nebraska	840,307	786,641	1,091,765	848,706	719,318	9,044,459
Nevada	26,641	21,458	30,452	22,225	22,637	296,946
New Hampshire	12,500	15,233	12,309	11,170	10,895	142,474
New Jersey	67,559	60,182	58,664	61,917	44,641	658,186
New Mexico	108,939	114,358	172,747	145,256	109,485	1,452,294
New York	263,691	305,440	270,021	246,815	257,059	2,873,699
North Carolina	608,395	751,335	714,728	422,876	539,570	4,955,786
North Dakota	207,589	267,491	323,171	378,246	288,300	2,546,552
Ohio	280,682	452,508	551,287	348,575	330,990	4,164,857
Oklahoma	312,726	257,989	334,461	242,086	204,701	3,856,406
Oregon	261,657	322,782	312,872	271,870	189,023	2,524,544
Pennsylvania	291,205	291,473	277,321	273,712	284,771	3,401,890
Rhode Island	3,368	12,784	4,716	4,863	8,964	69,293
South Carolina	141,048	153,887	121,293	108,516	88,710	1,226,129
South Dakota	222,842	289,950	538,080	339,277	238,786	3,313,596
Tennessee	122,291	131,777	223,056	264,257	267,757	1,936,439
Texas	1,176,107	1,013,336	1,222,855	1,045,981	975,488	12,216,963
Utah	55,952	60,093	72,920	68,079	61,382	720,860
Vermont	33,981	36,014	38,119	37,433	37,006	434,044
Virginia	190,234	241,198	316,398	197,341	186,294	2,115,662
Washington	377,585	488,812	475,830	399,323	358,655	4,143,238
West Virginia	29,100	37,189	34,584	31,507	27,074	323,901
Wisconsin	471,126	498,782	508,119	559,854	496,545	5,416,533
Wyoming	66,911	100,812	160,268	134,716	59,053	836,923
United States	13,550,520	16,080,447	19,032,095	16,762,961	14,761,838	168,721,475



Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1991

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	171,506	259,256	236,031	183,068	187,587	171,838	182,813
Alaska	530	482	534	523	551	535	543
Arizona	65,333	62,551	71,551	65,598	73,945	79,622	59,120
Arkansas	201,907	205,278	224,336	214,682	222,632	230,969	228,207
California	450,418	392,545	437,487	378,527	489,044	457,389	430,872
Colorado	211,394	212,162	235,446	232,659	238,626	194,086	226,740
Connecticut	19,066	17,203	18,986	15,996	16,339	16,076	16,784
Delaware	35,591	33,147	36,668	36,800	39,847	38,117	36,029
Florida	103,673	95,237	101,505	93,953	97,932	87,526	99,691
Georgia	181,479	160,821	192,728	171,090	186,084	183,040	177,173
Hawaii	7,204	6,980	7,492	7,147	7,667	7,532	7,073
Idaho	97,163	89,732	96,448	88,711	87,017	85,501	82,589
Illinois	200,721	185,779	200,240	190,299	199,932	214,997	189,317
Indiana	179,366	161,987	161,599	159,804	176,554	161,454	152,260
Iowa	651,761	507,416	436,871	503,950	488,438	478,966	482,172
Kansas	406,080	397,872	443,446	431,196	414,769	398,758	403,353
Kentucky	133,074	112,782	112,814	117,029	99,366	101,144	290,066
Louisiana	43,589	45,852	49,795	49,276	51,281	56,332	61,502
Maine	27,204	24,733	26,729	23,150	23,604	22,879	23,169
Maryland	64,274	60,407	65,068	64,706	66,772	65,087	65,203
Massachusetts	10,948	10,486	11,305	10,991	11,430	10,940	10,949
Michigan	136,968	100,308	100,619	103,484	106,565	103,254	108,582
Minnesota	281,654	273,356	304,616	305,821	303,542	306,294	299,802
Mississippi	98,504	100,336	104,060	96,833	105,982	107,041	109,292
Missouri	227,797	207,808	207,434	205,567	160,740	160,366	150,044
Montana	80,702	60,788	65,501	40,053	60,505	30,265	24,879
Nebraska	487,327	531,718	459,671	434,158	514,182	481,098	425,025
Nevada	17,962	19,272	18,249	18,251	20,153	16,276	13,347
New Hampshire	5,857	5,546	5,605	5,478	5,553	5,043	4,900
New Jersey	16,321	15,144	16,510	15,942	16,631	15,793	16,220
New Mexico	98,169	84,969	88,429	86,802	73,676	72,709	60,822
New York	142,248	128,305	144,890	145,204	152,217	150,289	147,804
North Carolina	182,261	195,065	214,710	200,305	212,748	216,298	211,872
North Dakota	88,757	49,640	45,832	46,406	38,535	30,698	25,260
Ohio	132,788	124,692	150,107	143,645	144,854	137,085	144,027
Oklahoma	184,345	324,908	378,388	268,289	390,058	133,508	198,020
Oregon	70,682	61,750	66,269	59,946	56,408	64,095	70,142
Pennsylvania	198,257	195,656	209,252	221,026	218,378	208,539	175,845
Rhode Island	1,026	967	1,036	1,003	1,052	1,002	1,019
South Carolina	47,295	43,268	45,557	47,094	44,920	39,277	39,351
South Dakota	244,555	205,127	193,236	181,348	151,716	128,211	104,826
Tennessee	117,372	97,564	105,666	83,738	75,158	71,821	67,113
Texas	642,144	627,217	746,512	752,969	652,513	641,035	659,169
Utah	44,190	41,097	44,939	43,723	42,014	43,738	48,044
Vermont	30,163	27,942	30,446	29,747	30,956	29,766	29,458
Virginia	99,279	92,799	109,214	125,650	100,195	96,098	99,471
Washington	109,107	95,484	102,271	109,291	119,140	103,639	103,174
West Virginia	18,227	16,423	20,739	22,653	19,455	18,535	18,563
Wisconsin	323,367	308,937	328,712	342,580	359,392	350,810	357,073
Wyoming	48,296	41,126	52,867	44,392	44,985	19,439	17,258
United States	7,437,901	7,119,920	7,528,416	7,220,553	7,401,640	6,844,810	6,956,027

continued--



Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1991--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	196,563	193,795	183,080	141,161	130,410	2,237,108
Alaska	548	522	543	517	558	6,386
Arizona	67,171	56,156	69,121	59,512	56,542	786,222
Arkansas	247,332	238,092	220,206	221,237	208,992	2,663,870
California	453,766	408,091	464,628	475,671	415,747	5,254,185
Colorado	213,905	218,275	217,666	243,458	218,839	2,663,256
Connecticut	16,841	16,073	17,269	18,431	19,157	208,221
Delaware	40,670	36,998	36,687	32,442	35,174	438,170
Florida	88,206	101,545	109,175	95,106	98,077	1,171,626
Georgia	187,450	185,737	198,177	168,193	169,771	2,161,743
Hawaii	7,282	7,226	7,533	7,326	7,139	87,601
Idaho	90,751	83,196	100,218	87,613	76,253	1,065,192
Illinois	197,543	180,260	203,565	198,747	191,645	2,353,045
Indiana	144,282	142,885	158,654	164,672	153,591	1,917,108
Iowa	412,264	472,197	460,956	410,249	415,196	5,720,436
Kansas	422,038	364,142	401,651	333,835	383,328	4,800,468
Kentucky	102,623	158,476	130,730	246,247	100,999	1,705,350
Louisiana	63,198	59,174	58,143	50,911	47,259	636,312
Maine	23,865	22,902	24,146	23,939	25,214	291,534
Maryland	70,032	65,771	67,783	67,144	65,957	788,204
Massachusetts	10,749	9,962	10,525	10,196	10,874	129,355
Michigan	102,420	103,171	109,376	103,860	109,068	1,287,675
Minnesota	289,828	296,636	322,960	315,418	292,597	3,592,524
Mississippi	117,693	116,227	120,217	104,181	95,171	1,275,537
Missouri	174,775	193,609	204,178	206,385	169,700	2,268,403
Montana	19,525	31,799	135,522	170,454	89,978	809,971
Nebraska	588,264	505,565	614,910	482,228	409,187	5,933,333
Nevada	19,922	15,407	22,252	13,160	14,475	208,726
New Hampshire	4,736	4,686	4,945	5,623	5,367	63,339
New Jersey	16,217	15,426	16,240	16,246	16,293	192,983
New Mexico	61,311	76,454	122,632	91,029	60,887	977,889
New York	147,527	148,227	161,492	157,136	167,243	1,792,582
North Carolina	238,747	238,865	241,793	249,076	215,444	2,617,184
North Dakota	33,713	54,620	100,856	96,668	58,704	669,689
Ohio	128,815	141,256	147,929	146,439	139,679	1,681,316
Oklahoma	194,611	178,582	235,496	172,874	129,198	2,788,277
Oregon	69,691	80,955	80,691	79,533	65,356	825,518
Pennsylvania	215,905	200,503	185,561	183,504	192,630	2,405,056
Rhode Island	1,017	968	1,042	1,194	1,063	12,389
South Carolina	46,188	48,364	53,627	52,224	41,550	548,715
South Dakota	118,386	152,037	277,685	213,880	154,124	2,125,131
Tennessee	84,037	82,793	109,868	80,651	68,001	1,043,782
Texas	743,295	601,501	647,847	649,354	517,345	7,880,901
Utah	43,339	45,127	54,915	52,145	46,335	549,606
Vermont	31,424	31,627	32,981	31,695	33,402	369,607
Virginia	112,171	137,886	164,166	128,202	97,846	1,362,977
Washington	109,796	102,318	119,870	114,968	109,888	1,298,946
West Virginia	21,558	25,367	28,599	24,442	18,553	253,114
Wisconsin	351,081	352,716	378,123	365,249	373,033	4,191,073
Wyoming	33,765	92,041	149,947	90,106	33,851	668,073
United States	7,176,836	7,096,208	7,986,176	7,454,531	6,556,690	86,779,708

Table 17--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1991

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	38,309	41,547	43,588	43,785	34,313	46,117	34,313
Alaska	1,375	1,219	1,371	1,219	1,070	1,307	1,772
Arizona	126,281	70,883	96,750	78,286	66,062	72,834	58,516
Arkansas	146,770	57,418	68,512	45,019	27,489	66,757	35,201
California	626,672	521,484	620,209	754,622	906,112	904,401	1,133,016
Colorado	101,408	59,264	73,016	67,911	62,401	62,597	95,607
Connecticut	62,622	13,490	19,948	25,828	20,752	13,796	15,877
Delaware	7,327	8,941	7,882	10,668	9,271	12,401	9,608
Florida	573,585	490,148	598,862	704,610	623,323	229,700	226,300
Georgia	66,022	42,869	62,618	68,296	66,192	88,485	105,646
Hawaii	39,824	35,958	40,164	38,561	38,909	39,170	40,277
Idaho	132,869	74,170	84,625	98,654	70,306	64,857	60,675
Illinois	757,233	416,447	390,023	409,634	254,294	357,190	295,257
Indiana	259,610	213,393	152,672	212,900	102,732	163,880	125,378
Iowa	575,113	292,678	293,442	347,976	241,422	260,347	326,405
Kansas	253,170	128,390	136,013	109,638	77,387	291,433	277,531
Kentucky	340,176	94,034	38,048	32,386	24,035	33,876	43,342
Louisiana	114,895	40,134	37,121	31,085	26,683	23,679	21,837
Maine	19,075	18,695	21,052	23,322	14,224	2,088	9,454
Maryland	27,901	25,849	32,128	60,313	36,785	36,338	52,311
Massachusetts	27,668	12,533	17,396	21,579	18,953	19,962	25,716
Michigan	164,358	109,147	112,450	128,369	97,346	106,907	201,016
Minnesota	387,379	116,466	137,526	229,362	243,354	285,519	267,273
Mississippi	152,418	47,624	44,869	53,228	40,113	28,502	18,456
Missouri	182,739	102,225	86,933	89,642	62,478	114,306	92,260
Montana	89,557	40,861	49,794	39,517	25,452	21,199	29,431
Nebraska	404,650	153,758	161,200	199,447	119,387	150,530	235,571
Nevada	8,957	8,249	9,811	8,476	4,307	4,000	6,223
New Hampshire	6,164	5,932	7,743	8,130	5,651	3,704	5,061
New Jersey	19,994	18,136	26,850	37,405	33,971	47,757	68,549
New Mexico	25,560	17,001	18,706	17,822	36,824	51,841	68,179
New York	61,034	58,169	74,393	84,509	71,671	74,481	95,459
North Carolina	64,897	52,752	65,701	83,787	93,144	119,305	186,037
North Dakota	195,633	92,828	107,157	82,909	69,956	123,194	84,950
Ohio	237,183	158,557	181,216	188,804	118,380	127,920	211,557
Oklahoma	107,015	56,957	49,652	50,946	57,705	168,324	136,328
Oregon	94,162	82,452	91,893	92,320	73,498	104,593	178,130
Pennsylvania	103,828	80,225	85,259	86,526	71,395	65,379	63,843
Rhode Island	2,824	2,954	4,688	6,207	4,667	2,574	3,579
South Carolina	29,558	20,558	24,429	25,182	26,624	90,461	89,101
South Dakota	71,949	54,719	52,454	83,108	61,010	68,955	83,447
Tennessee	92,827	52,797	35,294	36,435	26,268	33,420	31,828
Texas	557,992	232,528	196,871	206,096	250,616	231,705	385,829
Utah	15,470	9,633	12,732	17,661	8,725	10,500	19,968
Vermont	3,195	3,185	7,447	11,139	6,977	2,854	8,216
Virginia	43,990	28,371	31,337	30,724	26,250	42,322	58,497
Washington	211,927	169,033	180,622	186,027	175,024	191,107	187,187
West Virginia	5,653	3,708	3,112	2,402	2,470	6,114	6,393
Wisconsin	121,949	54,566	53,215	62,441	54,531	70,442	94,092
Wyoming	10,925	7,262	7,233	6,747	3,356	3,932	7,345
United States	7,771,692	4,500,197	4,756,027	5,341,660	4,593,865	5,143,062	5,917,844

continued--

Table 17--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1991--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	25,159	185,763	117,024	92,322	67,399	769,639
Alaska	2,239	1,948	2,085	2,329	2,239	20,173
Arizona	36,788	56,591	91,429	171,053	155,540	1,081,013
Arkansas	40,535	200,006	372,153	322,958	194,814	1,577,632
California	961,112	1,465,998	1,734,729	1,730,407	1,163,838	12,522,600
Colorado	100,307	98,131	119,970	136,075	122,302	1,098,989
Connecticut	13,147	25,743	18,761	17,899	16,094	263,957
Delaware	18,638	21,405	41,212	25,504	10,927	183,784
Florida	192,327	186,101	223,073	368,847	536,455	4,953,331
Georgia	151,542	463,652	321,155	197,311	138,237	1,772,025
Hawaii	40,418	39,500	41,313	39,939	40,239	474,272
Idaho	116,766	174,245	250,374	257,745	200,952	1,586,238
Illinois	353,029	591,397	691,552	273,352	391,957	5,181,365
Indiana	150,856	398,240	447,793	186,371	169,420	2,583,245
Iowa	395,334	362,470	622,645	490,036	321,286	4,529,154
Kansas	162,717	192,801	305,351	148,028	193,438	2,275,897
Kentucky	43,670	70,113	88,946	182,033	500,211	1,490,870
Louisiana	36,910	80,792	185,046	272,316	221,300	1,091,798
Maine	14,580	15,929	16,824	21,185	15,624	192,052
Maryland	39,482	65,193	82,548	68,894	36,079	563,821
Massachusetts	28,712	50,578	41,146	57,025	34,753	356,021
Michigan	131,036	179,908	256,634	246,620	188,428	1,922,219
Minnesota	370,986	405,869	496,052	501,300	344,481	3,785,567
Mississippi	17,495	37,644	173,145	257,020	237,248	1,107,762
Missouri	110,024	156,877	317,553	169,036	158,391	1,642,464
Montana	62,955	79,112	74,837	105,850	85,846	704,411
Nebraska	252,043	281,076	476,855	366,478	310,131	3,111,126
Nevada	6,719	6,051	8,200	9,065	8,162	88,220
New Hampshire	7,764	10,547	7,364	5,547	5,528	79,135
New Jersey	51,342	44,756	42,424	45,671	28,348	465,203
New Mexico	47,628	37,904	50,115	54,227	48,598	474,405
New York	116,164	157,213	108,529	89,679	89,816	1,081,117
North Carolina	369,648	512,470	472,935	173,800	144,126	2,338,602
North Dakota	173,876	212,871	222,315	281,578	229,596	1,876,863
Ohio	151,867	311,252	403,358	202,136	191,311	2,483,541
Oklahoma	118,115	79,407	98,965	69,212	75,503	1,068,129
Oregon	191,966	241,827	232,181	192,337	123,667	1,699,026
Pennsylvania	75,300	90,970	91,760	90,208	92,141	996,834
Rhode Island	2,351	11,816	3,674	3,669	7,901	56,904
South Carolina	94,860	105,523	67,666	56,292	47,160	677,414
South Dakota	104,456	137,913	260,395	125,397	84,662	1,188,465
Tennessee	38,254	48,984	113,188	183,606	199,756	892,657
Texas	432,812	411,835	575,008	396,627	458,143	4,336,062
Utah	12,613	14,966	18,005	15,934	15,047	171,254
Vermont	2,557	4,387	5,138	5,738	3,604	64,437
Virginia	78,063	103,312	152,232	69,139	88,448	752,685
Washington	267,789	386,494	355,960	284,355	248,767	2,844,292
West Virginia	7,542	11,822	5,985	7,065	8,521	70,787
Wisconsin	120,045	146,066	129,996	194,605	123,512	1,225,460
Wyoming	33,146	8,771	10,321	44,610	25,202	168,850
United States	6,373,684	8,984,239	11,045,919	9,308,430	8,205,148	81,941,767



Table 18--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1992

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	198,700	205,309	224,314	213,159	206,700	195,361	199,714
Alaska	1,851	1,659	1,856	1,695	1,571	1,800	2,282
Arizona	213,407	132,988	155,155	124,383	137,629	140,682	119,844
Arkansas	398,727	291,750	261,494	255,382	254,109	353,758	292,290
California	1,075,371	899,826	1,086,710	1,220,522	1,295,099	1,374,655	1,702,061
Colorado	361,799	303,410	321,845	321,669	301,341	280,981	315,915
Connecticut	65,425	30,852	38,232	43,934	39,128	32,183	36,479
Delaware	46,557	48,436	41,087	46,483	47,560	51,314	56,077
Florida	766,089	700,058	728,414	827,276	592,427	333,457	311,148
Georgia	258,978	236,444	239,594	272,976	259,969	294,690	314,540
Hawaii	47,073	42,845	47,586	45,453	46,594	47,673	48,145
Idaho	206,662	170,167	195,061	189,740	156,285	144,236	155,122
Illinois	1,004,989	584,452	533,499	387,316	486,565	555,499	482,167
Indiana	456,183	296,650	281,916	216,514	231,613	308,022	290,586
Iowa	1,067,177	770,501	865,039	626,232	742,677	740,454	761,573
Kansas	614,424	487,981	489,612	430,320	507,614	723,787	765,921
Kentucky	473,381	188,490	149,277	131,211	121,965	142,113	327,673
Louisiana	205,567	123,745	81,957	79,476	66,541	83,177	80,674
Maine	42,573	41,268	44,993	45,563	37,187	26,525	39,455
Maryland	95,860	91,538	100,638	123,332	108,395	105,810	133,534
Massachusetts	34,470	23,015	28,808	33,104	31,287	32,265	35,434
Michigan	294,859	224,214	225,217	243,567	227,614	205,164	299,545
Minnesota	735,250	512,616	537,320	427,220	443,966	464,578	517,209
Mississippi	256,871	188,540	170,705	151,246	132,387	153,179	149,857
Missouri	384,796	283,273	288,898	223,800	256,289	361,087	291,642
Montana	166,298	148,356	168,237	121,113	108,333	74,511	57,440
Nebraska	923,007	741,756	671,402	518,036	671,588	585,385	629,393
Nevada	23,579	24,668	26,161	25,013	22,551	18,725	17,829
New Hampshire	11,242	10,875	12,928	13,724	11,496	8,367	10,342
New Jersey	34,638	31,380	40,668	49,617	48,205	66,063	86,861
New Mexico	113,581	109,483	115,750	109,627	120,160	134,647	128,116
New York	224,717	202,152	237,356	251,424	238,201	231,319	231,364
North Carolina	298,271	271,483	290,448	299,523	312,641	380,766	446,412
North Dakota	300,774	199,045	197,274	165,511	121,906	160,766	187,250
Ohio	380,758	281,014	303,016	260,271	278,750	255,454	353,918
Oklahoma	248,637	279,605	279,263	275,721	327,434	354,672	404,008
Oregon	165,554	136,316	144,773	149,108	118,316	159,562	233,497
Pennsylvania	297,285	278,537	298,437	293,635	297,195	271,841	280,381
Rhode Island	3,856	3,918	5,792	7,359	5,842	3,677	4,780
South Carolina	80,793	64,154	68,385	72,157	69,964	99,105	116,348
South Dakota	285,478	253,803	243,956	243,187	181,410	183,797	220,944
Tennessee	192,188	154,709	125,328	110,458	113,696	132,560	121,414
Texas	882,495	720,411	767,625	886,193	942,388	873,069	1,146,688
Utah	56,577	53,190	59,130	66,178	50,967	52,607	63,425
Vermont	37,021	33,691	39,861	43,978	41,290	35,334	40,419
Virginia	133,957	122,292	131,738	144,044	131,686	156,023	193,065
Washington	339,295	304,458	327,653	311,189	271,013	325,066	309,665
West Virginia	25,520	21,296	25,617	26,761	23,474	26,579	26,883
Wisconsin	465,256	385,724	422,486	419,291	464,385	460,215	469,013
Wyoming	41,544	65,179	54,032	46,119	46,122	21,455	25,047
United States	15,039,360	11,777,522	12,196,543	11,590,810	11,751,525	12,224,015	13,533,389

continued--



Table 18--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1992--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	223,971	310,182	360,419	271,536	220,697	2,830,062
Alaska	2,748	2,371	2,486	2,592	2,567	25,478
Arizona	106,205	111,335	178,148	209,863	205,611	1,835,250
Arkansas	294,355	456,392	692,975	584,898	466,100	4,602,230
California	1,613,665	1,865,450	2,275,796	2,254,597	1,570,262	18,234,014
Colorado	302,462	370,981	401,311	399,205	357,470	4,038,389
Connecticut	34,770	49,145	39,475	41,850	37,273	488,746
Delaware	63,367	56,116	75,177	61,969	41,619	635,762
Florida	301,229	278,260	294,105	409,847	602,198	6,144,508
Georgia	368,992	516,082	618,708	388,742	303,410	4,073,125
Hawaii	48,499	46,644	48,910	47,375	47,354	564,151
Idaho	238,141	293,233	405,523	353,145	308,197	2,815,512
Illinois	487,275	830,435	970,483	582,693	728,319	7,633,692
Indiana	285,443	619,878	693,564	395,147	429,776	4,505,292
Iowa	817,551	834,089	1,167,866	929,940	1,006,613	10,329,712
Kansas	575,763	596,411	794,289	497,825	516,360	7,000,307
Kentucky	140,623	239,182	247,940	478,761	580,689	3,221,305
Louisiana	98,055	141,052	284,188	326,307	275,442	1,846,181
Maine	50,894	46,699	44,888	50,136	43,006	513,187
Maryland	106,286	132,462	150,874	141,387	100,649	1,390,765
Massachusetts	46,191	62,401	52,041	66,429	45,789	491,234
Michigan	231,253	308,064	358,289	349,962	318,581	3,286,329
Minnesota	502,853	602,219	825,140	774,714	738,984	7,082,069
Mississippi	140,242	167,179	376,925	369,121	345,714	2,601,966
Missouri	276,094	379,379	593,511	384,661	399,870	4,123,300
Montana	79,526	128,372	262,653	260,761	166,808	1,742,408
Nebraska	654,449	666,123	1,091,635	775,629	854,250	8,782,653
Nevada	24,547	20,251	27,843	20,217	21,411	272,795
New Hampshire	12,657	16,791	12,738	11,513	11,310	143,983
New Jersey	69,819	62,163	58,940	63,881	44,653	656,888
New Mexico	119,837	120,728	171,227	172,269	115,000	1,530,425
New York	264,208	316,392	267,074	242,891	238,941	2,946,039
North Carolina	615,234	768,913	687,723	459,935	349,668	5,181,017
North Dakota	287,281	327,861	413,047	390,699	324,198	3,093,612
Ohio	266,358	470,631	579,952	347,386	389,808	4,167,316
Oklahoma	382,547	289,929	358,469	224,069	210,577	3,634,931
Oregon	261,301	325,772	331,909	271,271	192,442	2,489,821
Pennsylvania	296,080	320,429	336,391	319,510	328,769	3,618,490
Rhode Island	3,582	14,935	5,022	5,111	8,344	72,218
South Carolina	136,103	157,359	128,257	101,971	82,150	1,176,746
South Dakota	224,090	315,518	490,927	321,556	264,814	3,229,480
Tennessee	147,629	138,871	234,546	255,692	376,380	2,103,471
Texas	1,110,604	1,069,689	1,254,771	1,004,482	961,427	11,619,842
Utah	57,748	63,993	74,359	67,570	72,594	738,338
Vermont	35,386	36,814	37,342	35,603	35,159	451,898
Virginia	188,973	248,622	313,419	192,137	178,397	2,134,353
Washington	454,167	550,458	492,000	406,471	362,788	4,454,223
West Virginia	30,823	39,045	36,880	32,277	27,393	342,548
Wisconsin	475,752	487,698	477,265	503,366	468,587	5,499,038
Wyoming	59,217	111,101	123,452	114,427	65,617	773,312
United States	13,614,845	16,384,099	20,220,872	16,973,396	15,862,035	171,168,411

Table 19--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1992

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	150,042	173,934	185,991	166,571	172,791	148,588	166,875
Alaska	485	443	489	479	505	490	496
Arizona	76,195	69,756	71,879	68,871	90,399	77,264	69,056
Arkansas	195,727	207,288	199,626	208,994	219,039	233,200	238,065
California	418,059	377,728	402,927	396,085	462,361	410,386	463,092
Colorado	239,369	232,022	256,426	260,537	252,349	231,674	216,752
Connecticut	19,886	17,807	18,819	18,892	19,871	19,276	18,656
Delaware	38,514	38,423	32,935	35,908	38,716	36,264	43,800
Florida	97,564	96,525	100,155	94,073	89,212	87,585	94,134
Georgia	182,767	186,323	176,223	199,388	182,661	182,181	207,606
Hawaii	7,268	6,996	7,561	7,157	7,784	7,748	7,121
Idaho	94,483	96,266	99,370	95,328	97,834	84,362	84,248
Illinois	176,211	159,117	168,153	173,666	186,744	187,103	186,322
Indiana	139,681	128,777	140,674	147,269	127,763	156,914	150,490
Iowa	455,371	462,467	486,776	441,066	480,800	463,468	422,066
Kansas	392,965	377,683	372,469	368,554	421,367	350,981	418,102
Kentucky	115,571	101,371	104,396	106,869	92,964	92,206	282,053
Louisiana	40,221	43,872	46,556	49,796	44,052	53,033	56,805
Maine	25,213	23,594	24,350	23,392	24,644	24,868	24,272
Maryland	68,101	65,585	60,509	65,671	69,471	67,155	71,067
Massachusetts	11,411	10,766	11,718	11,415	11,832	11,326	11,180
Michigan	113,175	93,702	106,269	107,436	109,635	87,505	115,867
Minnesota	293,644	278,400	285,337	296,462	309,866	296,473	301,369
Mississippi	104,434	112,303	105,856	104,504	104,352	102,890	119,152
Missouri	152,365	178,539	175,618	170,644	174,841	178,023	181,941
Montana	74,081	73,397	71,290	54,530	62,885	45,252	23,768
Nebraska	438,592	490,835	401,663	380,834	529,921	438,455	429,996
Nevada	17,646	18,469	17,912	17,713	19,486	15,857	12,894
New Hampshire	6,005	5,599	5,704	5,612	5,709	5,105	4,956
New Jersey	16,192	14,900	16,428	15,927	16,621	15,796	16,101
New Mexico	87,713	91,609	95,076	89,663	82,953	80,362	61,046
New York	163,726	143,980	156,831	160,681	165,724	164,052	161,726
North Carolina	205,761	202,646	205,818	221,916	228,764	229,745	229,122
North Dakota	88,407	73,764	64,902	48,541	37,888	35,341	29,420
Ohio	129,141	117,847	125,840	129,077	128,216	133,403	129,901
Oklahoma	174,854	233,003	240,724	226,383	262,073	135,798	232,692
Oregon	71,117	59,500	60,151	64,077	52,859	61,601	58,254
Pennsylvania	195,880	200,106	211,772	205,275	220,817	205,224	202,800
Rhode Island	1,053	978	1,057	1,020	1,065	1,017	1,035
South Carolina	44,114	38,930	42,843	46,337	44,741	40,386	41,577
South Dakota	180,613	179,334	173,464	191,338	139,528	134,448	112,757
Tennessee	68,610	106,009	88,228	77,833	79,403	83,107	87,151
Texas	529,132	526,586	573,465	678,747	682,255	603,667	683,761
Utah	43,319	42,807	44,161	43,248	42,002	43,485	47,850
Vermont	34,082	30,584	32,319	32,290	33,868	32,578	31,921
Virginia	93,343	95,400	102,724	116,020	100,593	92,706	106,340
Washington	126,040	106,531	136,340	131,195	120,127	126,748	119,132
West Virginia	19,245	17,096	22,106	24,154	20,644	19,938	19,831
Wisconsin	343,331	318,593	352,307	356,199	392,372	383,651	380,351
Wyoming	29,173	57,963	47,011	40,461	39,675	16,995	18,755
United States	6,789,892	6,786,153	6,931,218	6,978,098	7,302,042	6,735,680	7,193,724

continued--

Table 19--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1992--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	200,201	191,038	176,650	181,678	148,200	2,062,559
Alaska	508	478	499	473	502	5,847
Arizona	76,401	67,326	79,903	72,465	72,948	892,463
Arkansas	254,875	238,292	242,873	250,609	213,141	2,701,729
California	477,524	441,658	419,848	396,409	388,653	5,054,730
Colorado	204,314	277,913	286,989	269,250	227,609	2,955,204
Connecticut	20,176	20,156	20,641	24,095	21,358	239,633
Delaware	40,881	34,798	39,617	40,098	31,372	451,326
Florida	110,638	106,525	93,514	96,296	93,374	1,159,595
Georgia	209,069	195,713	203,831	199,714	183,807	2,309,283
Hawaii	7,341	7,253	7,564	7,426	7,210	88,429
Idaho	107,098	102,057	122,754	95,285	93,882	1,172,967
Illinois	200,980	190,777	209,182	186,004	178,087	2,202,346
Indiana	170,880	155,274	178,764	176,531	148,426	1,821,443
Iowa	497,189	486,782	505,620	439,081	473,402	5,614,088
Kansas	418,570	370,880	442,728	331,598	292,168	4,558,065
Kentucky	116,147	153,908	139,994	239,616	95,974	1,641,069
Louisiana	57,085	55,028	51,078	45,305	44,422	587,253
Maine	25,570	25,699	25,762	27,377	25,760	300,501
Maryland	71,167	63,966	68,815	71,395	61,071	803,973
Massachusetts	11,209	10,898	11,244	10,659	11,278	134,936
Michigan	104,681	123,024	123,070	119,863	120,382	1,324,609
Minnesota	304,147	300,365	345,334	310,589	300,315	3,622,301
Mississippi	126,199	126,368	127,513	113,798	107,747	1,355,116
Missouri	193,890	200,631	217,647	197,676	166,554	2,188,369
Montana	22,389	56,290	186,962	161,665	88,803	921,312
Nebraska	527,474	487,245	643,045	479,672	425,859	5,673,591
Nevada	18,862	14,860	21,322	12,714	13,913	201,648
New Hampshire	4,940	4,919	5,168	5,690	5,601	65,008
New Jersey	16,223	15,660	16,252	16,093	16,190	192,383
New Mexico	70,471	85,031	115,194	115,190	65,793	1,040,101
New York	161,268	159,987	161,171	156,525	158,382	1,914,053
North Carolina	240,881	241,478	275,896	293,261	219,561	2,794,849
North Dakota	46,876	53,104	129,374	80,591	66,643	754,851
Ohio	132,138	134,576	142,915	140,208	136,731	1,579,993
Oklahoma	258,045	214,817	241,811	146,692	130,785	2,497,677
Oregon	65,221	78,198	84,358	75,395	64,574	795,305
Pennsylvania	208,330	220,452	236,555	222,084	224,956	2,554,251
Rhode Island	1,044	1,027	1,090	1,220	1,085	12,691
South Carolina	45,275	49,820	54,892	51,913	44,418	545,246
South Dakota	131,983	158,790	225,076	194,961	144,076	1,966,368
Tennessee	115,281	86,412	94,887	96,029	78,296	1,061,246
Texas	700,842	694,852	706,781	608,789	534,211	7,523,088
Utah	43,927	46,610	55,652	49,703	53,598	556,362
Vermont	32,645	32,666	33,232	30,589	31,728	388,502
Virginia	121,337	141,611	159,731	124,712	98,398	1,352,915
Washington	130,066	130,497	134,474	137,673	133,248	1,532,071
West Virginia	22,496	26,877	30,656	25,335	18,694	267,072
Wisconsin	375,282	355,270	362,710	345,649	347,647	4,313,362
Wyoming	34,638	102,994	111,710	68,453	38,357	606,185
United States	7,534,674	7,540,850	8,372,348	7,544,096	6,649,189	86,357,964



Table 20--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1992

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	48,658	31,375	38,323	46,588	33,909	46,773	32,839
Alaska	1,366	1,216	1,367	1,216	1,066	1,310	1,786
Arizona	137,212	63,232	83,276	55,512	47,230	63,418	50,788
Arkansas	203,000	84,462	61,868	46,388	35,070	120,558	54,225
California	657,312	522,098	683,783	824,437	832,738	964,269	1,238,969
Colorado	122,430	71,388	65,419	61,132	48,992	49,307	99,163
Connecticut	45,539	13,045	19,413	25,042	19,257	12,907	17,823
Delaware	8,043	10,013	8,152	10,575	8,844	15,050	12,277
Florida	668,525	603,533	628,259	733,203	503,215	245,872	217,014
Georgia	76,211	50,121	63,371	73,588	77,308	112,509	106,934
Hawaii	39,805	35,849	40,025	38,296	38,810	39,925	41,024
Idaho	112,179	73,901	95,691	94,412	58,451	59,874	70,874
Illinois	828,778	425,335	365,346	213,650	299,821	368,396	295,845
Indiana	316,502	167,873	141,242	69,245	103,850	151,108	140,096
Iowa	611,806	308,034	378,263	185,166	261,877	276,986	339,507
Kansas	221,459	110,298	117,143	61,766	86,247	372,806	347,819
Kentucky	357,810	87,119	44,881	24,342	29,001	49,907	45,620
Louisiana	165,346	79,873	35,401	29,680	22,489	30,144	23,869
Maine	17,360	17,674	20,643	22,171	12,543	1,657	15,183
Maryland	27,759	25,953	40,129	57,661	38,924	38,655	62,467
Massachusetts	23,059	12,249	17,090	21,689	19,455	20,939	24,254
Michigan	181,684	130,512	118,948	136,131	117,979	117,659	183,678
Minnesota	441,606	234,216	251,983	130,758	134,100	168,105	215,840
Mississippi	152,437	76,237	64,849	46,742	28,035	50,289	30,705
Missouri	232,431	104,734	113,280	53,156	81,448	183,064	109,701
Montana	92,217	74,959	96,947	66,583	45,448	29,259	33,672
Nebraska	484,415	250,921	269,739	137,202	141,667	146,930	199,397
Nevada	5,933	6,199	8,249	7,300	3,065	2,868	4,935
New Hampshire	5,237	5,276	7,224	8,112	5,787	3,262	5,386
New Jersey	18,446	16,480	24,240	33,690	31,584	50,267	70,760
New Mexico	25,868	17,874	20,674	19,964	37,207	54,285	67,070
New York	60,991	58,172	80,525	90,743	72,477	67,267	69,638
North Carolina	92,510	68,837	84,630	77,607	83,877	151,021	217,290
North Dakota	212,367	125,281	132,372	116,970	84,018	125,425	157,830
Ohio	251,617	163,167	177,176	131,194	150,534	122,051	224,017
Oklahoma	73,783	46,602	38,539	49,338	65,361	218,874	171,316
Oregon	94,437	76,816	84,622	85,031	65,457	97,961	175,243
Pennsylvania	101,405	78,431	86,665	88,360	76,378	66,617	77,581
Rhode Island	2,803	2,940	4,735	6,339	4,777	2,660	3,745
South Carolina	36,679	25,224	25,542	25,820	25,223	58,719	74,771
South Dakota	104,865	74,469	70,492	51,849	41,882	49,349	108,187
Tennessee	123,578	48,700	37,100	32,625	34,293	49,453	34,263
Texas	353,363	193,825	194,160	207,446	260,133	269,402	462,927
Utah	13,258	10,383	14,969	22,930	8,965	9,122	15,575
Vermont	2,939	3,107	7,542	11,688	7,422	2,756	8,498
Virginia	40,614	26,892	29,014	28,024	31,093	63,317	86,725
Washington	213,255	197,927	191,313	179,994	150,886	198,318	190,533
West Virginia	6,275	4,200	3,511	2,607	2,830	6,641	7,052
Wisconsin	121,925	67,131	70,179	63,092	72,013	76,564	88,662
Wyoming	12,371	7,216	7,021	5,658	6,447	4,460	6,292
United States	8,249,468	4,991,369	5,265,325	4,612,712	4,449,483	5,488,335	6,339,665

continued--



Table 20--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1992--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	23,770	119,144	183,769	89,858	72,497	767,503
Alaska	2,240	1,893	1,987	2,119	2,065	19,631
Arizona	29,804	44,009	98,245	137,398	132,663	942,787
Arkansas	39,480	218,100	450,102	334,289	252,959	1,900,501
California	1,136,141	1,423,792	1,855,948	1,858,188	1,181,609	13,179,284
Colorado	98,148	93,068	114,322	129,955	129,861	1,083,185
Connecticut	14,594	28,989	18,834	17,755	15,915	249,113
Delaware	22,486	21,318	35,560	21,871	10,247	184,436
Florida	190,591	171,735	200,591	313,551	508,824	4,984,913
Georgia	159,923	320,369	414,877	189,028	119,603	1,763,842
Hawaii	41,158	39,391	41,346	39,949	40,144	475,722
Idaho	131,043	191,176	282,769	257,860	214,315	1,642,545
Illinois	286,295	639,658	761,301	396,689	550,232	5,431,346
Indiana	114,563	464,604	514,800	218,616	281,350	2,683,849
Iowa	320,362	347,307	662,246	490,859	533,211	4,715,624
Kansas	157,193	225,531	351,561	166,227	224,192	2,442,242
Kentucky	24,476	85,274	107,946	239,145	484,715	1,580,236
Louisiana	40,970	86,024	233,110	281,002	231,020	1,258,928
Maine	25,324	21,000	19,126	22,759	17,246	212,686
Maryland	35,119	68,496	82,059	69,992	39,578	586,792
Massachusetts	34,982	51,503	40,797	55,770	34,511	356,298
Michigan	126,572	185,040	235,219	230,099	198,199	1,961,720
Minnesota	198,706	301,854	479,806	464,125	438,669	3,459,768
Mississippi	14,043	40,811	249,412	255,323	237,967	1,246,850
Missouri	82,204	178,748	375,864	186,985	233,316	1,934,931
Montana	57,137	72,082	75,691	99,096	78,005	821,096
Nebraska	126,975	178,878	448,590	295,957	428,391	3,109,062
Nevada	5,685	5,391	6,521	7,503	7,498	71,147
New Hampshire	7,717	11,872	7,570	5,823	5,709	78,975
New Jersey	53,596	46,503	42,688	47,788	28,463	464,505
New Mexico	49,366	35,697	56,033	57,079	49,207	490,324
New York	102,940	156,405	105,903	86,366	80,559	1,031,986
North Carolina	374,353	527,435	411,827	166,674	130,107	2,386,168
North Dakota	240,405	274,757	283,673	310,108	275,555	2,338,761
Ohio	134,220	336,055	437,037	207,178	253,077	2,587,323
Oklahoma	124,502	75,112	116,658	77,377	79,792	1,137,254
Oregon	196,080	247,574	247,551	195,876	127,868	1,694,516
Pennsylvania	87,750	99,977	99,836	97,426	103,813	1,064,239
Rhode Island	2,538	13,908	3,932	3,891	7,259	59,527
South Carolina	90,828	107,539	73,365	50,058	37,732	631,500
South Dakota	92,107	156,728	265,851	126,595	120,738	1,263,112
Tennessee	32,348	52,459	139,659	159,663	298,084	1,042,225
Texas	409,762	374,837	547,990	395,693	427,216	4,096,754
Utah	13,821	17,383	18,707	17,867	18,996	181,976
Vermont	2,741	4,148	4,110	5,014	3,431	63,396
Virginia	67,636	107,011	153,688	67,425	79,999	781,438
Washington	324,101	419,961	357,526	268,798	229,540	2,922,152
West Virginia	8,327	12,168	6,224	6,942	8,699	75,476
Wisconsin	100,470	132,428	114,555	157,717	120,940	1,185,676
Wyoming	24,579	8,107	11,742	45,974	27,260	167,127
United States	6,080,171	8,843,249	11,848,524	9,429,300	9,212,846	84,810,447

Table 21--Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1990-92 1/

State	1990			1991			1992		
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total
1,000 dollars									
Alabama	4,339	3,208	7,547	4,108	2,609	6,717	4,250	2,470	6,720
Alaska	478	40	518	533	32	565	606	31	637
Arizona	4,112	532	4,644	3,889	464	4,353	3,892	439	4,331
Arkansas	7,845	3,208	11,053	7,455	2,667	10,122	7,561	2,525	10,086
California	21,959	5,802	27,761	22,207	4,871	27,078	19,398	4,611	24,009
Colorado	7,451	1,809	9,260	6,781	1,508	8,289	5,704	1,427	7,131
Connecticut	1,733	266	1,999	1,762	226	1,988	1,215	214	1,429
Delaware	1,711	198	1,909	1,411	168	1,579	1,471	159	1,630
Florida	2,280	2,799	5,079	2,561	2,319	4,880	2,370	2,196	4,566
Georgia	5,772	3,345	9,117	4,926	2,667	7,593	5,537	2,525	8,062
Hawaii	769	314	1,083	1,782	267	2,049	1,221	252	1,473
Idaho	9,186	1,488	10,674	8,268	1,241	9,509	7,519	1,175	8,694
Illinois	32,145	5,666	37,811	25,553	4,755	30,308	24,970	4,501	29,471
Indiana	13,319	4,642	17,961	10,201	3,769	13,970	10,766	3,568	14,334
Iowa	25,909	7,099	33,008	20,274	5,914	26,188	16,140	5,599	21,739
Kansas	12,615	4,710	17,325	9,316	4,001	13,317	13,872	3,787	17,659
Kentucky	17,025	6,348	23,373	16,175	5,276	21,451	16,004	4,995	20,999
Louisiana	4,559	2,321	6,880	3,676	1,739	5,415	3,196	1,647	4,843
Maine	2,615	498	3,113	3,086	406	3,492	2,224	384	2,608
Maryland	6,859	1,038	7,897	6,394	893	7,287	7,447	845	8,292
Massachusetts	1,487	471	1,958	2,058	400	2,458	1,717	379	2,096
Michigan	12,461	3,686	16,147	10,830	3,131	13,961	11,178	2,964	14,142
Minnesota	24,174	6,075	30,249	20,088	5,102	25,190	21,395	4,830	26,225
Mississippi	6,792	2,731	9,523	6,159	2,203	8,362	6,049	2,086	8,135
Missouri	29,956	7,372	37,328	30,865	6,204	37,069	25,530	5,873	31,403
Montana	9,230	1,686	10,916	10,023	1,438	11,461	10,052	1,361	11,413
Nebraska	11,121	3,891	15,012	10,987	3,247	14,234	10,009	3,074	13,083
Nevada	3,330	171	3,501	1,948	145	2,093	1,896	137	2,033
New Hampshire	1,537	205	1,742	1,507	168	1,675	1,265	159	1,424
New Jersey	1,145	553	1,698	906	481	1,387	1,032	456	1,488
New Mexico	7,572	922	8,494	7,110	783	7,893	6,371	741	7,112
New York	9,341	2,628	11,969	8,870	2,203	11,073	9,094	2,086	11,180
North Carolina	16,228	4,232	20,460	13,435	3,479	16,914	12,743	3,293	16,036
North Dakota	6,911	2,321	9,232	8,870	1,913	10,783	6,938	1,811	8,749
Ohio	17,565	5,734	23,299	17,531	4,639	22,170	22,237	4,391	26,628
Oklahoma	16,581	4,778	21,359	18,293	4,059	22,352	16,375	3,842	20,217
Oregon	21,032	2,492	23,524	17,186	2,145	19,331	14,310	2,031	16,341
Pennsylvania	23,749	3,618	27,367	23,496	3,073	26,569	21,346	2,909	24,255
Rhode Island	155	53	208	276	41	317	252	38	290
South Carolina	6,508	1,672	8,180	5,973	1,392	7,365	5,135	1,317	6,452
South Dakota	12,789	2,389	15,178	13,983	2,029	16,012	12,280	1,921	14,201
Tennessee	17,216	6,075	23,291	16,157	5,045	21,202	16,385	4,776	21,161
Texas	25,159	12,697	37,856	24,791	10,727	35,518	20,252	10,155	30,407
Utah	8,280	901	9,181	8,009	771	8,780	8,073	730	8,803
Vermont	4,499	478	4,977	2,707	400	3,107	1,986	379	2,365
Virginia	15,842	3,140	18,982	12,958	2,609	15,567	13,035	2,470	15,505
Washington	18,440	2,526	20,966	13,861	2,145	16,006	14,611	2,031	16,642
West Virginia	6,939	1,399	8,338	5,987	1,160	7,147	6,518	1,098	7,616
Wisconsin	20,596	5,461	26,057	20,639	4,581	25,220	19,998	4,336	24,334
Wyoming	3,580	608	4,188	3,060	522	3,582	5,845	494	6,339
United States:	542,896	146,296	689,192	498,921	122,027	620,948	479,270	115,518	594,788

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly by farm households on farms where produced.

Table 22--Commodity Credit Corporation loan placements, by State, 1988-92 1/

State	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Alabama	77,724	37,615	20,035	51,405	74,388
Alaska	51	0	0	0	0
Arizona	107,578	115,995	47,058	100,431	131,129
Arkansas	611,132	595,313	522,090	513,031	678,566
California	506,004	617,551	289,180	386,232	652,551
Colorado	74,476	34,363	36,923	41,721	48,793
Connecticut	140	0	82	28	55
Delaware	1,387	1,421	831	1,316	1,855
Florida	6,135	5,808	1,092	1,722	2,925
Georgia	53,619	34,470	16,517	32,279	49,334
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	24,733	17,540	35,237	24,934	29,254
Illinois	527,339	316,810	362,545	322,494	500,387
Indiana	199,583	155,684	174,209	180,254	245,255
Iowa	977,101	558,143	565,239	585,350	783,464
Kansas	209,147	55,907	101,526	56,323	78,819
Kentucky	27,366	27,547	31,247	29,761	41,408
Louisiana	358,585	190,335	239,158	254,065	366,197
Maine	100	44	8	-8	90
Maryland	5,664	6,019	7,472	7,902	14,166
Massachusetts	115	207	72	102	109
Michigan	104,405	51,960	56,391	68,000	47,642
Minnesota	468,889	483,218	467,663	582,452	585,624
Mississippi	453,526	364,628	299,299	375,997	504,944
Missouri	184,921	129,379	99,396	130,401	211,984
Montana	39,593	32,632	58,605	63,050	57,358
Nebraska	708,765	312,027	274,832	335,263	363,077
Nevada	7	19	5	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	3,644	1,214	2,531	2,948	2,435
New Mexico	16,412	16,444	11,537	9,364	13,079
New York	37,463	12,980	16,902	22,303	13,745
North Carolina	33,746	39,846	24,614	30,416	39,840
North Dakota	131,409	78,945	169,211	200,922	198,836
Ohio	89,610	96,575	103,725	104,668	125,826
Oklahoma	73,492	50,085	25,576	13,388	31,822
Oregon	9,509	3,870	10,086	8,305	7,288
Pennsylvania	18,983	1,158	14,484	6,401	13,372
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	24,957	16,848	7,837	14,064	17,721
South Dakota	199,857	95,273	113,200	127,880	142,663
Tennessee	108,255	53,579	32,297	106,444	187,625
Texas	995,669	1,007,989	329,242	340,511	420,359
Utah	2,205	1,372	1,645	1,879	2,605
Vermont	84	41	35	18	136
Virginia	4,632	6,499	16,212	12,317	18,538
Washington	23,357	17,615	50,526	23,168	31,389
West Virginia	432	662	1,059	590	1,161
Wisconsin	54,657	55,354	53,475	71,966	55,748
Wyoming	5,793	1,152	2,069	1,902	1,802
United States	7,562,251	5,702,136	4,692,975	5,243,959	6,795,364

1/ Payments received by farmers for commodities placed under nonrecourse Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

Table 23--Commodity Credit Corporation loan redemptions, by State, 1988-92 1/

State	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Alabama	53,061	78,418	26,911	18,520	78,569
Alaska	0	10	41	0	0
Arizona	101,486	125,299	66,081	85,599	100,596
Arkansas	335,585	787,809	508,392	467,137	521,251
California	392,421	575,504	434,470	330,411	508,424
Colorado	171,631	102,684	47,523	53,051	44,536
Connecticut	150	20	149	28	83
Delaware	2,975	2,019	1,479	1,187	1,252
Florida	4,834	8,260	1,106	1,278	2,064
Georgia	53,574	58,245	25,599	12,640	45,963
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	92,531	53,330	38,517	37,110	26,936
Illinois	1,627,314	422,793	350,998	378,421	275,714
Indiana	637,945	179,642	162,391	195,247	158,637
Iowa	2,219,640	752,604	612,784	657,696	524,073
Kansas	442,860	162,922	59,738	101,131	71,802
Kentucky	83,650	28,870	29,040	32,566	27,149
Louisiana	214,235	331,186	244,120	141,382	359,515
Maine	309	55	31	9	22
Maryland	13,204	4,894	6,586	7,945	8,336
Massachusetts	138	148	61	73	102
Michigan	185,516	69,302	55,936	68,595	64,524
Minnesota	1,203,657	600,215	504,337	537,322	529,534
Mississippi	304,449	468,006	362,325	252,249	538,004
Missouri	390,911	179,090	116,364	107,393	139,079
Montana	198,253	40,664	83,984	62,642	57,245
Nebraska	1,350,475	598,491	306,766	353,756	321,082
Nevada	269	0	19	4	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	6,165	1,501	1,464	2,341	2,579
New Mexico	23,126	32,492	10,925	10,255	10,495
New York	47,873	23,815	13,743	19,800	22,397
North Carolina	48,182	40,742	34,021	21,938	34,397
North Dakota	492,209	192,517	110,264	178,901	204,483
Ohio	285,411	116,652	87,101	108,414	96,020
Oklahoma	70,352	89,464	29,857	23,916	24,684
Oregon	35,583	30,687	11,467	15,240	6,871
Pennsylvania	28,501	6,803	8,870	11,176	7,227
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	22,391	27,875	12,159	6,118	18,415
South Dakota	452,010	165,599	125,364	123,546	125,647
Tennessee	103,650	105,159	55,399	30,600	138,855
Texas	695,492	1,276,479	515,633	336,087	377,283
Utah	6,349	3,480	1,435	1,411	2,113
Vermont	53	41	41	23	55
Virginia	12,987	9,227	10,365	9,800	13,629
Washington	104,289	70,151	35,424	47,517	28,138
West Virginia	1,425	610	549	1,087	491
Wisconsin	234,805	90,910	66,759	69,116	67,641
Wyoming	8,916	4,064	3,190	2,063	1,847
United States	12,760,842	7,918,748	5,179,778	4,922,741	5,587,759

1/ Value of loans redeemed by farmers for commodities previously placed under nonrecourse Commodity Credit Corporation loans.



Table 24--Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1988-92 1/

State	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1,000 dollars					
Alabama	1,103	961	129	15	116
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	221	665	307	7	298
Arkansas	6,531	-46,112	869	143	1,202
California	2,561	-3,671	596	909	990
Colorado	23,274	13,229	11,074	7,182	161
Connecticut	32	0	0	0	0
Delaware	13	134	0	0	0
Florida	226	316	39	0	32
Georgia	1,917	1,440	316	75	166
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	11,380	11,051	14,940	6,137	114
Illinois	103,255	179,457	11,156	106,712	2,344
Indiana	25,020	22,436	3,120	12,873	321
Iowa	135,780	289,706	19,186	142,607	3,510
Kansas	116,936	24,286	17,000	12,319	228
Kentucky	2,528	2,242	205	244	207
Louisiana	1,484	-4,596	1,057	98	1,284
Maine	23	19	14	3	0
Maryland	888	495	60	19	329
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	29,707	33,004	6,467	22,411	675
Minnesota	64,241	250,855	46,347	168,873	2,271
Mississippi	2,592	-3,155	3,033	96	1,337
Missouri	30,575	626	1,915	4,261	1,123
Montana	19,971	6,503	9,128	11,023	554
Nebraska	113,638	295,473	28,402	221,655	1,031
Nevada	34	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	762	3	0	25	94
New Mexico	9,016	12,746	2,042	2,333	81
New York	9,352	3,113	1,837	1,433	553
North Carolina	5,136	10,458	330	60	131
North Dakota	41,165	108,061	68,416	49,067	1,879
Ohio	10,811	9,876	1,758	8,436	307
Oklahoma	18,746	7,019	3,150	1,526	233
Oregon	9,049	2,976	21,476	9,244	0
Pennsylvania	3,166	282	78	541	55
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	638	258	74	33	53
South Dakota	40,772	37,158	12,680	24,382	3,490
Tennessee	3,978	2,389	993	440	447
Texas	138,148	105,572	19,242	8,864	645
Utah	925	497	591	776	19
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	630	976	614	98	426
Washington	26,339	19,348	47,428	11,274	204
West Virginia	6	52	59	0	0
Wisconsin	5,078	26,612	4,370	26,970	833
Wyoming	2,148	309	163	11	0
United States	1,019,795	1,423,069	360,661	863,175	27,743

1/ Value of nonrecourse commodity equals loans not redeemed by farmers by the end of the option period and thus officially acknowledged as acquired by Commodity Credit Corporation, and loans written off.

Table 25--Government payments, by program and State, 1989 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conser- vation 2/	Miscel- laneous 3/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	8,573	2,132	0	44,156	6	28,951	37,041	120,859
Alaska	23	0	0	0	4	1,075	41	1,143
Arizona	2,527	1,176	0	73,089	1,179	2,031	5,104	85,106
Arkansas	12,708	11,195	275,616	70,957	72	16,157	52,970	439,675
California	10,331	10,426	124,811	148,324	3,203	13,684	61,311	372,090
Colorado	45,314	22,761	0	0	2,517	87,262	25,588	183,442
Connecticut	624	0	0	0	10	326	1,240	2,200
Delaware	2,057	58	0	0	2	281	2,420	4,818
Florida	4,546	499	38	3,166	6	9,578	20,490	38,323
Georgia	27,331	7,937	0	33,427	9	33,032	71,322	173,058
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	267	0	267
Idaho	4,862	18,721	0	0	1,216	38,555	35,735	99,089
Illinois	437,335	9,610	0	0	247	50,585	228,164	725,941
Indiana	204,923	5,045	0	0	114	28,084	95,525	333,691
Iowa	578,178	248	0	0	784	154,809	247,187	981,206
Kansas	166,126	103,644	0	37	593	160,417	157,629	588,446
Kentucky	41,522	2,493	0	0	61	28,335	46,012	118,423
Louisiana	6,608	2,225	105,932	90,576	12	8,769	35,636	249,758
Maine	651	0	0	0	30	4,376	2,086	7,143
Maryland	9,918	285	0	0	33	2,042	11,457	23,735
Massachusetts	256	0	0	0	13	478	3,116	3,863
Michigan	98,903	6,385	0	0	569	15,433	140,681	261,971
Minnesota	257,740	28,691	0	0	505	101,057	211,859	599,852
Mississippi	7,370	3,801	53,764	171,377	8	34,187	54,654	325,161
Missouri	94,961	14,846	18,702	23,238	357	101,412	102,875	356,391
Montana	11,344	48,614	0	0	2,589	105,442	121,393	289,382
Nebraska	377,604	24,256	0	0	478	76,744	63,224	542,306
Nevada	92	268	0	0	292	1,167	4,482	6,301
New Hampshire	193	0	0	0	9	671	1,429	2,302
New Jersey	2,870	177	0	0	11	633	17,792	21,483
New Mexico	10,596	2,950	0	8,802	3,416	21,588	17,323	64,675
New York	27,879	1,626	0	0	118	7,962	38,440	76,025
North Carolina	41,464	2,584	0	11,513	25	10,590	27,741	93,917
North Dakota	38,688	86,525	0	0	568	101,104	247,961	474,846
Ohio	120,695	7,194	0	0	533	18,336	127,245	274,003
Oklahoma	10,968	48,418	129	31,399	1,840	53,630	88,433	234,817
Oregon	2,699	12,633	0	0	945	29,968	14,139	60,384
Pennsylvania	17,083	434	0	0	193	9,392	41,294	68,396
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	2	65	22	90
South Carolina	17,698	3,487	0	16,578	1	14,434	20,498	72,696
South Dakota	101,989	28,893	0	0	2,362	63,749	143,269	340,262
Tennessee	18,730	3,405	69	40,826	18	26,178	51,823	141,049
Texas	165,919	38,589	91,921	416,170	50,131	177,398	308,585	1,248,713
Utah	1,368	1,523	0	0	2,069	12,176	17,400	34,536
Vermont	525	3	0	0	34	1,882	4,620	7,064
Virginia	14,514	1,277	0	181	275	7,358	14,994	38,599
Washington	8,077	35,241	0	0	198	54,270	33,346	131,132
West Virginia	1,806	36	0	0	142	2,447	7,168	11,599
Wisconsin	122,410	961	0	0	176	39,967	358,818	522,332
Wyoming	2,197	1,725	0	0	3,428	12,330	14,462	34,142
United States	3,140,796	602,997	670,982	1,183,816	81,403	1,770,664	3,436,044	10,886,702

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Bonus, Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Milk Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, Milk Diversion, Disaster Program Crops, Disaster Program Non-Crops, Colorado River Salinity, Warehouse Storage Deduction, Livestock Emergency Assistance, Interest Penalty Payments, Disaster, and Loan Deficiency.

Table 26--Government payments, by program and State, 1990 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conservation 2/	Miscellaneous 3/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	6,728	6,655	0	17,823	19	30,481	20,520	82,226
Alaska	27	0	0	0	0	975	115	1,117
Arizona	2,214	5,370	0	29,307	1,488	1,706	3,264	43,349
Arkansas	11,901	45,942	185,015	27,544	109	16,860	25,325	312,696
California	6,340	27,752	92,150	57,995	4,463	14,452	49,181	252,333
Colorado	37,355	83,713	0	0	3,690	88,699	23,266	236,723
Connecticut	465	0	0	0	12	446	1,200	2,123
Delaware	1,613	339	0	0	3	298	960	3,213
Florida	3,599	1,266	70	1,213	4	8,887	22,116	37,155
Georgia	22,174	22,781	0	14,603	12	32,726	38,297	130,593
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	9	510	0	519
Idaho	1,987	76,273	0	0	1,546	39,750	13,875	133,431
Illinois	367,119	43,381	0	0	346	56,892	38,865	506,603
Indiana	173,796	22,445	0	0	158	32,304	15,467	244,170
Iowa	507,923	928	0	0	1,206	171,218	72,458	753,733
Kansas	160,106	409,156	0	16	924	168,149	96,395	834,746
Kentucky	35,240	10,673	0	0	87	28,992	6,618	81,610
Louisiana	6,113	6,695	71,644	36,937	14	9,830	23,398	154,631
Maine	540	2	0	0	26	4,570	1,844	6,982
Maryland	7,873	2,123	0	0	43	2,514	4,833	17,386
Massachusetts	178	0	0	0	17	659	2,169	3,023
Michigan	84,258	25,576	0	0	618	16,996	41,383	168,831
Minnesota	221,961	109,121	0	0	756	105,459	74,462	511,759
Mississippi	6,092	14,162	36,611	65,325	8	37,860	25,911	185,969
Missouri	82,564	63,078	12,794	9,103	695	103,071	27,760	299,065
Montana	5,314	159,482	0	0	3,609	111,342	19,852	299,599
Nebraska	351,287	96,746	0	0	720	81,036	94,857	624,646
Nevada	37	627	0	0	437	1,012	3,234	5,347
New Hampshire	154	0	0	0	16	677	1,009	1,856
New Jersey	2,531	555	0	0	11	670	11,977	15,744
New Mexico	9,992	11,271	0	3,128	3,955	21,017	14,477	63,840
New York	24,122	5,383	0	0	160	8,204	21,435	59,304
North Carolina	29,562	9,984	0	4,393	38	11,918	17,360	73,255
North Dakota	22,887	330,490	0	0	890	121,070	70,041	545,378
Ohio	100,718	34,307	0	0	728	22,184	39,069	197,006
Oklahoma	11,096	219,124	158	9,896	2,251	55,596	20,919	319,040
Oregon	1,714	47,853	0	0	1,378	29,053	9,139	89,137
Pennsylvania	13,265	1,599	0	0	246	10,624	15,680	41,414
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	2	171	18	191
South Carolina	14,514	11,873	0	6,881	1	19,307	10,061	62,637
South Dakota	83,199	98,811	0	0	3,185	83,753	63,903	332,851
Tennessee	16,096	12,441	65	16,047	27	26,966	19,387	91,029
Texas	146,910	141,235	66,373	140,469	53,669	180,542	245,504	974,702
Utah	695	5,914	0	0	2,852	11,380	14,056	34,897
Vermont	502	2	0	0	43	2,139	3,107	5,793
Virginia	11,338	5,307	0	77	363	8,003	7,290	32,378
Washington	4,082	131,118	0	0	310	56,716	13,199	205,425
West Virginia	1,530	118	0	0	192	2,306	1,903	6,049
Wisconsin	99,779	3,267	0	0	226	45,865	32,106	181,243
Wyoming	1,683	6,362	0	0	4,633	12,286	6,319	31,283
United States	2,701,173	2,311,300	464,880	440,757	96,195	1,898,141	1,385,584	9,298,030

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Bonus, Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Milk Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, Milk Diversion, Disaster Program Crops, Disaster Program Non-Crops, Colorado River Salinity, Livestock Emergency Assistance, Interest Penalty Payments, Disaster, Loan Deficiency, and Naval Stores.

Table 27--Government payments, by program and State, 1991 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conser- vation 2/	Miscel- laneous 3/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	6,070	5,348	0	16,231	57	29,094	9,550	66,350
Alaska	78	0	0	0	1	1,155	51	1,285
Arizona	2,364	4,305	0	26,225	1,883	1,632	4,084	40,493
Arkansas	8,740	40,880	220,662	23,669	147	17,423	41,229	352,750
California	8,942	32,741	102,428	48,991	8,968	13,218	45,537	260,825
Colorado	36,302	83,243	0	0	6,360	85,241	5,956	217,102
Connecticut	437	0	0	0	26	579	309	1,351
Delaware	1,814	329	0	0	3	418	112	2,676
Florida	3,150	1,104	193	1,172	5	8,645	26,517	40,786
Georgia	19,522	18,443	0	13,611	6	31,716	14,377	97,675
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	19	815	72	906
Idaho	14,924	78,399	0	0	3,497	39,770	4,660	141,250
Illinois	346,543	36,533	0	0	547	56,030	1,754	441,407
Indiana	159,434	16,613	0	0	234	32,062	1,712	210,055
Iowa	469,701	656	0	0	2,059	168,889	3,650	644,955
Kansas	137,135	394,034	0	21	1,730	161,048	3,927	697,895
Kentucky	33,409	9,030	0	0	131	28,998	1,848	73,416
Louisiana	5,040	6,036	87,818	33,017	14	9,450	33,230	174,605
Maine	592	3	0	0	77	4,762	632	6,066
Maryland	8,297	1,680	0	0	62	2,464	2,839	15,342
Massachusetts	165	0	0	0	38	530	761	1,494
Michigan	79,344	20,238	0	0	667	17,633	5,809	123,691
Minnesota	221,988	93,583	0	0	1,391	103,525	15,332	435,819
Mississippi	5,178	12,726	43,455	57,674	10	37,046	20,209	176,298
Missouri	75,842	51,567	15,830	7,352	852	104,526	12,646	268,615
Montana	33,557	163,465	0	0	8,425	108,995	5,691	320,133
Nebraska	318,372	87,731	0	0	1,163	80,915	2,478	490,659
Nevada	191	637	0	0	965	734	3,152	5,679
New Hampshire	141	0	0	0	29	790	517	1,477
New Jersey	2,415	556	0	0	14	598	468	4,051
New Mexico	9,242	11,158	0	2,760	7,369	21,352	6,566	58,447
New York	23,847	4,638	0	0	236	8,225	4,296	41,242
North Carolina	26,548	7,385	0	3,893	55	10,774	4,182	52,837
North Dakota	83,509	299,967	0	0	1,720	116,560	32,097	533,853
Ohio	100,348	26,899	0	0	939	23,724	4,798	156,708
Oklahoma	9,269	208,695	175	10,193	2,910	54,739	4,941	290,922
Oregon	4,115	47,485	0	0	2,261	29,884	5,360	89,105
Pennsylvania	13,822	1,413	0	0	374	10,032	8,723	34,364
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	6	91	12	110
South Carolina	13,430	9,812	0	6,474	0	14,971	4,677	49,364
South Dakota	96,842	92,281	0	0	6,831	77,302	12,981	286,237
Tennessee	14,854	10,589	91	14,561	45	26,778	3,413	70,331
Texas	125,392	136,112	79,377	140,985	73,554	178,157	44,348	777,925
Utah	2,473	7,021	0	0	5,648	10,969	7,086	33,197
Vermont	468	3	0	0	89	1,650	1,129	3,339
Virginia	11,286	3,995	0	74	609	7,369	3,283	26,616
Washington	17,317	128,799	0	0	613	55,273	4,082	206,084
West Virginia	1,429	104	0	0	291	2,045	1,552	5,421
Wisconsin	92,658	2,639	0	0	385	47,177	7,091	149,950
Wyoming	2,116	6,797	0	0	10,204	12,410	1,714	33,241
United States	2,648,653	2,165,672	550,029	406,903	153,519	1,858,183	431,440	8,214,399

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Milk Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, Milk Diversion, Colorado River Salinity, Livestock Emergency Assistance, Interest Penalty Payments, Disaster, Loan Deficiency, and Market Gains.



Table 28--Government payments, by program State, 1992 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conservation 2/	Miscellaneous 3/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	4,086	4,165	0	28,731	101	29,144	52,905	119,132
Alaska	118	0	0	0	10	1,095	471	1,694
Arizona	2,330	4,813	0	46,592	2,074	1,481	18,290	75,580
Arkansas	6,969	25,758	198,861	45,173	303	17,658	115,304	410,026
California	10,643	23,134	103,570	91,232	10,794	13,479	177,530	430,382
Colorado	36,381	54,185	0	0	7,625	84,998	20,045	203,234
Connecticut	438	0	0	0	41	582	1,156	2,217
Delaware	1,819	237	0	0	7	537	376	2,976
Florida	2,327	560	273	2,457	15	14,569	32,884	53,085
Georgia	14,791	13,197	0	25,525	41	32,954	95,792	182,300
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	15	731	1,076	1,822
Idaho	16,101	50,781	0	0	4,752	42,514	23,247	137,395
Illinois	345,505	23,974	0	0	670	62,406	48,096	480,651
Indiana	157,033	10,982	0	0	336	35,245	28,922	232,518
Iowa	449,568	319	0	0	2,816	175,822	33,753	662,278
Kansas	123,952	249,608	0	39	2,272	157,719	58,555	592,145
Kentucky	28,989	6,209	0	0	192	29,615	7,120	72,125
Louisiana	4,070	4,339	78,784	60,908	27	10,389	112,318	270,835
Maine	503	1	0	0	97	4,635	5,017	10,253
Maryland	7,549	1,054	0	0	130	2,864	4,470	16,067
Massachusetts	145	0	0	0	72	836	3,708	4,761
Michigan	74,688	14,569	0	0	890	20,733	31,629	142,509
Minnesota	208,034	63,480	0	0	2,180	106,692	41,637	422,023
Mississippi	3,568	6,649	40,763	103,746	9	39,696	85,473	279,904
Missouri	67,963	31,481	15,027	14,174	1,306	110,132	53,562	293,645
Montana	34,840	105,910	0	0	11,541	108,749	37,733	298,773
Nebraska	305,462	53,412	0	0	1,620	83,662	34,573	478,729
Nevada	237	603	0	0	1,118	837	8,449	11,244
New Hampshire	125	0	0	0	57	798	570	1,550
New Jersey	2,020	360	0	0	44	671	7,600	10,695
New Mexico	7,854	7,372	0	4,224	8,173	21,106	11,538	60,267
New York	21,096	3,018	0	0	407	7,487	15,864	47,872
North Carolina	21,048	5,400	0	9,964	85	10,809	27,499	74,805
North Dakota	75,561	202,923	0	0	2,933	109,955	51,784	443,156
Ohio	96,457	19,087	0	0	1,331	28,335	20,912	166,122
Oklahoma	8,063	126,992	187	18,202	2,648	54,841	37,389	248,322
Oregon	4,677	30,395	0	0	3,919	29,882	18,601	87,474
Pennsylvania	13,335	968	0	0	568	10,008	23,886	48,765
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	5	121	181	308
South Carolina	10,892	6,792	0	11,717	5	13,859	29,323	72,588
South Dakota	88,340	58,450	0	0	10,348	73,891	40,870	271,899
Tennessee	12,221	6,728	92	28,911	92	27,603	40,219	115,866
Texas	107,439	89,920	74,743	259,358	81,655	179,671	369,253	1,162,039
Utah	2,344	4,016	0	0	7,820	11,212	10,580	35,972
Vermont	413	1	0	0	168	2,057	2,911	5,550
Virginia	9,525	2,971	0	224	755	7,331	8,266	29,072
Washington	17,636	82,019	0	0	799	56,594	31,695	188,743
West Virginia	1,254	75	0	0	408	2,100	3,025	6,862
Wisconsin	88,977	1,742	0	0	541	48,774	25,993	166,027
Wyoming	1,886	4,039	0	0	14,267	12,542	3,929	36,663
United States	2,499,273	1,402,688	512,300	751,177	188,082	1,899,421	1,915,979	9,168,920

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included Rural Clean Water, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Dairy Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extend Farm Storage, Colorado River Salinity, Livestock Emergency Assistance, Interest Penalty Payments, Disaster, Loan Deficiency, Market Gains, Naval Stores Conservation, Milk Marketing Fee, Animal Waste Management, and Interest on CCC-6S.

Table 29--Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1988-92

State	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Million dollars					
Alabama	2,099.6	2,222.8	2,313.0	2,245.1	2,178.5
Alaska	24.5	25.2	25.8	25.1	25.2
Arizona	1,349.2	1,324.4	1,391.0	1,344.8	1,344.3
Arkansas	3,451.5	3,843.6	4,029.2	4,221.1	3,971.3
California	11,840.2	13,084.2	14,146.7	14,795.1	14,529.4
Colorado	3,584.5	3,494.9	3,655.5	3,449.6	3,439.4
Connecticut	282.9	302.5	330.0	320.6	323.9
Delaware	504.2	551.5	550.7	558.8	555.6
Florida	3,276.0	3,547.7	3,621.9	3,558.0	3,540.4
Georgia	2,973.4	3,136.9	3,094.5	3,035.5	2,973.6
Hawaii	475.7	502.5	552.0	551.0	543.8
Idaho	2,037.6	2,122.0	2,165.9	2,062.5	2,059.5
Illinois	6,840.0	7,425.3	7,384.6	7,424.2	7,593.1
Indiana	4,237.8	4,454.6	4,616.6	4,541.1	4,675.6
Iowa	8,836.6	9,153.6	9,494.2	9,484.7	9,637.6
Kansas	6,324.8	6,541.4	6,818.7	6,588.6	6,585.3
Kentucky	2,284.7	2,359.1	2,471.8	2,522.1	2,512.2
Louisiana	1,549.2	1,671.2	1,792.1	1,821.4	1,745.7
Maine	353.0	376.2	399.5	398.2	396.8
Maryland	1,059.0	1,135.5	1,161.9	1,180.0	1,179.1
Massachusetts	294.6	315.7	340.9	340.4	336.3
Michigan	2,665.7	2,832.2	3,005.4	3,143.3	3,110.5
Minnesota	5,636.8	5,960.1	6,338.2	6,498.3	6,379.4
Mississippi	2,105.3	2,310.2	2,462.5	2,574.5	2,489.8
Missouri	3,715.6	3,884.0	3,922.6	4,025.9	4,154.6
Montana	1,514.3	1,620.9	1,641.7	1,593.7	1,583.9
Nebraska	7,342.5	7,628.7	7,693.8	7,328.0	7,233.9
Nevada	195.7	204.3	228.7	214.2	206.6
New Hampshire	112.9	123.1	130.3	127.1	126.6
New Jersey	469.8	507.3	537.6	537.1	526.8
New Mexico	1,168.7	1,204.5	1,213.5	1,197.1	1,164.4
New York	2,217.9	2,392.2	2,520.0	2,476.6	2,477.7
North Carolina	3,380.6	3,442.0	3,481.0	3,434.5	3,559.2
North Dakota	2,441.0	2,505.8	2,636.5	2,635.4	2,709.0
Ohio	3,501.6	3,652.3	3,837.3	3,779.2	3,803.5
Oklahoma	3,213.8	3,264.5	3,313.5	3,438.2	3,189.4
Oregon	1,831.0	2,025.8	2,169.4	2,240.5	2,240.6
Pennsylvania	2,771.4	3,076.2	3,171.7	3,139.0	3,092.1
Rhode Island	38.8	41.8	43.8	41.7	41.7
South Carolina	958.7	1,021.8	1,024.6	1,033.0	997.9
South Dakota	2,449.4	2,510.0	2,569.8	2,531.6	2,515.4
Tennessee	1,945.9	1,901.7	1,902.2	1,879.6	1,910.8
Texas	10,345.1	10,293.3	10,959.5	11,023.6	10,563.6
Utah	594.7	602.6	620.2	588.0	593.0
Vermont	335.7	368.0	392.2	383.9	381.8
Virginia	1,719.9	1,752.7	1,776.1	1,760.0	1,797.5
Washington	2,862.8	3,090.6	3,364.7	3,587.0	3,613.4
West Virginia	332.1	344.8	354.0	345.4	341.7
Wisconsin	4,416.9	4,804.1	5,017.0	5,069.4	5,028.1
Wyoming	717.5	705.1	690.8	787.5	670.4
United States	133,482.2	140,413.6	146,135.1	146,644.9	145,427.7

Table 30--Farm business balance sheet, United States, December 31, 1988-92 1/

Item	:	:	:	:	:					
	:	1988	:	1989	:	1990	:	1991	:	1992
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EXCLUDES OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS	:									
	:	Thousands								
	:									
Farms	:	2,197		2,171		2,140		2,105		2,094
	:									
	:	Billion dollars								
	:									
Farm assets	:	801.1		829.7		848.3		842.2		861.5
Real estate	:	595.5		615.7		628.2		623.2		633.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	:	62.2		66.2		70.9		68.1		71.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	:	81.2		85.1		85.4		85.8		85.6
Crops 3/	:	23.3		23.4		22.8		22.0		24.1
Purchased inputs	:	3.5		2.6		2.8		2.6		3.9
Financial	:	35.4		36.8		38.3		40.6		43.4
	:									
	:									
Farm debt	:	139.4		137.2		137.4		138.8		138.6
Real estate	:	77.6		75.4		74.1		74.5		75.0
Nonreal estate 4/	:	61.7		61.9		63.2		64.3		63.6
	:									
Equity	:	661.7		692.4		710.9		703.5		722.9
	:									
	:	Ratio								
	:									
Debt/equity	:	21.1		19.8		19.3		19.7		19.2
Debt/assets	:	17.4		16.5		16.2		16.5		16.1

1/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 2/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 3/ All non-CCC crops held on farms plus the value above loan rate for crops held under CCC. 4/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes.

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>ALABAMA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	48,000	47,000	47,000	46,000	46,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	9,795.9	10,337.9	9,764.0	9,907.0	10,072.9
Real estate	7,092.6	7,499.4	6,752.6	6,886.2	7,007.7
Livestock and poultry 1/	909.4	955.5	1,073.5	1,033.3	974.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,120.0	1,163.6	1,183.4	1,182.8	1,188.2
Crops 3/	112.0	122.1	120.3	114.7	121.2
Purchased inputs	18.1	13.7	14.5	14.1	35.6
Financial	543.7	583.6	619.6	675.7	745.9
Farm debt	1,485.1	1,443.7	1,371.7	1,400.7	1,466.2
Real estate	810.0	785.4	681.3	703.0	693.7
Nonreal estate 4/	675.1	658.2	690.4	697.7	772.5
Equity	8,310.9	8,894.2	8,392.2	8,506.3	8,606.8
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	17.9	16.2	16.3	16.5	17.0
Debt/assets	15.2	14.0	14.0	14.1	14.6
<b>ALASKA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	620	600	580	560	540
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	548.9	592.3	644.0	581.5	596.6
Real estate	290.5	299.8	309.4	300.3	291.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	6.0	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	21.8	22.4	22.0	21.7	21.0
Crops 3/	.5	.0	.0	.0	.0
Purchased inputs	.4	.2	.0	.2	.4
Financial	229.7	264.4	307.1	254.0	278.0
Farm debt	31.3	31.2	25.6	23.4	47.6
Real estate	20.8	22.0	19.4	15.5	11.3
Nonreal estate 4/	10.5	9.2	6.1	7.9	36.3
Equity	517.6	561.1	618.4	558.1	549.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	6.0	5.6	4.1	4.2	8.7
Debt/assets	5.7	5.3	4.0	4.0	8.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
ARIZONA					
			Number		
Farms	8,100	8,100	7,800	8,000	8,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	10,329.4	9,894.1	10,697.5	11,223.3	11,315.7
Real estate	9,093.5	8,673.3	9,448.6	9,963.2	10,016.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	533.3	518.4	551.7	560.9	570.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	407.6	432.4	423.5	443.6	445.6
Crops 3/	46.7	43.0	39.6	25.3	29.9
Purchased inputs	42.6	31.5	30.8	25.0	37.2
Financial	205.8	195.4	203.2	205.4	216.0
Farm debt	1,571.1	1,564.0	1,383.2	1,286.1	1,172.4
Real estate	653.4	646.6	578.0	552.1	505.3
Nonreal estate 4/	917.7	917.3	805.2	734.1	667.1
Equity	8,758.2	8,330.1	9,314.3	9,937.1	10,143.4
			Ratio		
Debt/equity	17.9	18.8	14.8	12.9	11.6
Debt/assets	15.2	15.8	12.9	11.5	10.4
ARKANSAS					
			Number		
Farms	49,000	48,000	47,000	46,000	46,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	14,403.9	14,374.1	14,703.5	14,058.0	14,691.3
Real estate	10,951.8	10,758.6	10,967.0	10,154.5	10,613.4
Livestock and poultry 1/	953.2	995.7	1,101.4	1,106.5	1,127.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,527.3	1,587.4	1,580.8	1,580.0	1,587.1
Crops 3/	161.2	170.7	126.6	207.2	282.5
Purchased inputs	38.7	28.6	33.3	19.7	26.8
Financial	771.7	833.1	894.4	990.1	1,054.0
Farm debt	2,854.1	2,838.8	3,014.5	3,104.1	3,106.2
Real estate	1,572.5	1,546.4	1,642.6	1,696.9	1,766.0
Nonreal estate 4/	1,281.6	1,292.4	1,371.9	1,407.3	1,340.2
Equity	11,549.8	11,535.3	11,689.0	10,953.9	11,585.1
			Ratio		
Debt/equity	24.7	24.6	25.8	28.3	26.8
Debt/assets	19.8	19.7	20.5	22.1	21.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	84,000	84,000	85,000	83,000	80,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	67,426.4	69,798.2	72,149.8	70,231.6	68,110.0
Real estate	57,234.4	59,433.4	61,674.2	59,709.9	57,321.3
Livestock and poultry 1/	3,348.2	3,553.3	3,541.7	3,470.3	3,586.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	3,735.0	3,963.0	4,078.3	4,067.0	3,937.6
Crops 3/	391.4	324.6	302.9	348.4	346.4
Purchased inputs	300.0	175.5	159.4	141.2	232.1
Financial	2,417.3	2,348.5	2,393.3	2,494.8	2,686.7
Farm debt	12,375.9	12,468.8	13,092.8	13,047.0	13,063.3
Real estate	6,983.3	7,153.5	7,485.7	7,513.7	7,571.4
Nonreal estate 4/	5,392.6	5,315.3	5,607.0	5,533.3	5,491.9
Equity	55,050.5	57,329.4	59,057.0	57,184.6	55,046.7
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	22.5	21.7	22.2	22.8	23.7
Debt/assets	18.4	17.9	18.1	18.6	19.2
<b>COLORADO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	27,300	27,000	26,500	26,000	25,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	15,222.4	15,193.6	16,833.2	15,276.0	15,823.7
Real estate	10,950.5	10,813.5	12,374.0	10,853.9	11,258.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,807.4	1,882.2	2,045.1	1,942.4	2,056.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,221.6	1,281.9	1,279.5	1,282.0	1,263.1
Crops 3/	487.4	458.7	362.5	384.0	336.5
Purchased inputs	126.3	104.2	122.1	62.5	75.2
Financial	629.1	653.1	650.0	751.1	833.5
Farm debt	2,980.7	2,947.1	2,859.6	2,829.7	2,785.0
Real estate	1,639.0	1,550.4	1,473.2	1,509.9	1,484.4
Nonreal estate 4/	1,341.7	1,396.7	1,386.4	1,319.9	1,300.6
Equity	12,241.7	12,246.6	13,973.6	12,446.2	13,038.7
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	24.3	24.1	20.5	22.7	21.4
Debt/assets	19.6	19.4	17.0	18.5	17.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>					
	Number				
Farms	4,000	4,000	3,900	3,900	4,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	3,174.6	3,260.5	2,945.8	2,821.9	2,947.0
Real estate	2,873.1	2,941.8	2,622.0	2,494.7	2,602.3
Livestock and poultry 1/	62.4	67.9	65.0	65.8	72.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	133.7	141.8	140.6	143.6	148.0
Crops 3/	24.9	23.1	31.5	22.7	18.5
Purchased inputs	4.7	5.3	5.2	8.3	9.0
Financial	75.8	80.6	81.5	86.8	96.6
Farm debt	218.7	204.2	218.8	202.7	198.9
Real estate	114.6	96.7	98.4	90.3	87.0
Nonreal estate 4/	104.1	107.5	120.5	112.4	111.9
Equity	2,955.9	3,056.3	2,727.0	2,619.2	2,748.1
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	7.4	6.7	8.0	7.7	7.2
Debt/assets	6.9	6.3	7.4	7.2	6.7
<b>DELAWARE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	3,000	3,000	2,900	2,900	2,700
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,325.7	1,462.1	1,435.6	1,369.3	1,472.2
Real estate	1,051.9	1,182.0	1,147.5	1,079.1	1,183.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	27.6	29.0	29.4	29.8	30.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	144.8	153.7	151.1	154.3	144.3
Crops 3/	34.9	29.7	35.9	26.6	25.7
Purchased inputs	2.1	1.4	2.2	2.3	3.4
Financial	64.4	66.3	69.6	77.3	84.9
Farm debt	265.6	263.6	315.3	300.3	327.4
Real estate	145.0	141.2	154.0	148.2	173.1
Nonreal estate 4/	120.6	122.5	161.3	152.1	154.4
Equity	1,060.1	1,198.5	1,120.3	1,069.0	1,144.8
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	25.1	22.0	28.1	28.1	28.6
Debt/assets	20.0	18.0	22.0	21.9	22.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>FLORIDA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	41,000	41,000	41,000	40,000	39,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	23,779.3	25,801.5	25,887.1	24,305.0	24,458.0
Real estate	20,362.8	22,165.9	22,084.4	20,459.2	20,511.6
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,090.1	1,103.5	1,185.3	1,225.1	1,207.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,288.8	1,367.5	1,390.7	1,385.6	1,357.1
Crops 3/	46.6	45.4	41.1	40.1	63.2
Purchased inputs	41.2	18.1	37.4	40.6	59.3
Financial	949.8	1,101.1	1,148.1	1,154.3	1,259.4
Farm debt	3,547.1	3,566.4	3,630.4	3,545.5	3,622.4
Real estate	2,560.1	2,648.6	2,662.5	2,585.5	2,613.5
Nonreal estate 4/	987.0	917.8	967.9	960.0	1,008.9
Equity	20,232.2	22,235.1	22,256.7	20,759.5	20,835.7
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	17.5	16.0	16.3	17.1	17.4
Debt/assets	14.9	13.8	14.0	14.6	14.8
<b>GEORGIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	49,000	48,000	48,000	46,000	46,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	14,670.5	15,021.0	14,959.9	13,638.6	14,338.1
Real estate	10,813.9	10,986.7	10,739.4	9,319.7	9,868.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	855.3	892.4	939.7	952.2	956.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,437.5	1,494.1	1,519.5	1,487.2	1,493.9
Crops 3/	158.5	183.1	151.6	166.8	157.9
Purchased inputs	36.8	25.4	27.5	30.4	34.4
Financial	1,368.5	1,439.3	1,582.2	1,682.4	1,827.3
Farm debt	3,068.8	2,817.9	2,739.4	2,752.0	2,778.7
Real estate	1,687.4	1,560.5	1,580.8	1,590.2	1,638.0
Nonreal estate 4/	1,381.4	1,257.4	1,158.6	1,161.8	1,140.7
Equity	11,601.7	12,203.1	12,220.5	10,886.6	11,559.5
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	26.5	23.1	22.4	25.3	24.0
Debt/assets	20.9	18.8	18.3	20.2	19.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>HAWAII</b>					
	Number				
Farms	4,650	4,650	4,600	4,600	4,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	3,149.0	3,409.4	3,547.9	3,496.2	3,474.6
Real estate	2,816.8	2,967.9	3,088.3	3,055.4	3,029.0
Livestock and poultry 1/	91.6	87.1	106.1	94.8	93.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	173.1	183.7	184.8	188.7	185.4
Crops 3/	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Purchased inputs	4.4	2.1	.3	2.1	6.1
Financial	63.2	168.8	168.4	155.1	160.5
Farm debt	326.6	329.9	349.0	287.7	294.6
Real estate	228.5	211.5	222.7	184.5	174.6
Nonreal estate 4/	98.1	118.3	126.3	103.2	120.0
Equity	2,822.5	3,079.5	3,198.9	3,208.5	3,180.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	11.6	10.7	10.9	9.0	9.3
Debt/assets	10.4	9.7	9.8	8.2	8.5
<b>IDAHO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	22,500	22,100	21,800	21,400	21,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	10,500.7	11,526.4	11,648.2	11,581.6	11,788.2
Real estate	7,127.6	8,084.2	8,154.4	8,266.6	8,292.9
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,020.8	1,095.8	1,208.7	1,159.1	1,151.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,124.5	1,171.9	1,175.7	1,178.6	1,161.8
Crops 3/	837.7	777.0	696.9	555.0	711.4
Purchased inputs	64.4	44.8	47.1	35.4	58.0
Financial	325.7	352.6	365.4	386.9	412.6
Farm debt	2,362.8	2,266.9	2,366.8	2,463.0	2,467.4
Real estate	1,339.1	1,238.3	1,221.3	1,259.8	1,277.9
Nonreal estate 4/	1,023.7	1,028.7	1,145.5	1,203.2	1,189.5
Equity	8,137.9	9,259.4	9,281.5	9,118.6	9,320.8
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	29.0	24.5	25.5	27.0	26.5
Debt/assets	22.5	19.7	20.3	21.3	20.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	88,000	86,000	83,000	82,000	81,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	46,219.5	47,476.2	48,652.6	50,242.8	50,817.5
Real estate	36,208.0	36,842.2	38,164.5	39,873.0	39,778.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,564.8	1,692.7	1,799.8	1,648.1	1,699.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	4,843.9	5,022.7	4,929.9	4,974.0	4,935.5
Crops 3/	1,830.4	2,219.0	2,009.8	1,901.6	2,360.0
Purchased inputs	211.8	152.2	162.5	174.1	293.8
Financial	1,560.5	1,547.5	1,586.0	1,671.9	1,750.3
Farm debt	7,279.3	7,150.5	7,093.0	7,290.9	7,362.9
Real estate	4,507.8	4,336.4	4,189.7	4,277.2	4,396.3
Nonreal estate 4/	2,771.4	2,814.1	2,903.3	3,013.7	2,966.6
Equity	38,940.2	40,325.7	41,559.6	42,951.9	43,454.6
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	18.7	17.7	17.1	17.0	16.9
Debt/assets	15.7	15.1	14.6	14.5	14.5
<b>INDIANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	74,000	71,000	68,000	65,000	65,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	23,930.7	24,838.0	25,248.6	25,015.6	26,446.6
Real estate	17,512.3	18,057.1	18,522.7	18,517.1	19,409.7
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,016.0	1,110.1	1,175.0	1,096.1	1,099.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	2,974.8	3,028.4	2,949.7	2,879.5	2,892.5
Crops 3/	1,047.2	1,227.1	1,188.6	940.4	1,310.0
Purchased inputs	161.7	104.8	88.5	86.5	132.0
Financial	1,218.7	1,310.4	1,324.2	1,495.9	1,603.1
Farm debt	4,678.2	4,610.0	4,470.2	4,546.9	4,520.5
Real estate	3,033.5	2,945.6	2,813.0	2,889.2	2,939.2
Nonreal estate 4/	1,644.7	1,664.3	1,657.2	1,657.7	1,581.3
Equity	19,252.5	20,228.1	20,778.4	20,468.7	21,926.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	24.3	22.8	21.5	22.2	20.6
Debt/assets	19.5	18.6	17.7	18.2	17.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>IOWA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	107,000	105,000	104,000	102,000	102,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	47,428.3	48,652.8	51,228.8	51,300.3	54,086.5
Real estate	33,822.8	34,526.3	36,432.8	37,002.2	38,985.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	3,670.3	3,993.5	4,381.7	3,800.4	4,177.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	5,107.7	5,318.1	5,357.0	5,365.6	5,389.8
Crops 3/	2,549.8	2,562.3	2,703.8	2,689.8	2,813.1
Purchased inputs	255.4	188.8	205.6	215.5	355.3
Financial	2,022.3	2,063.8	2,147.9	2,226.8	2,364.9
Farm debt	9,499.7	9,516.8	9,618.4	9,835.3	9,949.0
Real estate	5,672.1	5,508.5	5,362.1	5,446.5	5,570.1
Nonreal estate 4/	3,827.6	4,008.4	4,256.3	4,388.7	4,378.8
Equity	37,928.6	39,136.0	41,610.4	41,465.0	44,137.5
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	25.0	24.3	23.1	23.7	22.5
Debt/assets	20.0	19.6	18.8	19.2	18.4
<b>KANSAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	69,000	69,000	69,000	69,000	67,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	26,950.0	28,570.7	29,268.3	29,846.7	30,692.5
Real estate	18,804.0	20,351.7	20,623.6	21,306.0	21,618.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	3,138.2	3,407.6	3,670.2	3,494.4	3,732.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	3,142.1	3,333.9	3,390.5	3,462.6	3,377.4
Crops 3/	722.6	504.6	508.6	445.3	704.7
Purchased inputs	102.1	62.4	82.6	73.0	121.5
Financial	1,041.0	910.6	992.8	1,065.5	1,137.8
Farm debt	5,307.5	5,330.3	5,538.3	5,500.6	5,565.6
Real estate	2,538.2	2,459.4	2,461.1	2,454.0	2,483.9
Nonreal estate 4/	2,769.3	2,870.8	3,077.2	3,046.6	3,081.7
Equity	21,642.5	23,240.5	23,730.0	24,346.1	25,126.9
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	24.5	22.9	23.3	22.6	22.2
Debt/assets	19.7	18.7	18.9	18.4	18.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>KENTUCKY</b>					
	Number				
Farms	97,000	95,000	93,000	91,000	91,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	15,603.3	17,132.6	16,978.3	17,155.7	18,040.7
Real estate	10,657.7	11,854.5	11,536.2	11,719.2	12,744.2
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,365.6	1,442.9	1,603.7	1,528.7	1,523.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,986.4	2,064.2	2,055.1	2,053.6	2,062.9
Crops 3/	718.4	799.4	780.7	820.9	569.4
Purchased inputs	36.3	34.6	49.0	52.1	93.3
Financial	838.9	937.1	953.7	981.2	1,047.2
Farm debt	2,615.6	2,564.1	2,559.1	2,732.9	2,676.1
Real estate	1,653.7	1,612.9	1,578.8	1,691.9	1,686.2
Nonreal estate 4/	961.9	951.2	980.3	1,041.0	989.8
Equity	12,987.7	14,568.5	14,419.3	14,422.8	15,364.7
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	20.1	17.6	17.7	18.9	17.4
Debt/assets	16.8	15.0	15.1	15.9	14.8
<b>LOUISIANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	33,000	34,000	32,000	30,000	30,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	9,822.2	9,284.9	8,772.3	8,325.1	8,343.2
Real estate	7,662.7	7,503.0	7,305.8	7,145.8	7,354.3
Livestock and poultry 1/	530.9	584.0	597.4	581.6	627.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,142.4	1,248.9	1,195.4	1,144.5	1,149.6
Crops 3/	109.1	107.7	83.5	110.9	118.9
Purchased inputs	11.4	8.1	8.8	10.1	22.9
Financial	365.6	-166.9	-418.6	-667.8	-930.2
Farm debt	2,068.8	1,920.7	1,704.6	1,706.8	1,703.6
Real estate	931.5	869.1	751.8	750.4	723.4
Nonreal estate 4/	1,137.3	1,051.7	952.8	956.4	980.3
Equity	7,753.4	7,364.1	7,067.7	6,618.3	6,639.6
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	26.7	26.1	24.1	25.8	25.7
Debt/assets	21.1	20.7	19.4	20.5	20.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>MAINE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	7,300	7,300	7,200	7,100	7,100
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,940.5	2,007.2	1,879.1	1,775.7	1,904.3
Real estate	1,379.4	1,403.7	1,305.0	1,212.9	1,309.0
Livestock and poultry 1/	86.1	94.2	95.1	91.0	93.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	252.7	268.2	269.0	270.9	272.1
Crops 3/	123.6	134.5	107.8	82.3	111.2
Purchased inputs	23.6	27.1	20.7	20.4	11.0
Financial	75.0	79.6	81.5	98.3	107.3
Farm debt	340.6	310.2	303.8	272.6	286.9
Real estate	116.9	112.2	107.5	98.8	107.3
Nonreal estate 4/	223.7	198.0	196.3	173.8	179.6
Equity	1,599.9	1,697.0	1,575.3	1,503.1	1,617.5
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	21.3	18.3	19.3	18.1	17.7
Debt/assets	17.6	15.5	16.2	15.4	15.1
<b>MARYLAND</b>					
	Number				
Farms	16,000	15,600	15,200	15,400	15,600
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	6,183.2	6,160.6	5,699.9	5,758.5	6,244.0
Real estate	4,870.4	4,793.8	4,298.1	4,389.7	4,815.5
Livestock and poultry 1/	251.3	276.5	281.7	266.1	277.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	645.4	667.7	661.6	684.6	696.6
Crops 3/	155.5	138.3	161.6	109.4	102.5
Purchased inputs	13.7	9.8	13.5	13.9	25.8
Financial	246.8	274.5	283.3	294.8	325.9
Farm debt	841.7	929.4	925.2	939.5	961.8
Real estate	522.2	579.7	537.2	569.3	597.1
Nonreal estate 4/	319.5	349.7	388.0	370.2	364.8
Equity	5,341.4	5,231.1	4,774.7	4,818.9	5,282.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	15.8	17.8	19.4	19.5	18.2
Debt/assets	13.6	15.1	16.2	16.3	15.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	:	1988	:	1989	:	1990	:	1991	:	1992
<hr/>										
MASSACHUSETTS	:					Number				
Farms	:	6,900		6,900		6,900		6,900		6,900
	:					Million dollars				
Farm assets	:	3,664.8		3,763.4		3,553.9		3,423.7		3,649.5
Real estate	:	3,239.5		3,313.0		3,090.1		2,939.2		3,145.4
Livestock and poultry 1/	:	55.1		58.8		57.4		57.9		60.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	:	199.7		211.9		215.5		220.1		221.1
Crops 3/	:	23.9		21.2		22.6		19.4		21.3
Purchased inputs	:	2.4		3.5		8.9		9.4		10.4
Financial	:	144.2		155.1		159.4		177.9		190.6
Farm debt	:	219.6		249.2		299.1		295.7		299.0
Real estate	:	82.4		104.5		115.2		117.9		121.8
Nonreal estate 4/	:	137.2		144.7		183.9		177.8		177.2
Equity	:	3,445.2		3,514.2		3,254.9		3,128.1		3,350.5
	:					Ratio				
Debt/equity	:	6.4		7.1		9.2		9.5		8.9
Debt/assets	:	6.0		6.6		8.4		8.6		8.2
<hr/>										
MICHIGAN	:					Number				
Farms	:	56,000		55,000		54,000		54,000		54,000
	:					Million dollars				
Farm assets	:	13,248.0		13,962.9		14,930.1		15,160.8		15,567.3
Real estate	:	8,783.9		9,308.4		10,114.9		10,238.1		10,333.5
Livestock and poultry 1/	:	878.1		981.9		1,033.8		996.4		1,044.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	:	2,324.7		2,422.5		2,418.9		2,470.3		2,481.4
Crops 3/	:	500.8		471.5		532.8		588.5		746.9
Purchased inputs	:	106.5		81.7		112.8		94.3		130.7
Financial	:	654.1		696.9		717.0		773.3		830.8
Farm debt	:	2,842.7		2,678.0		2,607.5		2,554.5		2,601.7
Real estate	:	1,620.7		1,491.9		1,447.7		1,391.0		1,434.3
Nonreal estate 4/	:	1,222.0		1,186.1		1,159.9		1,163.6		1,167.4
Equity	:	10,405.3		11,285.0		12,322.6		12,606.3		12,965.6
	:					Ratio				
Debt/equity	:	27.3		23.7		21.2		20.3		20.1
Debt/assets	:	21.5		19.2		17.5		16.8		16.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>MINNESOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	92,000	90,000	89,000	88,000	88,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	30,192.3	32,779.0	35,021.6	35,020.5	35,484.2
Real estate	19,340.5	21,646.4	23,594.3	23,472.0	23,653.0
Livestock and poultry 1/	2,125.0	2,230.2	2,344.7	2,197.7	2,345.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	4,632.5	4,808.3	4,835.7	4,882.9	4,905.0
Crops 3/	1,932.7	1,850.5	1,921.7	1,933.6	1,781.9
Purchased inputs	250.2	189.2	210.3	224.9	347.0
Financial	1,911.4	2,054.4	2,114.8	2,309.4	2,451.7
Farm debt	6,694.5	6,552.5	6,393.0	6,583.0	6,707.6
Real estate	3,750.3	3,543.8	3,428.6	3,450.0	3,498.9
Nonreal estate 4/	2,944.2	3,008.7	2,964.4	3,133.0	3,208.7
Equity	23,497.8	26,226.6	28,628.6	28,437.6	28,776.6
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	28.5	25.0	22.3	23.1	23.3
Debt/assets	22.2	20.0	18.3	18.8	18.9
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>					
	Number				
Farms	42,000	41,000	40,000	38,000	38,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	11,058.9	11,401.8	11,534.1	11,271.8	11,639.0
Real estate	8,063.3	8,343.5	8,516.3	8,103.2	8,279.7
Livestock and poultry 1/	709.4	744.9	736.5	783.8	809.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,324.1	1,371.5	1,360.8	1,320.2	1,326.1
Crops 3/	161.7	179.5	121.5	180.0	247.1
Purchased inputs	20.9	16.1	19.4	20.8	31.7
Financial	779.5	746.3	779.8	864.0	945.0
Farm debt	2,771.1	2,631.0	2,437.3	2,458.8	2,412.5
Real estate	1,387.4	1,332.9	1,215.8	1,241.0	1,185.4
Nonreal estate 4/	1,383.7	1,298.2	1,221.4	1,217.8	1,227.2
Equity	8,287.8	8,770.8	9,096.9	8,813.1	9,226.5
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	33.4	30.0	26.8	27.9	26.1
Debt/assets	25.1	23.1	21.1	21.8	20.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>MISSOURI</b>					
	Number				
Farms	110,000	109,000	108,000	107,000	107,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	25,163.7	26,321.7	26,865.4	26,725.4	27,755.8
Real estate	17,379.1	18,020.7	18,444.0	18,382.0	18,975.3
Livestock and poultry 1/	2,622.7	2,843.7	2,973.5	2,785.3	2,962.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	2,825.2	2,970.4	2,993.1	3,028.4	3,042.1
Crops 3/	888.4	967.4	848.0	805.5	862.8
Purchased inputs	71.6	62.7	79.5	78.3	103.2
Financial	1,376.6	1,456.8	1,527.3	1,645.9	1,809.4
Farm debt	4,515.7	4,413.5	4,411.5	4,558.4	4,565.3
Real estate	2,713.9	2,613.6	2,596.4	2,642.6	2,719.6
Nonreal estate 4/	1,801.7	1,799.9	1,815.1	1,915.8	1,845.8
Equity	20,648.0	21,908.1	22,453.9	22,167.0	23,190.5
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	21.9	20.1	19.6	20.6	19.7
Debt/assets	17.9	16.8	16.4	17.1	16.4
<b>MONTANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	24,600	24,700	24,700	24,700	24,600
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	15,527.8	17,443.7	17,982.7	18,505.3	19,355.4
Real estate	11,527.9	13,293.9	13,663.2	13,997.1	14,855.4
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,640.3	1,628.7	1,821.1	1,855.0	1,904.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,350.1	1,438.3	1,462.7	1,493.8	1,494.5
Crops 3/	557.5	616.7	515.5	605.1	588.1
Purchased inputs	46.2	42.2	55.8	51.9	67.1
Financial	405.8	423.9	464.4	502.4	446.2
Farm debt	2,621.9	2,577.7	2,507.4	2,469.0	2,448.0
Real estate	1,685.2	1,620.1	1,569.4	1,562.7	1,566.4
Nonreal estate 4/	936.7	957.6	938.0	906.3	881.6
Equity	12,905.9	14,866.0	15,475.2	16,036.4	16,907.4
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	20.3	17.3	16.2	15.4	14.5
Debt/assets	16.9	14.8	13.9	13.3	12.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>NEBRASKA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	58,000	57,000	57,000	56,000	56,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	32,039.3	33,960.7	35,080.3	35,069.8	36,114.9
Real estate	22,875.3	24,490.5	24,787.7	25,247.4	25,637.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	3,531.9	3,823.9	4,516.2	4,017.4	4,304.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	3,080.7	3,212.3	3,266.9	3,277.8	3,292.6
Crops 3/	1,536.9	1,398.7	1,424.5	1,377.2	1,521.4
Purchased inputs	147.3	121.6	143.5	126.5	184.4
Financial	867.2	913.7	941.6	1,023.4	1,174.8
Farm debt	6,177.4	6,194.7	6,340.3	6,594.0	6,855.9
Real estate	2,992.0	2,886.0	2,713.5	2,725.9	2,900.3
Nonreal estate 4/	3,185.4	3,308.6	3,626.8	3,868.1	3,955.6
Equity	25,862.0	27,766.0	28,740.0	28,475.8	29,259.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	23.9	22.3	22.1	23.2	23.4
Debt/assets	19.3	18.2	18.1	18.8	19.0
<b>NEVADA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	2,600	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	2,832.5	2,548.2	2,870.4	2,950.5	2,782.9
Real estate	2,295.3	1,967.6	2,258.4	2,362.0	2,192.3
Livestock and poultry 1/	292.2	329.7	348.9	326.2	309.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	123.2	125.7	127.9	130.6	131.2
Crops 3/	54.9	54.9	56.5	46.1	34.3
Purchased inputs	8.3	5.4	8.0	7.2	9.2
Financial	58.7	64.9	70.7	78.5	106.4
Farm debt	286.4	275.1	260.2	245.3	237.7
Real estate	202.5	194.8	183.7	169.0	165.9
Nonreal estate 4/	83.9	80.2	76.5	76.3	71.8
Equity	2,546.1	2,273.2	2,610.2	2,705.2	2,545.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	11.2	12.1	10.0	9.1	9.3
Debt/assets	10.1	10.8	9.1	8.3	8.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	3,200	3,100	2,900	2,900	2,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,362.6	1,273.7	1,250.1	1,163.9	1,226.6
Real estate	1,177.4	1,177.7	1,075.4	1,001.0	1,052.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	36.8	36.3	36.7	36.4	41.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	98.0	100.7	95.8	97.9	98.3
Crops 3/	16.7	14.3	11.6	11.2	13.3
Purchased inputs	8.0	6.3	3.0	2.5	2.5
Financial	25.5	-61.7	27.6	15.0	18.0
Farm debt	64.6	66.7	69.7	66.3	66.9
Real estate	33.2	32.3	32.3	31.4	31.1
Nonreal estate 4/	31.4	34.5	37.4	34.8	35.8
Equity	1,298.0	1,206.9	1,180.4	1,097.6	1,159.7
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	5.0	5.5	5.9	6.0	5.8
Debt/assets	4.7	5.2	5.6	5.7	5.5
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>					
	Number				
Farms	8,300	8,300	8,100	8,300	8,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	7,211.9	7,470.1	7,662.9	7,588.8	7,296.6
Real estate	6,645.6	6,878.8	7,071.7	6,946.2	6,611.6
Livestock and poultry 1/	65.3	64.6	63.8	66.8	68.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	283.2	300.5	298.2	312.1	321.0
Crops 3/	26.4	28.8	28.6	21.9	22.1
Purchased inputs	12.7	10.5	10.5	9.5	14.1
Financial	178.8	186.9	190.1	232.4	259.2
Farm debt	369.1	378.7	411.6	435.2	455.2
Real estate	238.6	243.5	253.0	239.0	254.2
Nonreal estate 4/	130.5	135.2	158.6	196.2	201.0
Equity	6,842.8	7,091.3	7,251.3	7,153.6	6,841.4
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	5.4	5.3	5.7	6.1	6.7
Debt/assets	5.1	5.1	5.4	5.7	6.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	14,000	14,000	13,500	13,500	13,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	9,567.4	9,952.9	11,457.8	11,805.9	11,183.9
Real estate	7,959.8	8,254.3	9,745.1	10,005.9	9,346.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	812.0	845.6	857.5	908.2	921.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	418.5	444.1	435.5	444.7	446.7
Crops 3/	61.1	79.7	62.2	75.1	61.1
Purchased inputs	32.3	23.5	25.7	16.0	21.2
Financial	283.7	305.7	331.8	356.0	386.9
Farm debt	1,037.6	1,023.3	1,085.0	1,063.1	1,047.5
Real estate	619.8	591.8	622.0	576.2	563.4
Nonreal estate 4/	417.8	431.5	463.0	486.8	484.1
Equity	8,529.8	8,929.7	10,372.7	10,742.8	10,136.4
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	12.2	11.5	10.5	9.9	10.3
Debt/assets	10.8	10.3	9.5	9.0	9.4
<b>NEW YORK</b>					
	Number				
Farms	41,000	39,000	38,500	38,000	38,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	11,552.0	11,400.1	11,966.5	11,843.9	12,455.0
Real estate	7,389.2	7,083.9	7,594.7	7,591.1	8,046.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,158.4	1,291.5	1,258.4	1,262.8	1,302.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,818.0	1,834.9	1,842.1	1,856.8	1,865.2
Crops 3/	447.8	467.7	535.4	417.4	438.9
Purchased inputs	71.4	59.8	69.1	58.6	89.6
Financial	667.1	662.4	666.7	657.2	711.9
Farm debt	2,090.2	2,200.0	2,160.5	2,003.4	2,084.8
Real estate	927.9	1,024.1	892.2	843.4	868.7
Nonreal estate 4/	1,162.3	1,175.9	1,268.3	1,160.0	1,216.1
Equity	9,461.8	9,200.1	9,805.9	9,840.4	10,370.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	22.1	23.9	22.0	20.4	20.1
Debt/assets	18.1	19.3	18.1	16.9	16.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	68,000	65,000	62,000	60,000	60,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	14,890.4	14,564.5	14,207.8	14,237.6	14,809.4
Real estate	11,186.2	10,748.4	10,281.0	10,233.9	10,522.9
Livestock and poultry 1/	649.1	724.3	816.8	830.5	926.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,867.6	1,894.1	1,837.4	1,815.9	1,824.1
Crops 3/	284.5	231.4	232.1	251.1	318.6
Purchased inputs	39.5	27.8	27.5	25.4	41.7
Financial	863.6	938.5	1,013.0	1,080.8	1,176.1
Farm debt	2,605.5	2,548.9	2,565.1	2,698.8	2,623.3
Real estate	1,496.0	1,458.8	1,432.5	1,522.4	1,386.9
Nonreal estate 4/	1,109.5	1,090.1	1,132.6	1,176.4	1,236.3
Equity	12,284.9	12,015.7	11,642.8	11,538.8	12,186.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	21.2	21.2	22.0	23.4	21.5
Debt/assets	17.5	17.5	18.1	19.0	17.7
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	33,500	33,500	34,000	33,000	33,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	18,219.6	18,941.6	20,337.7	20,116.2	21,594.8
Real estate	12,365.7	13,077.7	14,150.8	13,710.8	14,791.1
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,077.9	1,177.4	1,287.9	1,276.4	1,357.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	2,345.4	2,488.6	2,568.6	2,546.1	2,557.5
Crops 3/	899.9	779.6	845.0	989.0	1,171.6
Purchased inputs	99.0	80.3	92.2	92.4	122.9
Financial	1,431.7	1,338.1	1,393.2	1,501.6	1,594.6
Farm debt	3,462.6	3,388.5	3,343.6	3,326.2	3,261.6
Real estate	1,759.0	1,667.8	1,690.1	1,660.3	1,612.9
Nonreal estate 4/	1,703.6	1,720.7	1,653.5	1,665.8	1,648.7
Equity	14,757.0	15,553.1	16,994.2	16,790.1	18,333.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	23.5	21.8	19.7	19.8	17.8
Debt/assets	19.0	17.9	16.4	16.5	15.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<hr/>					
OHIO			Number		
Farms	85,000	86,000	84,000	80,000	78,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	23,015.6	23,284.5	23,745.0	23,876.0	24,056.2
Real estate	16,454.9	16,415.0	16,734.3	17,104.9	17,002.7
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,249.3	1,277.5	1,305.8	1,218.9	1,221.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	3,069.7	3,295.4	3,273.5	3,183.8	3,118.2
Crops 3/	810.6	882.8	941.5	806.1	993.0
Purchased inputs	98.5	66.5	76.9	76.0	140.9
Financial	1,332.5	1,347.4	1,413.0	1,486.3	1,579.7
Farm debt	3,252.5	3,198.7	3,148.0	3,148.9	3,138.0
Real estate	1,978.9	1,918.7	1,851.8	1,874.6	1,919.3
Nonreal estate 4/	1,273.5	1,280.0	1,296.2	1,274.3	1,218.8
Equity	19,763.1	20,085.8	20,597.0	20,727.1	20,918.2
			Ratio		
Debt/equity	16.5	15.9	15.3	15.2	15.0
Debt/assets	14.1	13.7	13.3	13.2	13.0
<hr/>					
OKLAHOMA			Number		
Farms	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	71,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	20,080.2	20,190.5	20,424.9	20,693.1	21,969.2
Real estate	14,629.4	14,252.2	14,088.4	14,289.3	15,329.6
Livestock and poultry 1/	2,568.2	2,717.9	3,094.3	3,062.8	3,092.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,863.2	1,976.9	2,010.5	2,053.2	2,091.9
Crops 3/	347.8	303.1	238.6	241.7	292.7
Purchased inputs	64.0	34.3	37.5	37.2	64.0
Financial	607.6	906.1	955.7	1,009.0	1,098.1
Farm debt	3,901.7	3,834.2	3,730.5	3,678.6	3,588.3
Real estate	1,911.4	1,819.1	1,690.7	1,663.3	1,600.6
Nonreal estate 4/	1,990.3	2,015.1	2,039.8	2,015.3	1,987.7
Equity	16,178.5	16,356.3	16,694.4	17,014.6	18,380.9
			Ratio		
Debt/equity	24.1	23.4	22.3	21.6	19.5
Debt/assets	19.4	19.0	18.3	17.8	16.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>OREGON</b>					
	Number				
Farms	36,500	37,000	36,500	37,000	37,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	10,822.0	11,774.1	12,241.6	12,461.9	13,327.9
Real estate	7,811.5	8,647.9	8,943.7	9,186.6	9,854.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	864.3	891.7	985.7	876.6	938.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,252.3	1,347.0	1,351.3	1,399.0	1,424.3
Crops 3/	284.3	221.1	241.1	231.0	248.5
Purchased inputs	47.1	35.2	57.6	61.2	89.0
Financial	562.4	631.3	662.2	707.7	772.7
Farm debt	2,404.4	2,351.7	2,362.2	2,471.0	2,297.7
Real estate	1,696.9	1,666.4	1,589.5	1,605.7	1,541.4
Nonreal estate 4/	707.5	685.2	772.6	865.3	756.3
Equity	8,417.5	9,422.4	9,879.4	9,990.9	11,030.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	28.6	25.0	23.9	24.7	20.8
Debt/assets	22.2	20.0	19.3	19.8	17.2
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	55,000	54,000	53,000	53,000	52,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	17,873.0	17,870.9	17,548.4	17,863.6	17,459.4
Real estate	12,943.3	12,706.4	12,348.9	12,708.1	12,117.3
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,431.0	1,516.9	1,527.2	1,556.7	1,580.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	2,068.9	2,155.2	2,151.3	2,197.0	2,165.2
Crops 3/	621.7	663.7	691.2	537.5	636.9
Purchased inputs	81.8	61.1	80.2	76.6	117.4
Financial	726.3	767.6	749.7	787.7	841.6
Farm debt	2,246.6	2,226.5	2,242.6	2,357.7	2,377.5
Real estate	1,255.9	1,241.8	1,245.3	1,310.3	1,355.0
Nonreal estate 4/	990.7	984.7	997.3	1,047.4	1,022.5
Equity	15,626.4	15,644.4	15,305.8	15,505.9	15,081.9
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	14.4	14.2	14.7	15.2	15.8
Debt/assets	12.6	12.5	12.8	13.2	13.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>					
	Number				
Farms	770	770	740	700	700
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	451.7	463.5	419.3	379.8	388.9
Real estate	408.4	417.5	373.4	334.7	342.2
Livestock and poultry 1/	5.3	5.6	5.8	5.9	5.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	25.0	26.5	25.9	25.0	25.1
Crops 3/	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.4
Purchased inputs	.6	.3	.3	.6	.9
Financial	10.9	11.9	12.4	12.3	13.6
Farm debt	26.7	27.9	34.2	35.5	37.5
Real estate	15.2	15.2	14.3	13.7	14.6
Nonreal estate 4/	11.5	12.7	19.9	21.8	22.9
Equity	425.0	435.6	385.0	344.3	351.4
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	6.3	6.4	8.9	10.3	10.7
Debt/assets	5.9	6.0	8.2	9.3	9.7
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	26,000	25,500	25,000	24,500	24,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	5,872.7	5,920.7	6,083.5	6,037.7	5,803.7
Real estate	4,149.2	4,139.7	4,248.1	4,130.1	3,831.2
Livestock and poultry 1/	329.6	342.6	354.8	358.4	388.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	734.0	763.8	761.6	762.2	765.6
Crops 3/	126.9	97.3	58.2	73.8	73.6
Purchased inputs	18.8	30.1	42.2	38.3	28.9
Financial	514.1	547.2	618.8	674.9	715.8
Farm debt	1,013.5	928.6	932.8	905.1	875.5
Real estate	595.9	531.2	530.9	519.5	494.7
Nonreal estate 4/	417.6	397.4	401.9	385.7	380.8
Equity	4,859.2	4,992.2	5,150.8	5,132.5	4,928.1
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	20.9	18.6	18.1	17.6	17.8
Debt/assets	17.3	15.7	15.3	15.0	15.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	17,395.5	19,387.3	20,778.9	21,135.8	21,840.4
Real estate	11,762.3	13,594.7	14,561.4	14,990.3	15,120.9
Livestock and poultry 1/	2,327.7	2,396.1	2,659.3	2,503.6	2,830.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,739.1	1,845.2	1,876.6	1,916.4	1,925.1
Crops 3/	866.7	818.9	908.7	895.6	1,041.5
Purchased inputs	95.7	80.2	89.3	64.8	113.7
Financial	604.0	652.3	683.6	765.0	808.5
Farm debt	3,169.1	3,093.5	3,246.0	3,410.0	3,423.7
Real estate	1,421.7	1,358.9	1,398.7	1,434.6	1,420.3
Nonreal estate 4/	1,747.4	1,734.6	1,847.3	1,975.4	2,003.4
Equity	14,226.4	16,293.8	17,533.0	17,725.7	18,416.7
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	22.3	19.0	18.5	19.2	18.6
Debt/assets	18.2	16.0	15.6	16.1	15.7
<b>TENNESSEE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	91,000	91,000	89,000	87,000	88,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	14,359.0	14,946.5	14,830.5	14,695.9	15,648.4
Real estate	9,978.2	10,274.8	10,074.6	9,940.4	10,728.6
Livestock and poultry 1/	1,219.9	1,267.4	1,319.4	1,265.6	1,297.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	1,866.0	1,979.9	1,969.3	1,965.9	1,997.5
Crops 3/	293.4	378.8	350.0	338.2	304.7
Purchased inputs	33.0	28.6	34.0	31.3	43.1
Financial	968.5	1,017.0	1,083.3	1,154.5	1,277.0
Farm debt	2,016.0	1,966.6	1,993.3	1,987.8	1,976.8
Real estate	1,095.7	1,068.9	1,056.2	1,036.2	1,056.4
Nonreal estate 4/	920.3	897.7	937.1	951.5	920.4
Equity	12,343.0	12,979.9	12,837.2	12,708.1	13,671.5
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	16.3	15.2	15.5	15.6	14.5
Debt/assets	14.0	13.2	13.4	13.5	12.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>TEXAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	187,000	186,000	186,000	185,000	183,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	76,716.1	76,002.8	75,370.9	73,129.4	74,386.5
Real estate	60,303.3	58,853.4	57,673.0	55,355.1	55,719.2
Livestock and poultry 1/	7,513.6	7,929.1	8,569.9	8,342.7	8,986.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	5,127.0	5,410.8	5,502.8	5,589.5	5,553.9
Crops 3/	793.8	841.1	562.4	598.4	556.5
Purchased inputs	317.0	222.3	133.6	108.1	159.7
Financial	2,661.5	2,746.3	2,929.2	3,135.8	3,411.0
Farm debt	10,088.3	9,663.4	9,479.4	9,648.2	9,299.9
Real estate	4,836.1	4,559.9	4,603.9	4,588.8	4,488.6
Nonreal estate 4/	5,252.2	5,103.5	4,875.5	5,059.4	4,811.3
Equity	66,627.8	66,339.4	65,891.5	63,481.3	65,086.6
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	15.1	14.6	14.4	15.2	14.3
Debt/assets	13.2	12.7	12.6	13.2	12.5
<b>UTAH</b>					
	Number				
Farms	13,300	13,000	13,200	13,300	13,200
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	5,296.4	5,063.1	5,333.0	5,427.8	5,857.5
Real estate	4,112.7	3,881.0	4,068.0	4,240.8	4,616.2
Livestock and poultry 1/	536.5	572.0	582.7	566.3	637.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	428.7	444.6	459.1	472.5	471.0
Crops 3/	123.5	94.9	114.6	95.0	90.2
Purchased inputs	12.2	12.4	15.5	20.8	28.8
Financial	82.7	58.1	93.1	32.4	13.4
Farm debt	743.0	683.2	657.9	659.4	651.2
Real estate	428.2	390.3	368.6	354.4	351.9
Nonreal estate 4/	314.8	292.9	289.2	305.0	299.4
Equity	4,553.4	4,379.9	4,675.2	4,768.5	5,206.2
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	16.3	15.6	14.1	13.8	12.5
Debt/assets	14.0	13.5	12.3	12.1	11.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	:	:	:	:	:
	:	1988	:	1989	:
	:	:	:	1990	:
	:	:	:	:	1991
	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	:	1992
	:	:	:	:	:
VERMONT	:			Number	
Farms	:	7,100	:	7,000	:
	:		:	7,000	:
	:		:	6,900	:
	:		:	6,900	:
	:		:	Million dollars	
Farm assets	:	2,332.6	:	2,272.1	:
Real estate	:	1,656.5	:	1,558.3	:
Livestock and poultry 1/	:	213.4	:	233.2	:
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	:	295.6	:	314.5	:
Crops 3/	:	65.1	:	60.1	:
Purchased inputs	:	7.7	:	7.5	:
Financial	:	94.3	:	98.5	:
Farm debt	:	312.5	:	345.6	:
Real estate	:	178.4	:	178.1	:
Nonreal estate 4/	:	134.1	:	167.5	:
Equity	:	2,020.1	:	1,926.5	:
	:		:	1,844.1	:
	:		:	2,025.2	:
	:		:	Ratio	
Debt/equity	:	15.5	:	17.9	:
Debt/assets	:	13.4	:	15.2	:
	:		:	18.5	:
	:		:	15.6	:
	:		:	15.7	:
	:		:	13.5	:
VIRGINIA	:			Number	
Farms	:	48,000	:	47,000	:
	:		:	46,000	:
	:		:	45,000	:
	:		:	44,000	:
	:		:	Million dollars	
Farm assets	:	13,117.8	:	13,479.9	:
Real estate	:	10,129.4	:	9,975.4	:
Livestock and poultry 1/	:	904.7	:	1,084.7	:
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	:	1,311.6	:	1,356.3	:
Crops 3/	:	302.7	:	296.6	:
Purchased inputs	:	29.8	:	21.6	:
Financial	:	439.6	:	745.2	:
Farm debt	:	1,820.8	:	1,904.3	:
Real estate	:	1,103.1	:	1,161.1	:
Nonreal estate 4/	:	717.7	:	743.2	:
Equity	:	11,297.0	:	11,575.6	:
	:		:	11,812.6	:
	:		:	11,216.5	:
	:		:	Ratio	
Debt/equity	:	16.1	:	16.5	:
Debt/assets	:	13.9	:	14.1	:
	:		:	16.3	:
	:		:	14.0	:
	:		:	17.0	:
	:		:	14.5	:

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	:	:	:	:	:
	:	1988	:	1989	:
	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	1990	:
	:	:	:	:	1991
	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	:	1992
	:	:	:	:	:
WASHINGTON	:			Number	
Farms	:	38,000	38,000	37,000	37,000
	:			37,000	37,000
	:			Million dollars	
Farm assets	:	14,204.8	14,918.5	15,336.6	15,281.6
Real estate	:	10,623.2	11,240.1	11,594.3	11,454.7
Livestock and poultry 1/	:	883.9	946.0	1,009.5	1,042.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	:	1,575.8	1,671.9	1,655.6	1,690.8
Crops 3/	:	451.2	333.8	347.5	345.1
Purchased inputs	:	76.6	56.8	48.6	47.8
Financial	:	594.2	669.8	681.1	700.8
Farm debt	:	2,747.6	2,807.4	2,885.7	2,857.7
Real estate	:	1,560.6	1,517.2	1,474.2	1,432.3
Nonreal estate 4/	:	1,187.0	1,290.3	1,411.6	1,425.5
Equity	:	11,457.2	12,111.1	12,450.9	12,423.9
	:			Ratio	
Debt/equity	:	24.0	23.2	23.2	23.0
Debt/assets	:	19.3	18.8	18.8	18.7
	:				18.4
WEST VIRGINIA	:			Number	
Farms	:	21,000	21,000	20,500	20,000
	:			20,000	20,000
	:			Million dollars	
Farm assets	:	2,797.5	2,688.9	2,747.4	3,011.0
Real estate	:	2,040.6	1,855.7	1,896.9	2,151.0
Livestock and poultry 1/	:	259.2	276.0	292.3	328.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	:	331.6	351.9	349.3	348.1
Crops 3/	:	61.9	92.2	89.5	56.4
Purchased inputs	:	2.8	5.3	8.6	9.5
Financial	:	101.3	107.7	110.7	117.7
Farm debt	:	408.0	396.7	395.1	394.7
Real estate	:	303.6	291.0	274.0	277.5
Nonreal estate 4/	:	104.4	105.7	121.0	117.3
Equity	:	2,389.5	2,292.2	2,352.3	2,616.2
	:			Ratio	
Debt/equity	:	17.1	17.3	16.8	15.1
Debt/assets	:	14.6	14.8	14.4	13.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm business balance sheet by State, December 31, 1988-92--continued

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>WISCONSIN</b>					
	Number				
Farms	82,000	81,000	80,000	79,000	79,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	21,720.7	22,661.1	23,434.0	23,393.5	23,971.7
Real estate	12,244.1	12,410.8	13,238.6	13,267.5	13,721.8
Livestock and poultry 1/	3,015.0	3,425.7	3,314.7	3,180.6	3,187.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	4,002.7	4,195.2	4,213.8	4,249.5	4,268.7
Crops 3/	1,033.7	1,092.5	1,080.5	1,035.0	998.0
Purchased inputs	137.8	128.4	154.5	147.7	207.5
Financial	1,287.4	1,408.5	1,431.9	1,513.2	1,588.7
Farm debt	4,993.5	4,884.0	4,703.4	4,687.4	4,688.4
Real estate	2,638.9	2,488.5	2,438.6	2,400.0	2,407.0
Nonreal estate 4/	2,354.6	2,395.5	2,264.8	2,287.4	2,281.4
Equity	16,727.2	17,777.1	18,730.6	18,706.1	19,283.3
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	29.9	27.5	25.1	25.1	24.3
Debt/assets	23.0	21.6	20.1	20.0	19.6
<b>WYOMING</b>					
	Number				
Farms	8,900	8,900	8,900	9,000	9,200
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	6,112.6	6,334.9	6,594.1	6,130.3	6,561.7
Real estate	4,451.8	4,730.3	4,900.2	4,397.2	4,715.0
Livestock and poultry 1/	902.8	863.5	899.8	948.9	1,035.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 2/	367.5	389.9	396.5	409.5	420.5
Crops 3/	181.4	142.0	163.9	126.3	119.4
Purchased inputs	23.7	16.3	22.3	14.7	22.2
Financial	185.4	192.9	211.3	233.7	249.3
Farm debt	745.8	730.8	834.8	862.2	831.7
Real estate	374.6	359.2	447.9	430.5	410.6
Nonreal estate 4/	371.2	371.5	386.9	431.7	421.1
Equity	5,366.8	5,604.1	5,759.3	5,268.1	5,730.0
	Ratio				
Debt/equity	13.9	13.0	14.5	16.4	14.5
Debt/assets	12.2	11.5	12.7	14.1	12.7

1/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 2/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 3/ All non-CCC crops held on farms plus the value above loan rate for crops held under CCC. 4/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes.



Table 32--Real estate farm business debt, December 31, 1988

State	Farm Credit System	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	357	111	52	178	112	0	810
Alaska	7	1	6	2	5	0	21
Arizona	131	66	158	159	140	0	653
Arkansas	450	295	259	368	200	1	1,573
California	2,909	238	1,830	655	1,351	0	6,983
Colorado	745	125	250	146	372	0	1,639
Connecticut	42	15	31	11	17	0	115
Delaware	64	15	1	42	22	0	145
Florida	882	125	652	559	342	0	2,560
Georgia	727	202	139	456	162	1	1,687
Hawaii	128	29	30	32	10	0	229
Idaho	539	259	179	31	330	1	1,339
Illinois	1,595	334	464	1,211	903	1	4,508
Indiana	949	302	282	718	783	0	3,033
Iowa	1,568	444	549	1,061	2,047	2	5,672
Kansas	1,060	273	235	541	430	0	2,538
Kentucky	365	286	141	579	282	0	1,654
Louisiana	372	177	140	144	98	1	932
Maine	32	64	0	5	16	0	117
Maryland	263	46	11	80	122	0	522
Massachusetts	27	24	8	5	18	0	82
Michigan	786	202	44	205	384	1	1,621
Minnesota	1,521	355	219	579	1,073	3	3,750
Mississippi	481	292	192	266	156	0	1,387
Missouri	672	392	231	813	606	1	2,714
Montana	619	193	207	101	565	0	1,685
Nebraska	958	389	417	575	652	1	2,992
Nevada	83	22	41	2	55	0	202
New Hampshire	13	7	2	2	8	0	33
New Jersey	112	28	1	24	74	0	239
New Mexico	211	72	73	118	146	0	620
New York	394	174	19	102	240	1	928
North Carolina	746	275	52	258	165	0	1,496
North Dakota	825	363	37	221	312	0	1,759
Ohio	653	195	137	574	419	0	1,979
Oklahoma	766	353	117	325	350	0	1,911
Oregon	545	128	427	55	542	0	1,697
Pennsylvania	435	140	31	414	235	0	1,256
Rhode Island	7	3	0	4	2	0	15
South Carolina	374	98	17	49	58	0	596
South Dakota	459	401	49	142	370	1	1,422
Tennessee	290	252	50	347	156	0	1,096
Texas	1,847	385	570	991	1,043	0	4,836
Utah	170	62	26	29	141	0	428
Vermont	54	48	0	45	31	0	178
Virginia	543	101	77	231	151	0	1,103
Washington	543	167	302	164	385	0	1,561
West Virginia	74	47	98	61	24	0	304
Wisconsin	888	324	87	695	642	3	2,639
Wyoming	91	56	76	23	129	0	375
United States	28,372	8,953	9,018	14,397	16,873	21	77,634

Table 33--Nonreal estate farm business debt, December 31, 1988

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	182	126	171	196	675	57
Alaska	8	0	0	2	10	0
Arizona	476	147	149	146	918	57
Arkansas	393	137	463	289	1,282	430
California	2,546	1,283	579	985	5,393	317
Colorado	669	166	111	396	1,342	157
Connecticut	31	41	9	23	104	0
Delaware	24	38	7	51	121	2
Florida	309	204	217	257	987	3
Georgia	277	139	702	262	1,381	45
Hawaii	18	41	11	27	98	0
Idaho	539	102	202	181	1,024	106
Illinois	1,826	170	272	503	2,771	706
Indiana	853	164	277	351	1,645	209
Iowa	2,392	152	527	756	3,828	1,177
Kansas	1,802	127	203	638	2,769	206
Kentucky	368	166	261	167	962	30
Louisiana	208	124	680	125	1,137	261
Maine	45	52	91	35	224	0
Maryland	50	134	29	107	320	6
Massachusetts	49	52	13	23	137	0
Michigan	399	287	317	218	1,222	135
Minnesota	1,454	447	535	508	2,944	967
Mississippi	262	113	841	168	1,384	337
Missouri	935	140	421	306	1,802	172
Montana	445	75	305	112	937	115
Nebraska	2,032	101	307	746	3,185	1,114
Nevada	17	38	11	18	84	0
New Hampshire	1	17	4	9	31	0
New Jersey	16	52	28	34	131	1
New Mexico	173	68	58	119	418	37
New York	406	308	248	199	1,162	31
North Carolina	236	279	266	328	1,110	40
North Dakota	698	271	551	182	1,704	442
Ohio	517	221	242	293	1,274	118
Oklahoma	1,076	127	523	265	1,990	73
Oregon	343	115	116	134	708	74
Pennsylvania	294	302	129	266	991	9
Rhode Island	1	6	2	3	12	0
South Carolina	63	59	210	86	418	20
South Dakota	893	93	546	215	1,747	265
Tennessee	234	181	319	186	920	105
Texas	2,513	809	1,019	910	5,252	734
Utah	109	115	37	54	315	5
Vermont	28	52	20	34	134	0
Virginia	184	212	168	154	718	8
Washington	801	47	128	211	1,187	160
West Virginia	23	30	25	27	104	1
Wisconsin	891	591	492	381	2,355	160
Wyoming	201	43	55	72	371	6
United States	28,309	8,766	12,899	11,760	61,734	8,902

Table 34--Real estate farm business debt, December 31, 1989

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	318	99	49	213	106	0	785
Alaska	7	1	7	3	4	0	22
Arizona	112	60	164	178	132	0	647
Arkansas	410	271	256	421	188	0	1,546
California	2,794	229	2,069	784	1,277	0	7,153
Colorado	706	112	208	172	353	0	1,550
Connecticut	45	13	1	22	16	0	97
Delaware	67	14	1	38	21	0	141
Florida	795	112	761	658	323	0	2,649
Georgia	625	176	137	469	154	0	1,561
Hawaii	115	29	30	28	9	0	212
Idaho	508	232	157	28	313	0	1,238
Illinois	1,452	307	436	1,289	853	1	4,336
Indiana	934	262	272	738	739	0	2,946
Iowa	1,465	415	534	1,160	1,933	1	5,508
Kansas	1,001	255	222	576	405	0	2,459
Kentucky	360	263	133	591	267	0	1,613
Louisiana	331	141	145	159	93	0	869
Maine	35	55	0	7	15	0	112
Maryland	270	41	11	141	116	0	580
Massachusetts	29	23	22	14	17	0	104
Michigan	719	174	36	201	361	0	1,492
Minnesota	1,393	290	202	647	1,011	2	3,544
Mississippi	429	264	205	288	147	0	1,333
Missouri	612	356	211	862	572	0	2,614
Montana	582	186	202	116	534	0	1,620
Nebraska	894	358	384	634	616	0	2,886
Nevada	76	20	44	3	52	0	195
New Hampshire	14	7	1	3	8	0	32
New Jersey	120	23	1	30	70	0	243
New Mexico	200	67	68	119	138	0	592
New York	423	162	10	202	227	0	1,024
North Carolina	679	244	81	299	156	0	1,459
North Dakota	758	325	35	256	295	0	1,668
Ohio	643	178	130	573	395	0	1,919
Oklahoma	727	322	104	333	332	0	1,819
Oregon	512	118	442	82	513	0	1,666
Pennsylvania	448	131	13	427	223	0	1,242
Rhode Island	7	3	0	3	2	0	15
South Carolina	320	89	13	54	54	0	531
South Dakota	428	372	51	159	349	1	1,359
Tennessee	285	232	40	363	148	0	1,069
Texas	1,748	366	531	926	988	0	4,560
Utah	154	58	11	34	133	0	390
Vermont	58	46	0	44	30	0	178
Virginia	587	92	69	224	143	0	1,116
Washington	510	158	311	176	363	0	1,517
West Virginia	72	45	95	56	23	0	291
Wisconsin	812	284	63	724	604	2	2,489
Wyoming	85	47	79	26	122	0	359
United States	26,674	8,130	9,045	15,551	15,939	12	75,351

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 35--Nonreal estate farm business debt, December 31, 1989

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	200	133	120	204	658	15
Alaska	7	0	0	2	9	0
Arizona	469	164	133	152	917	47
Arkansas	471	147	373	301	1,292	303
California	2,504	1,240	544	1,026	5,315	348
Colorado	705	184	96	412	1,397	75
Connecticut	29	47	8	24	107	0
Delaware	24	38	6	53	122	2
Florida	243	222	185	268	918	1
Georgia	295	152	537	273	1,257	19
Hawaii	29	50	11	28	118	0
Idaho	566	107	168	189	1,029	59
Illinois	1,872	182	236	524	2,814	420
Indiana	885	190	224	365	1,664	161
Iowa	2,603	174	443	788	4,008	692
Kansas	1,886	141	179	665	2,871	75
Kentucky	378	193	206	174	951	26
Louisiana	242	131	548	130	1,052	113
Maine	30	60	71	37	198	0
Maryland	44	172	23	111	350	6
Massachusetts	49	60	12	24	145	0
Michigan	372	328	259	227	1,186	85
Minnesota	1,555	510	414	530	3,009	599
Mississippi	321	119	682	175	1,298	243
Missouri	986	150	346	319	1,800	104
Montana	489	78	273	117	958	100
Nebraska	2,152	116	263	777	3,309	531
Nevada	16	34	12	19	80	0
New Hampshire	1	20	4	10	34	0
New Jersey	13	60	27	36	135	1
New Mexico	181	76	51	124	431	8
New York	382	354	232	208	1,176	17
North Carolina	243	303	202	342	1,090	29
North Dakota	738	310	483	190	1,721	220
Ohio	514	256	205	305	1,280	88
Oklahoma	1,151	141	448	276	2,015	26
Oregon	325	121	100	139	685	45
Pennsylvania	270	319	118	277	985	3
Rhode Island	2	7	2	3	13	0
South Carolina	64	64	180	90	397	9
South Dakota	952	107	451	224	1,735	157
Tennessee	216	210	279	193	898	50
Texas	2,420	858	878	948	5,104	350
Utah	118	85	33	56	293	3
Vermont	32	60	19	36	147	0
Virginia	181	261	143	160	746	4
Washington	908	50	112	219	1,290	88
West Virginia	20	36	22	28	106	1
Wisconsin	887	674	437	397	2,395	98
Wyoming	204	49	43	75	372	3
United States	29,243	9,544	10,843	12,250	61,881	5,225

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.



Table 36--Real estate farm business debt, December 31, 1990

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	201	92	44	243	101	0	681
Alaska	7	0	8	1	4	0	19
Arizona	105	50	195	102	125	0	578
Arkansas	466	254	278	466	178	0	1,643
California	2,691	217	2,454	918	1,204	0	7,486
Colorado	656	98	201	186	332	0	1,473
Connecticut	49	13	0	21	15	0	98
Delaware	86	12	0	36	20	0	154
Florida	720	106	848	683	305	0	2,662
Georgia	608	155	139	533	146	0	1,581
Hawaii	109	29	30	46	9	0	223
Idaho	523	214	156	33	294	0	1,221
Illinois	1,304	292	440	1,349	804	0	4,190
Indiana	860	231	262	762	698	0	2,813
Iowa	1,354	397	550	1,238	1,823	1	5,362
Kansas	1,029	242	196	611	383	0	2,461
Kentucky	364	249	115	598	253	0	1,579
Louisiana	215	126	159	164	87	0	752
Maine	38	49	0	6	14	0	108
Maryland	283	37	10	98	109	0	537
Massachusetts	48	23	21	7	16	0	115
Michigan	709	163	35	199	341	0	1,448
Minnesota	1,284	263	210	714	955	1	3,429
Mississippi	228	241	286	321	139	0	1,216
Missouri	588	334	203	931	540	0	2,596
Montana	550	178	195	143	503	0	1,569
Nebraska	752	338	353	689	581	0	2,713
Nevada	75	19	38	3	49	0	184
New Hampshire	14	7	1	3	7	0	32
New Jersey	137	24	0	26	66	0	253
New Mexico	246	64	69	114	130	0	622
New York	400	154	9	115	214	0	892
North Carolina	677	221	82	304	148	0	1,433
North Dakota	788	310	35	279	278	0	1,690
Ohio	617	165	126	570	374	0	1,852
Oklahoma	587	300	157	334	314	0	1,691
Oregon	485	107	434	78	485	0	1,590
Pennsylvania	465	125	11	434	210	0	1,245
Rhode Island	8	3	0	2	1	0	14
South Carolina	314	81	15	69	52	0	531
South Dakota	490	353	49	177	330	0	1,399
Tennessee	302	215	37	362	140	0	1,056
Texas	1,931	347	544	850	932	0	4,604
Utah	140	56	11	36	125	0	369
Vermont	61	44	0	46	28	0	178
Virginia	632	87	87	220	135	0	1,161
Washington	482	149	317	182	343	0	1,474
West Virginia	76	43	81	52	21	0	274
Wisconsin	787	253	58	769	571	1	2,439
Wyoming	179	44	79	31	115	0	448
United States	25,719	7,576	9,631	16,158	15,047	7	74,137

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 37--Nonreal estate farm business debt, December 31, 1990

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	221	160	97	213	690	8
Alaska	4	0	0	2	6	0
Arizona	423	119	105	158	805	27
Arkansas	525	215	320	313	1,372	316
California	2,829	1,207	504	1,067	5,607	202
Colorado	676	205	77	429	1,386	53
Connecticut	24	63	8	25	120	0
Delaware	60	40	5	56	161	1
Florida	284	241	165	279	968	1
Georgia	309	178	388	284	1,159	9
Hawaii	40	46	11	29	126	0
Idaho	677	128	145	196	1,145	40
Illinois	1,964	192	202	545	2,903	420
Indiana	906	194	177	380	1,657	170
Iowa	2,859	209	368	819	4,256	625
Kansas	2,018	206	162	691	3,077	99
Kentucky	405	221	173	181	980	28
Louisiana	252	72	492	136	953	107
Maine	24	73	61	38	196	0
Maryland	43	211	19	116	388	7
Massachusetts	72	75	12	25	184	0
Michigan	357	336	231	236	1,160	78
Minnesota	1,669	389	355	551	2,964	516
Mississippi	327	149	564	182	1,221	177
Missouri	1,023	176	285	331	1,815	86
Montana	478	88	251	121	938	66
Nebraska	2,384	204	231	808	3,627	471
Nevada	18	31	9	20	76	0
New Hampshire	1	22	4	10	37	0
New Jersey	15	79	27	37	159	2
New Mexico	194	94	47	129	463	7
New York	417	416	219	216	1,268	18
North Carolina	260	350	167	356	1,133	19
North Dakota	744	264	447	198	1,653	211
Ohio	517	289	173	318	1,296	103
Oklahoma	1,200	162	391	287	2,040	19
Oregon	405	136	87	145	773	22
Pennsylvania	249	347	113	288	997	9
Rhode Island	0	15	2	3	20	0
South Carolina	77	80	151	94	402	5
South Dakota	1,058	154	404	233	1,847	132
Tennessee	232	260	244	201	937	26
Texas	2,460	661	769	986	4,876	145
Utah	134	62	34	58	289	2
Vermont	37	76	17	37	168	0
Virginia	180	271	126	166	743	9
Washington	1,026	56	101	228	1,412	55
West Virginia	24	46	23	29	121	1
Wisconsin	955	523	374	413	2,265	81
Wyoming	216	56	37	78	387	2
United States	31,267	9,848	9,374	12,740	63,230	4,377

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.

Table 38--Real estate farm business debt, December 31, 1991

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	210	84	47	258	105	0	703
Alaska	2	0	7	2	4	0	15
Arizona	101	50	207	67	129	0	552
Arkansas	476	236	294	507	184	0	1,697
California	2,641	213	2,467	951	1,243	0	7,514
Colorado	683	91	195	197	344	0	1,510
Connecticut	46	12	0	17	15	0	90
Delaware	91	10	0	26	21	0	148
Florida	599	101	876	695	315	0	2,585
Georgia	593	139	126	582	151	0	1,590
Hawaii	52	29	29	65	9	0	185
Idaho	565	201	154	35	305	0	1,260
Illinois	1,322	271	405	1,450	829	0	4,277
Indiana	873	210	255	831	720	0	2,889
Iowa	1,334	368	526	1,338	1,880	0	5,447
Kansas	997	226	172	664	396	0	2,454
Kentucky	406	233	119	673	262	0	1,692
Louisiana	214	114	149	183	91	0	750
Maine	32	46	0	7	15	0	99
Maryland	323	32	11	92	112	0	569
Massachusetts	50	24	20	8	16	0	118
Michigan	634	150	38	217	352	0	1,391
Minnesota	1,237	236	206	785	985	1	3,450
Mississippi	229	221	296	351	144	0	1,241
Missouri	595	304	180	1,006	557	0	2,643
Montana	523	168	192	159	521	0	1,563
Nebraska	749	311	296	770	600	0	2,726
Nevada	67	18	31	3	51	0	169
New Hampshire	14	7	0	2	8	0	31
New Jersey	122	25	0	24	68	0	239
New Mexico	209	62	60	111	134	0	576
New York	338	145	6	134	221	0	843
North Carolina	654	195	85	435	153	0	1,522
North Dakota	754	287	33	299	287	0	1,660
Ohio	617	151	113	608	385	0	1,875
Oklahoma	581	273	152	334	323	0	1,663
Oregon	460	100	472	74	500	0	1,606
Pennsylvania	505	117	13	458	217	0	1,310
Rhode Island	8	3	0	1	2	0	14
South Carolina	299	74	15	77	53	0	519
South Dakota	499	332	43	221	340	0	1,435
Tennessee	292	191	46	362	145	0	1,036
Texas	1,899	332	538	859	960	0	4,589
Utah	126	53	9	36	130	0	354
Vermont	57	41	0	48	29	0	175
Virginia	662	80	99	214	140	0	1,195
Washington	435	135	311	197	354	0	1,432
West Virginia	80	41	76	59	22	0	277
Wisconsin	740	220	58	793	590	0	2,400
Wyoming	169	40	71	32	119	0	431
United States	25,160	7,001	9,494	17,315	15,537	4	74,511

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 39--Nonreal estate farm business debt, December 31, 1991

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	237	158	86	217	698	41
Alaska	5	0	0	2	8	0
Arizona	374	99	101	161	734	41
Arkansas	591	221	276	319	1,407	357
California	2,865	1,145	436	1,088	5,533	243
Colorado	641	176	67	437	1,320	36
Connecticut	15	64	7	26	112	0
Delaware	43	48	5	57	152	1
Florida	312	211	153	284	960	1
Georgia	352	210	310	290	1,162	28
Hawaii	23	39	11	30	103	0
Idaho	723	152	128	200	1,203	21
Illinois	2,060	225	174	555	3,014	230
Indiana	908	212	150	387	1,658	142
Iowa	3,027	222	304	835	4,389	357
Kansas	2,022	175	145	705	3,047	52
Kentucky	459	252	146	185	1,041	24
Louisiana	267	126	425	138	956	216
Maine	25	55	55	39	174	0
Maryland	47	189	17	118	370	7
Massachusetts	71	68	14	25	178	0
Michigan	392	326	205	241	1,164	50
Minnesota	1,841	435	295	561	3,133	333
Mississippi	361	167	504	186	1,218	292
Missouri	1,144	198	236	338	1,916	101
Montana	498	59	225	124	906	52
Nebraska	2,620	224	201	824	3,868	209
Nevada	15	34	8	20	76	0
New Hampshire	1	19	5	10	35	0
New Jersey	43	84	31	38	196	2
New Mexico	216	95	45	131	487	4
New York	334	399	207	220	1,160	19
North Carolina	250	424	139	363	1,176	25
North Dakota	778	290	396	201	1,666	168
Ohio	509	299	143	324	1,274	83
Oklahoma	1,240	137	346	292	2,015	9
Oregon	471	168	79	147	865	5
Pennsylvania	254	389	111	294	1,047	3
Rhode Island	0	17	2	3	22	0
South Carolina	70	91	129	95	386	12
South Dakota	1,193	191	354	237	1,975	102
Tennessee	287	262	198	205	952	100
Texas	2,606	729	719	1,005	5,059	132
Utah	154	58	34	60	305	2
Vermont	32	79	16	38	165	0
Virginia	168	276	112	170	726	10
Washington	1,030	74	89	233	1,425	18
West Virginia	21	46	22	29	117	0
Wisconsin	1,011	534	321	421	2,287	49
Wyoming	248	72	32	80	432	2
United States	32,854	10,222	8,213	12,985	64,274	3,579

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.



Table 40--Real estate farm business debt, December 31, 1992

State	Farm Credit System 1/ :	Farmers Home Administration :	Life insurance companies :	All operating banks :	Individuals and others :	CCC storage and drying loans :	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	199	74	44	269	108	0	694
Alaska	2	0	2	2	4	0	11
Arizona	94	46	195	37	133	0	505
Arkansas	501	208	292	575	190	0	1,766
California	2,655	207	2,328	1,103	1,279	0	7,571
Colorado	684	82	170	192	355	0	1,484
Connecticut	49	11	0	12	16	0	87
Delaware	101	8	0	42	21	0	173
Florida	551	92	933	713	325	0	2,613
Georgia	550	116	120	697	156	0	1,638
Hawaii	58	29	23	56	9	0	175
Idaho	584	179	169	32	315	0	1,278
Illinois	1,387	249	343	1,564	854	0	4,396
Indiana	880	187	231	900	741	0	2,939
Iowa	1,309	342	458	1,526	1,935	0	5,570
Kansas	999	208	141	728	408	0	2,484
Kentucky	385	214	112	705	270	0	1,686
Louisiana	212	98	129	190	93	0	723
Maine	33	43	10	5	15	0	107
Maryland	345	29	9	99	116	0	597
Massachusetts	53	22	19	10	17	0	122
Michigan	638	139	66	227	365	0	1,434
Minnesota	1,197	217	193	873	1,019	0	3,499
Mississippi	226	196	231	383	149	0	1,185
Missouri	632	271	170	1,072	573	0	2,720
Montana	522	155	171	182	537	0	1,566
Nebraska	830	284	290	877	619	0	2,900
Nevada	67	16	28	2	52	0	166
New Hampshire	15	7	0	1	8	0	31
New Jersey	130	25	0	29	70	0	254
New Mexico	207	56	60	102	138	0	563
New York	359	134	5	143	227	0	869
North Carolina	608	166	76	378	158	0	1,387
North Dakota	708	264	29	316	296	0	1,613
Ohio	647	135	111	630	396	0	1,919
Oklahoma	559	246	88	377	331	0	1,601
Oregon	472	93	385	77	514	0	1,541
Pennsylvania	506	107	9	510	222	0	1,355
Rhode Island	9	3	0	1	2	0	15
South Carolina	282	68	12	77	55	0	495
South Dakota	471	310	45	243	351	0	1,420
Tennessee	349	163	24	370	150	0	1,056
Texas	1,902	311	424	866	985	0	4,489
Utah	111	50	9	48	134	0	352
Vermont	61	39	0	31	30	0	161
Virginia	725	71	49	235	144	0	1,224
Washington	470	122	322	191	364	0	1,469
West Virginia	85	38	80	63	23	0	290
Wisconsin	704	194	52	846	610	0	2,407
Wyoming	145	35	58	49	122	0	411
United States	25,271	6,361	8,718	18,659	16,003	2	75,014

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 41--Nonreal estate farm business debt, December 31, 1992

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	250	235	67	221	772	37
Alaska	4	30	0	2	36	0
Arizona	330	80	93	164	667	71
Arkansas	578	198	239	325	1,340	514
California	2,877	1,118	388	1,108	5,492	387
Colorado	630	164	61	445	1,301	41
Connecticut	11	68	7	26	112	0
Delaware	46	47	4	58	154	2
Florida	337	244	139	289	1,009	2
Georgia	358	246	241	295	1,141	31
Hawaii	47	31	12	31	120	0
Idaho	724	150	112	204	1,189	23
Illinois	2,024	217	160	566	2,967	453
Indiana	860	198	129	394	1,581	229
Iowa	3,065	211	252	851	4,379	612
Kansas	2,043	191	130	718	3,082	59
Kentucky	456	223	123	188	990	38
Louisiana	277	208	355	141	980	221
Maine	29	58	53	40	180	0
Maryland	46	183	16	120	365	12
Massachusetts	66	72	14	26	177	0
Michigan	398	336	188	245	1,167	32
Minnesota	1,939	442	255	572	3,209	389
Mississippi	387	228	422	189	1,227	258
Missouri	1,142	166	194	344	1,846	175
Montana	502	56	197	126	882	52
Nebraska	2,697	247	172	839	3,956	250
Nevada	14	30	8	20	72	0
New Hampshire	0	20	5	10	36	0
New Jersey	41	89	32	39	201	2
New Mexico	207	102	41	134	484	6
New York	375	421	196	224	1,216	9
North Carolina	285	467	115	369	1,236	30
North Dakota	804	298	341	205	1,649	166
Ohio	483	289	117	330	1,219	112
Oklahoma	1,253	134	303	298	1,988	16
Oregon	392	142	72	150	756	6
Pennsylvania	232	375	116	299	1,022	10
Rhode Island	0	18	2	3	23	0
South Carolina	65	105	114	97	381	11
South Dakota	1,269	185	308	242	2,003	116
Tennessee	278	280	153	209	920	148
Texas	2,507	627	653	1,024	4,811	174
Utah	148	55	36	61	299	2
Vermont	18	83	17	38	156	0
Virginia	149	265	99	173	685	15
Washington	940	83	76	237	1,336	21
West Virginia	19	43	22	30	113	1
Wisconsin	1,056	527	269	429	2,281	36
Wyoming	251	61	28	81	421	2
United States	32,912	10,346	7,143	13,230	63,631	4,771

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.

Table 42--Farm financial ratios, 1988

State	Liquidity			Efficiency				
	Farm business	Debt	Times	Gross	Interest to	Asset	Net cash	Leverage
	debt service	:servicing	:interest	:ratio	:gross cash	:turnover	:farm income	:index
	: coverage	:	: earned	:	: farm income	:	: to debt	:
	Ratio				Percent			Ratio
Alabama	3.45	0.11	6.30	65.6	5.1	29.2	62.0	0.89
Alaska	2.94	0.17	5.06	57.0	8.2	6.3	45.7	0.49
Arizona	2.61	0.18	5.61	60.8	7.7	19.9	55.2	0.93
Arkansas	2.65	0.14	5.36	69.6	6.2	31.5	50.6	0.98
California	2.93	0.15	6.04	63.0	6.8	26.3	56.0	0.98
Colorado	1.69	0.16	3.52	80.5	7.3	27.3	33.4	0.72
Connecticut	4.67	0.10	10.18	58.6	4.0	13.0	84.7	0.90
Delaware	3.82	0.09	7.68	71.3	3.8	52.0	74.9	1.06
Florida	4.88	0.11	9.35	50.5	5.5	25.5	85.8	1.02
Georgia	2.56	0.16	5.05	65.7	7.2	28.6	45.7	0.89
Hawaii	2.77	0.11	5.28	74.4	5.5	18.7	44.6	0.85
Idaho	1.93	0.20	3.94	71.0	9.0	25.2	35.9	0.83
Illinois	1.69	0.20	2.54	76.3	9.7	17.5	20.9	0.52
Indiana	1.64	0.20	1.99	76.6	9.8	20.4	16.1	-0.22
Iowa	1.90	0.19	3.17	73.1	9.1	24.0	28.2	0.71
Kansas	1.98	0.16	3.86	75.7	7.1	29.0	35.5	0.76
Kentucky	2.29	0.19	3.97	64.4	9.1	17.7	37.2	-0.65
Louisiana	2.13	0.22	3.85	62.6	9.3	21.7	35.6	0.87
Maine	2.28	0.17	4.94	67.9	6.5	24.9	39.7	0.20
Maryland	3.03	0.12	5.49	68.0	5.7	22.4	50.7	0.78
Massachusetts	4.18	0.12	9.40	55.8	4.6	11.9	80.9	0.85
Michigan	2.03	0.19	3.32	69.6	8.7	24.1	25.1	-1.22
Minnesota	2.28	0.20	3.36	64.4	9.1	25.5	31.2	0.45
Mississippi	1.82	0.23	3.79	68.5	9.7	24.6	35.1	0.85
Missouri	1.80	0.22	2.70	71.1	10.1	17.9	24.8	-0.63
Montana	1.48	0.30	1.99	69.8	14.2	12.0	16.3	-0.01
Nebraska	2.19	0.15	4.70	73.7	6.9	30.5	45.2	0.93
Nevada	1.94	0.23	3.16	66.6	11.4	8.3	28.6	0.37
New Hampshire	4.79	0.09	10.22	60.2	3.9	11.8	85.8	na
New Jersey	4.49	0.10	8.49	58.1	4.6	9.9	70.5	0.80
New Mexico	1.94	0.15	3.82	77.2	7.2	15.1	36.0	0.72
New York	2.47	0.17	4.21	65.0	7.0	24.7	33.6	na
North Carolina	3.84	0.11	7.78	61.4	5.1	33.1	72.8	1.02
North Dakota	1.88	0.25	1.88	64.6	10.9	17.5	14.8	-0.18
Ohio	2.75	0.15	4.07	65.1	7.3	19.6	37.1	0.48
Oklahoma	1.61	0.22	3.28	73.6	9.8	19.9	30.1	0.40
Oregon	2.49	0.18	4.63	63.7	8.4	23.0	38.8	0.76
Pennsylvania	2.97	0.13	4.74	66.5	5.9	20.4	41.4	na
Rhode Island	na	0.06	na	39.2	2.8	18.9	na	1.00
South Carolina	2.31	0.18	4.39	67.0	8.0	21.5	39.0	0.70
South Dakota	2.41	0.20	3.82	59.4	8.7	21.2	33.7	0.68
Tennessee	2.10	0.19	3.53	68.4	8.3	15.6	31.3	na
Texas	1.70	0.19	3.23	75.9	8.6	15.4	29.8	0.49
Utah	2.28	0.20	4.16	64.2	8.8	14.7	37.1	0.54
Vermont	2.87	0.15	5.20	64.5	6.3	19.5	42.8	0.18
Virginia	2.40	0.17	4.04	66.7	7.8	16.7	37.3	0.53
Washington	2.45	0.16	4.57	68.7	7.1	26.6	41.2	0.85
West Virginia	1.89	0.19	2.63	72.7	8.5	12.3	19.5	1.40
Wisconsin	2.24	0.19	3.40	65.0	8.7	26.1	27.9	na
Wyoming	1.37	0.21	2.56	80.5	9.4	13.0	22.1	0.09
United States	2.27	0.17	4.06	68.5	7.9	22.0	36.9	0.71

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 42--Farm financial ratios, 1988--continued

State	Solvency		Profitability						
	Debt to assets	Debt to equity	Rates of return on assets from--			Rates of return on equity from--			Net farm income to gross cash farm income
			Current income	Real capital gains	Total	Current income	Real capital gains	Total	
Percent									
Alabama	15.2	17.9	6.0	-1.6	4.4	5.3	-1.1	4.2	28.5
Alaska	5.7	6.0	1.0	-2.0	-1.0	0.5	-1.9	-1.4	32.4
Arizona	15.2	17.9	7.1	-4.3	2.8	6.6	-4.3	2.3	34.9
Arkansas	19.8	24.7	8.7	-3.9	4.8	8.5	-3.8	4.7	26.8
California	18.4	22.5	8.7	0.6	9.3	8.6	1.7	10.3	33.4
Colorado	19.6	24.4	4.7	-3.8	0.9	3.4	-3.7	-0.3	17.2
Connecticut	6.9	7.4	3.2	-7.1	-3.8	2.9	-7.3	-4.4	36.2
Delaware	20.0	25.1	12.6	8.0	20.6	13.4	11.2	24.5	26.0
Florida	14.9	17.5	10.7	1.4	12.1	10.9	2.4	13.3	45.4
Georgia	20.9	26.5	6.7	1.6	8.3	5.9	3.3	9.2	28.2
Hawaii	10.4	11.6	4.3	-2.2	2.2	3.7	-1.9	1.8	20.1
Idaho	22.5	29.0	6.1	1.6	7.8	5.1	3.4	8.5	24.9
Illinois	15.8	18.7	3.0	3.2	6.2	1.6	4.6	6.2	9.9
Indiana	19.6	24.3	1.7	1.0	2.7	-0.4	2.3	1.9	6.2
Iowa	20.0	25.1	4.9	8.7	13.6	3.5	12.2	15.7	16.3
Kansas	19.7	24.5	5.2	0.6	5.8	4.0	1.8	5.8	17.8
Kentucky	16.8	20.1	1.0	-1.8	-0.8	-0.7	-1.3	-2.0	27.1
Louisiana	21.1	26.7	6.3	-2.8	3.5	5.5	-2.4	3.1	26.3
Maine	17.6	21.3	1.9	15.9	17.8	0.4	20.5	20.9	23.5
Maryland	13.6	15.8	3.9	2.8	6.7	3.0	3.9	7.0	25.7
Massachusetts	6.0	6.4	2.7	-0.7	2.0	2.3	-0.5	1.8	37.1
Michigan	21.5	27.3	1.1	-2.1	-1.1	-1.3	-1.6	-2.9	14.4
Minnesota	22.2	28.5	3.6	2.1	5.7	1.6	4.0	5.6	19.4
Mississippi	25.1	33.4	6.4	-2.3	4.1	5.5	-1.7	3.8	27.3
Missouri	18.0	21.9	1.2	-0.6	0.6	-0.8	0.3	-0.5	15.8
Montana	16.9	20.3	1.7	0.2	1.9	0.0	1.2	1.2	10.1
Nebraska	19.3	23.9	8.0	6.6	14.6	7.4	9.4	16.8	23.4
Nevada	10.1	11.3	1.4	-16.4	-15.0	0.5	-17.7	-17.2	23.1
New Hampshire	4.7	5.0	-0.1	11.7	11.6	-0.6	12.5	12.0	33.6
New Jersey	5.1	5.4	1.9	8.8	10.7	1.5	9.5	11.1	33.8
New Mexico	10.9	12.2	3.0	-0.4	2.5	2.1	0.0	2.1	19.8
New York	18.1	22.1	0.1	1.6	1.7	-2.0	3.0	1.0	18.7
North Carolina	17.5	21.2	10.0	-1.4	8.6	10.1	-0.7	9.4	35.0
North Dakota	19.0	23.5	1.7	0.0	1.6	-0.3	1.0	0.7	6.0
Ohio	14.1	16.5	2.4	1.0	3.4	1.1	1.8	3.0	20.1
Oklahoma	19.4	24.1	2.9	1.6	4.4	1.2	3.0	4.2	21.0
Oregon	22.2	28.6	4.7	-6.0	-1.2	3.6	-6.5	-2.9	29.2
Pennsylvania	12.6	14.4	-1.1	8.7	7.7	-2.6	10.7	8.0	20.7
Rhode Island	5.9	6.3	8.5	1.2	9.8	8.5	1.6	10.1	57.2
South Carolina	17.3	20.9	4.0	0.2	4.2	2.8	1.3	4.1	26.3
South Dakota	18.2	22.3	4.1	5.2	9.3	2.8	7.4	10.2	22.0
Tennessee	14.0	16.3	0.0	-3.5	-3.5	-1.5	-3.4	-4.9	20.2
Texas	13.2	15.1	2.3	-8.4	-6.1	1.1	-9.0	-7.9	17.0
Utah	14.0	16.3	2.4	-4.7	-2.3	1.3	-4.7	-3.5	26.6
Vermont	13.4	15.5	1.5	11.3	12.8	0.3	13.8	14.1	24.4
Virginia	13.9	16.1	2.4	3.5	5.9	1.3	4.7	6.0	23.5
Washington	19.3	24.0	5.8	-0.7	5.1	4.9	0.2	5.1	24.2
West Virginia	14.6	17.1	-4.8	-4.8	-9.6	-6.7	-5.0	-11.7	12.4
Wisconsin	23.0	29.9	0.6	0.3	0.9	-2.2	1.7	-0.6	16.7
Wyoming	12.2	13.9	1.3	-5.3	-4.0	0.1	-5.5	-5.4	12.0
United States	17.4	21.1	4.2	0.3	4.4	2.9	1.2	4.2	22.4

See illustration 8 in text for definitions of ratios.

na = not appropriate because the relative magnitude of the numerator and denominator yields unrealistic results.



Table 43--Farm financial ratios, 1989

State	Liquidity			Efficiency				
	Farm business : debt service coverage	Debt : servicing	Times : interest earned	Gross : ratio	Interest to : gross cash : farm income	Asset : turnover	Net cash : farm income : to debt	Leverage : index
	Ratio				Percent			Ratio
Alabama	4.05	0.10	7.43	63.5	4.6	30.9	74.7	0.92
Alaska	2.35	0.20	4.02	63.1	10.0	5.6	36.7	-0.60
Arizona	2.63	0.18	5.45	60.7	7.8	20.3	54.6	0.92
Arkansas	2.67	0.13	4.79	71.9	6.0	34.1	49.1	0.92
California	3.10	0.13	6.38	64.3	5.9	27.7	57.5	0.98
Colorado	2.12	0.15	4.06	75.2	6.8	28.4	39.0	0.81
Connecticut	4.26	0.10	8.98	60.7	4.4	13.7	78.3	0.87
Delaware	4.14	0.08	8.46	71.8	3.3	52.1	79.9	1.06
Florida	5.07	0.11	9.54	51.5	5.2	25.7	89.5	1.02
Georgia	2.98	0.14	5.93	64.3	6.3	29.7	55.7	0.93
Hawaii	2.53	0.11	5.02	77.3	5.4	18.1	39.4	0.79
Idaho	2.60	0.17	5.74	64.6	7.4	26.8	53.2	0.97
Illinois	1.36	0.19	4.22	83.0	9.1	16.8	37.0	0.88
Indiana	1.42	0.20	3.46	81.3	9.4	19.4	30.5	0.74
Iowa	1.57	0.19	3.90	78.6	9.0	21.5	34.5	0.80
Kansas	1.67	0.16	3.07	80.3	7.1	26.8	26.6	0.43
Kentucky	3.05	0.16	5.47	57.7	7.5	19.2	51.5	0.59
Louisiana	1.73	0.22	3.43	71.5	9.5	21.4	32.7	0.77
Maine	2.40	0.16	5.91	68.6	5.8	23.7	46.9	0.30
Maryland	3.06	0.12	5.67	68.8	5.4	23.7	50.2	0.78
Massachusetts	4.00	0.12	8.80	58.2	4.7	12.2	74.3	0.82
Michigan	2.17	0.17	4.99	70.5	7.7	24.9	40.5	0.48
Minnesota	2.02	0.19	4.52	69.7	8.8	23.4	42.7	0.76
Mississippi	1.65	0.21	3.07	74.4	9.6	24.8	29.6	0.60
Missouri	1.72	0.21	3.19	73.8	9.7	17.3	29.7	-0.12
Montana	1.46	0.27	3.44	72.8	12.6	11.5	29.3	0.68
Nebraska	2.26	0.15	4.66	73.6	6.5	29.1	43.4	0.87
Nevada	1.89	0.21	4.88	70.4	10.1	9.5	43.7	0.77
New Hampshire	3.89	0.10	7.46	67.0	4.0	11.1	55.6	1.29
New Jersey	4.35	0.10	8.74	60.8	4.4	9.6	70.3	0.79
New Mexico	2.55	0.14	4.88	71.2	6.4	16.1	46.9	0.80
New York	2.57	0.15	5.15	67.2	6.0	26.2	40.2	-0.69
North Carolina	4.62	0.10	8.96	57.7	4.6	36.1	86.3	1.04
North Dakota	1.24	0.28	3.17	77.7	11.9	14.4	26.7	0.66
Ohio	2.73	0.15	5.32	66.6	6.9	19.6	49.6	0.77
Oklahoma	1.69	0.22	3.74	72.9	9.5	19.8	34.9	0.50
Oregon	2.48	0.16	4.91	66.8	7.6	23.6	39.9	0.73
Pennsylvania	2.99	0.12	5.74	68.9	5.3	21.1	49.2	na
Rhode Island	na	0.07	na	44.6	3.0	17.6	na	0.97
South Carolina	2.83	0.15	5.09	65.0	6.6	23.0	47.2	0.74
South Dakota	2.20	0.20	4.93	63.7	8.6	18.5	43.2	0.83
Tennessee	2.32	0.19	3.79	64.9	8.4	15.5	34.5	na
Texas	2.07	0.18	3.41	71.4	7.9	16.8	32.5	0.48
Utah	2.46	0.18	4.28	63.0	8.4	15.7	39.3	0.51
Vermont	2.71	0.14	5.08	67.8	6.0	19.2	40.1	-1.82
Virginia	2.66	0.17	4.82	63.3	7.7	16.0	45.0	0.68
Washington	2.72	0.14	5.69	68.0	6.1	28.1	49.5	0.93
West Virginia	2.04	0.20	2.61	68.7	10.0	13.6	23.7	1.55
Wisconsin	2.44	0.17	5.22	65.7	7.4	27.6	45.4	0.69
Wyoming	2.02	0.18	2.64	71.2	8.0	14.3	22.3	-0.30
United States	2.32	0.16	4.75	69.6	7.4	22.1	43.4	0.79

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 43--Farm financial ratios, 1989--continued

State	Solvency		Profitability						
	Debt to assets	Debt to equity	Rates of return on assets from--			Rates of return on equity from--			Net farm income to gross cash farm income
			Current income	Real capital gains	Total	Current income	Real capital gains	Total	
Percent									
Alabama	14.0	16.2	6.6	0.5	7.1	6.1	1.4	7.4	30.5
Alaska	5.3	5.6	0.4	-1.8	-1.4	-0.2	-1.6	-1.8	26.2
Arizona	15.8	18.8	7.1	-6.4	0.7	6.5	-6.7	-0.1	33.9
Arkansas	19.8	24.6	7.8	-6.5	1.4	7.2	-6.9	0.3	22.5
California	17.9	21.8	8.4	0.2	8.6	8.2	1.3	9.5	31.7
Colorado	19.4	24.1	5.6	-3.8	1.8	4.5	-3.6	0.9	20.0
Connecticut	6.3	6.7	3.2	-2.2	1.0	2.8	-2.0	0.7	33.3
Delaware	18.0	22.0	12.2	5.6	17.7	12.9	7.9	20.8	25.8
Florida	13.8	16.0	10.6	5.3	15.9	10.8	7.0	17.8	44.8
Georgia	18.8	23.1	7.4	-0.2	7.2	6.9	1.0	7.8	30.9
Hawaii	9.7	10.7	3.4	-1.0	2.3	2.7	-0.6	2.0	16.4
Idaho	19.7	24.5	8.6	6.4	14.9	8.3	9.3	17.7	34.3
Illinois	15.1	17.7	6.0	-2.4	3.5	5.2	-2.0	3.2	24.7
Indiana	18.6	22.8	4.5	-2.1	2.4	3.3	-1.5	1.8	20.5
Iowa	19.6	24.3	5.4	-2.2	3.3	4.4	-1.6	2.8	22.9
Kansas	18.7	22.9	2.9	2.2	5.1	1.3	3.8	5.1	11.9
Kentucky	15.0	17.6	2.9	4.1	7.0	1.7	5.7	7.5	34.9
Louisiana	20.7	26.1	5.2	-5.1	0.1	4.0	-5.2	-1.2	22.4
Maine	15.5	18.3	1.8	-2.0	-0.2	0.5	-1.5	-0.9	26.7
Maryland	15.1	17.8	3.8	-3.3	0.5	3.0	-3.1	-0.1	25.0
Massachusetts	6.6	7.1	2.4	-2.1	0.3	2.0	-1.9	0.0	33.8
Michigan	19.2	23.7	3.1	0.8	3.9	1.5	2.2	3.7	25.4
Minnesota	20.0	25.0	5.2	4.0	9.1	3.9	6.3	10.2	29.6
Mississippi	23.1	30.0	4.3	-0.6	3.7	2.6	0.7	3.3	19.1
Missouri	16.8	20.2	1.5	-1.8	-0.3	-0.2	-1.2	-1.4	20.1
Montana	14.8	17.3	3.4	7.4	10.8	2.3	9.6	11.9	27.5
Nebraska	18.2	22.3	6.5	1.1	7.7	5.7	2.5	8.2	21.5
Nevada	10.8	12.1	3.1	-15.7	-12.7	2.4	-17.0	-14.7	38.1
New Hampshire	5.2	5.5	-2.0	-2.3	-4.3	-2.6	-2.2	-4.8	20.9
New Jersey	5.1	5.3	1.7	-1.0	0.7	1.4	-0.8	0.5	32.7
New Mexico	10.3	11.5	3.6	-3.4	0.3	2.9	-3.2	-0.3	24.4
New York	19.3	23.9	1.0	-2.4	-1.4	-0.7	-1.9	-2.6	22.6
North Carolina	17.5	21.2	11.5	-5.2	6.4	12.0	-5.3	6.7	37.3
North Dakota	17.9	21.8	3.7	0.4	4.1	2.4	1.5	4.0	22.1
Ohio	13.7	15.9	3.9	-3.5	0.5	3.0	-3.3	-0.3	28.4
Oklahoma	19.0	23.4	3.1	-6.2	-3.0	1.6	-6.5	-4.9	24.4
Oregon	20.0	25.0	4.2	2.5	6.8	3.1	4.4	7.6	28.0
Pennsylvania	12.5	14.2	-0.2	-4.0	-4.2	-1.5	-3.9	-5.4	23.8
Rhode Island	6.0	6.4	5.9	-2.0	3.9	5.7	-1.8	3.9	51.6
South Carolina	15.7	18.6	4.0	-5.4	-1.4	2.9	-5.5	-2.6	27.2
South Dakota	16.0	19.0	5.1	7.8	12.9	4.3	10.4	14.6	31.1
Tennessee	13.2	15.2	0.1	-2.1	-2.0	-1.4	-1.6	-3.1	21.9
Texas	12.7	14.6	2.3	-5.6	-3.3	1.1	-5.8	-4.7	17.1
Utah	13.5	15.6	2.4	-8.2	-5.8	1.2	-8.7	-7.5	26.1
Vermont	13.5	15.6	0.4	1.2	1.7	-0.8	2.1	1.3	22.1
Virginia	12.3	14.0	3.0	7.3	10.3	2.0	9.0	11.1	29.0
Washington	18.8	23.2	6.9	1.4	8.3	6.4	2.8	9.2	27.5
West Virginia	14.8	17.3	-4.2	-13.4	-17.6	-6.5	-14.9	-21.4	15.5
Wisconsin	21.6	27.5	4.4	-1.7	2.7	3.1	-0.9	2.2	29.3
Wyoming	11.5	13.0	0.9	1.0	1.9	-0.3	1.7	1.5	10.6
United States	16.5	19.8	4.8	-0.9	3.9	3.8	-0.1	3.6	26.0

See illustration 8 in text for definitions of ratios.

na = not appropriate because the relative magnitude of the numerator and denominator yields unrealistic results.

Table 44--Farm financial ratios, 1990

State	Liquidity			Efficiency				
	Farm business	Debt	Times	Gross	Interest to	Asset	Net cash	Leverage
	debt service	servicing	interest	ratio	gross cash	turnover	farm income	index
	coverage		earned		farm income		to debt	
	Ratio			Percent				Ratio
Alabama	4.12	0.10	7.71	64.7	4.3	31.8	77.2	0.92
Alaska	2.13	0.20	3.52	68.9	10.4	4.8	32.8	na
Arizona	2.40	0.18	5.27	65.7	7.8	19.4	54.4	0.90
Arkansas	2.25	0.13	4.38	77.0	5.6	33.2	39.6	0.88
California	3.09	0.13	6.60	66.5	5.2	28.2	53.7	0.99
Colorado	2.33	0.14	4.66	74.0	6.2	28.7	44.7	0.85
Connecticut	4.64	0.09	11.06	60.7	3.8	15.7	93.0	0.93
Delaware	3.23	0.09	7.08	75.9	3.4	47.3	58.3	1.03
Florida	4.21	0.11	8.00	57.5	5.5	22.6	70.9	0.98
Georgia	2.97	0.14	5.54	65.6	6.1	28.4	51.7	0.89
Hawaii	1.94	0.11	4.45	83.6	5.2	17.5	29.7	0.69
Idaho	2.60	0.16	6.20	64.9	7.0	25.9	55.2	0.99
Illinois	1.77	0.18	3.66	77.1	8.3	17.6	30.1	0.77
Indiana	1.82	0.17	3.15	76.5	8.2	21.0	26.6	0.59
Iowa	1.88	0.18	4.09	74.8	7.9	22.6	34.5	0.82
Kansas	1.96	0.15	4.62	77.1	6.3	28.1	40.1	0.83
Kentucky	3.17	0.15	5.46	58.5	6.9	19.4	50.3	0.51
Louisiana	1.84	0.19	3.21	73.4	8.2	24.0	30.5	0.74
Maine	2.95	0.13	7.29	66.4	4.9	26.8	56.8	0.61
Maryland	2.86	0.12	5.85	70.5	5.1	24.8	46.6	0.74
Massachusetts	3.40	0.12	8.81	62.5	4.4	12.7	60.1	0.83
Michigan	2.13	0.16	4.37	73.3	7.1	24.2	32.9	-1.66
Minnesota	2.01	0.18	4.49	71.7	8.2	22.6	41.3	0.70
Mississippi	1.46	0.20	2.65	79.8	8.7	24.3	24.4	0.36
Missouri	1.69	0.21	2.87	74.7	9.4	16.7	25.7	-1.41
Montana	1.67	0.25	3.08	69.6	11.3	11.4	25.0	0.51
Nebraska	2.20	0.15	5.63	74.1	6.2	27.9	50.1	0.94
Nevada	3.06	0.15	4.83	60.8	7.3	12.4	43.3	0.75
New Hampshire	3.52	0.09	8.65	70.7	3.7	12.0	58.9	1.46
New Jersey	3.69	0.10	8.22	66.2	4.2	9.2	56.3	0.68
New Mexico	2.58	0.14	5.04	70.8	6.1	14.8	45.9	0.81
New York	2.48	0.15	5.29	69.3	5.5	26.6	37.3	-1.09
North Carolina	5.17	0.09	10.32	55.5	4.2	39.1	97.1	1.07
North Dakota	1.74	0.23	4.08	70.2	9.5	16.0	33.4	0.81
Ohio	2.99	0.14	5.37	65.9	6.2	20.7	49.0	0.72
Oklahoma	1.78	0.21	4.08	72.3	8.8	20.1	37.4	0.61
Oregon	2.43	0.15	5.21	69.6	6.6	23.0	38.1	0.75
Pennsylvania	2.90	0.12	5.39	70.8	5.0	21.6	42.8	na
Rhode Island	na	0.08	na	51.9	3.1	16.7	na	0.92
South Carolina	2.48	0.15	4.13	69.7	6.5	21.2	36.7	0.48
South Dakota	2.50	0.19	6.47	60.6	7.6	18.3	53.8	0.93
Tennessee	2.42	0.18	3.75	64.2	7.8	15.5	32.2	na
Texas	2.11	0.16	4.42	73.2	7.1	17.7	41.8	0.71
Utah	2.40	0.18	4.90	65.6	8.2	15.5	46.8	0.64
Vermont	2.65	0.14	5.02	69.2	5.4	20.6	34.5	na
Virginia	2.79	0.16	4.95	62.4	7.1	16.4	43.6	0.62
Washington	2.60	0.13	5.98	70.9	5.4	28.5	47.0	0.96
West Virginia	2.18	0.19	3.30	68.0	9.0	14.5	29.7	1.59
Wisconsin	2.29	0.17	4.47	69.0	7.2	26.6	37.0	-0.51
Wyoming	1.61	0.20	3.44	76.0	8.5	12.6	27.5	0.34
United States	2.38	0.15	4.92	70.1	6.8	22.3	43.0	0.79

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 44--Farm financial ratios, 1990--continued

State	Solvency		Profitability						
	Debt to assets	Debt to equity	Rates of return on assets from--			Rates of return on equity from--			Net farm income to gross cash farm income
			Current income	Real capital gains	Total	Current income	Real capital gains	Total	
Percent									
Alabama	14.1	16.4	6.5	-7.8	-1.3	6.0	-8.2	-2.3	29.7
Alaska	4.0	4.1	0.0	-3.0	-3.0	-0.5	-2.9	-3.4	20.7
Arizona	12.9	14.9	6.7	3.4	10.1	6.0	4.9	10.9	32.4
Arkansas	20.5	25.8	6.3	-3.8	2.5	5.5	-3.5	2.0	18.4
California	18.2	22.2	7.8	0.1	8.0	7.7	1.2	9.0	29.1
Colorado	17.0	20.5	5.9	5.6	11.5	5.1	8.0	13.0	22.0
Connecticut	7.4	8.0	4.4	-10.4	-6.1	4.0	-10.8	-6.8	36.6
Delaware	22.0	28.1	9.2	-3.7	5.5	9.5	-3.5	6.0	21.2
Florida	14.0	16.3	7.9	-2.4	5.4	7.7	-2.0	5.7	38.3
Georgia	18.3	22.4	6.3	-5.3	0.9	5.5	-5.4	0.1	27.6
Hawaii	9.8	10.9	2.4	-2.0	0.4	1.7	-1.7	0.0	11.4
Idaho	20.3	25.5	8.7	-4.6	4.1	8.6	-4.6	4.1	35.6
Illinois	14.6	17.1	4.2	-1.8	2.4	3.2	-1.2	2.0	17.2
Indiana	17.7	21.5	3.3	-2.6	0.7	1.9	-2.1	-0.1	14.8
Iowa	18.8	23.1	5.4	-0.1	5.2	4.4	1.0	5.4	21.3
Kansas	18.9	23.3	5.4	-3.0	2.4	4.5	-2.6	1.9	20.5
Kentucky	15.1	17.8	2.4	-5.3	-3.0	1.2	-5.4	-4.2	32.0
Louisiana	19.4	24.1	4.8	-4.8	0.0	3.6	-4.7	-1.1	17.4
Maine	16.2	19.3	2.7	-11.7	-9.0	1.6	-12.9	-11.3	28.7
Maryland	16.2	19.4	3.3	-10.9	-7.5	2.5	-12.0	-9.5	24.3
Massachusetts	8.4	9.2	2.4	-10.7	-8.2	2.0	-11.2	-9.1	31.1
Michigan	17.5	21.2	0.7	1.1	1.9	-1.2	2.5	1.3	17.8
Minnesota	18.3	22.3	4.3	1.6	5.8	3.0	3.1	6.1	26.7
Mississippi	21.1	26.8	2.9	-2.1	0.8	1.0	-1.3	-0.2	13.5
Missouri	16.4	19.7	0.7	-3.6	-2.8	-1.0	-3.3	-4.3	16.1
Montana	13.9	16.2	2.3	-1.0	1.3	1.2	-0.3	0.9	20.3
Nebraska	18.1	22.1	7.4	-3.4	4.0	6.9	-3.1	3.9	26.4
Nevada	9.1	10.0	2.8	6.0	8.8	2.1	7.2	9.3	27.3
New Hampshire	5.6	5.9	-1.2	-11.3	-12.4	-1.7	-11.6	-13.4	22.9
New Jersey	5.4	5.7	1.1	-1.2	-0.1	0.7	-1.0	-0.2	27.7
New Mexico	9.5	10.5	3.3	6.1	9.4	2.7	7.3	10.0	24.4
New York	18.1	22.0	0.8	1.7	2.4	-0.8	3.2	2.4	20.6
North Carolina	18.1	22.0	13.5	-6.3	7.3	14.5	-6.6	7.9	39.9
North Dakota	16.4	19.7	4.7	0.7	5.4	3.8	1.9	5.7	26.2
Ohio	13.3	15.3	3.4	-2.3	1.1	2.4	-1.9	0.5	25.7
Oklahoma	18.3	22.4	3.5	-5.2	-1.7	2.2	-5.3	-3.1	25.8
Oregon	19.3	23.9	3.9	-3.7	0.2	2.9	-3.4	-0.5	25.9
Pennsylvania	12.8	14.7	-0.9	-5.5	-6.4	-2.3	-5.6	-7.9	20.0
Rhode Island	8.2	8.9	3.6	-10.4	-6.8	3.4	-10.8	-7.5	44.2
South Carolina	15.3	18.1	2.3	-2.8	-0.5	1.1	-2.4	-1.3	20.2
South Dakota	15.6	18.5	6.4	2.0	8.4	6.0	3.3	9.3	38.9
Tennessee	13.4	15.5	-0.5	-5.3	-5.9	-2.0	-5.4	-7.4	19.9
Texas	12.6	14.4	3.4	-5.9	-2.6	2.4	-6.1	-3.7	22.7
Utah	12.3	14.1	2.9	-1.7	1.1	1.8	-1.3	0.6	30.7
Vermont	15.2	17.9	-0.7	-6.2	-6.9	-2.1	-6.5	-8.6	18.6
Virginia	14.1	16.5	2.5	-17.4	-14.8	1.5	-19.2	-17.7	27.9
Washington	18.8	23.2	6.9	-1.6	5.3	6.6	-0.9	5.7	25.6
West Virginia	14.4	16.8	-3.6	-8.1	-11.7	-5.7	-8.7	-14.4	20.8
Wisconsin	20.1	25.1	1.4	-0.6	0.8	-0.7	0.6	-0.1	21.7
Wyoming	12.7	14.5	1.5	-1.9	-0.4	0.5	-1.6	-1.0	18.0
United States	16.2	19.3	4.5	-2.5	2.0	3.5	-2.0	1.5	24.8

See illustration 8 in text for definitions of ratios.

na = not appropriate because the relative magnitude of the numerator and denominator yields unrealistic results.



Table 45--Farm financial ratios, 1991

State	Liquidity			Efficiency				
	Farm business : debt service : coverage :	Debt : servicing :	Times : interest : earned :	Gross : ratio :	Interest to : gross cash : farm income :	Asset : turnover :	Net cash : farm income : to debt :	Leverage : index :
	Ratio			Percent				Ratio
Alabama	5.10	0.09	10.40	59.1	3.7	34.5	97.3	0.98
Alaska	2.48	0.17	3.83	67.0	8.7	4.9	36.9	na
Arizona	2.61	0.16	5.73	64.5	7.4	17.8	60.9	0.89
Arkansas	2.03	0.12	4.64	79.9	5.0	34.0	36.5	0.86
California	2.29	0.13	5.56	75.1	5.0	26.1	38.0	0.94
Colorado	2.00	0.15	4.34	77.2	6.4	25.8	38.9	0.75
Connecticut	4.91	0.09	11.87	59.2	3.4	16.8	88.6	0.90
Delaware	2.93	0.09	7.32	77.7	3.0	48.5	50.2	1.00
Florida	5.08	0.10	10.36	52.9	4.6	24.9	84.5	1.03
Georgia	3.32	0.13	7.24	63.3	5.5	30.4	63.2	1.00
Hawaii	1.49	0.11	2.99	88.9	4.6	16.2	14.7	0.38
Idaho	2.50	0.17	5.61	64.3	6.8	24.7	43.8	0.93
Illinois	1.54	0.18	2.74	80.3	7.9	16.5	18.5	0.47
Indiana	1.43	0.18	1.85	82.0	8.2	19.2	12.2	na
Iowa	1.82	0.17	3.48	75.5	7.3	21.8	25.6	0.68
Kansas	2.13	0.15	4.13	74.6	5.9	27.3	31.7	0.69
Kentucky	3.29	0.15	5.93	58.3	6.1	20.0	48.2	0.53
Louisiana	1.40	0.19	2.95	81.3	7.9	23.4	26.5	0.60
Maine	2.99	0.12	6.89	67.6	4.5	27.9	50.1	0.00
Maryland	2.84	0.12	6.05	71.6	4.5	25.7	42.0	0.37
Massachusetts	3.95	0.12	11.51	57.6	3.6	14.4	66.2	0.62
Michigan	2.07	0.15	4.24	75.5	6.4	23.7	28.8	na
Minnesota	2.21	0.17	3.51	70.0	7.1	23.0	28.4	-0.14
Mississippi	1.20	0.19	2.81	85.3	7.9	24.1	24.1	0.49
Missouri	1.47	0.21	2.70	78.7	8.8	16.2	21.5	na
Montana	1.57	0.25	4.04	71.4	11.0	10.4	31.5	0.71
Nebraska	2.60	0.14	5.80	68.6	5.5	28.1	45.9	0.95
Nevada	2.96	0.16	4.74	61.2	7.3	10.6	40.8	0.76
New Hampshire	3.78	0.09	9.82	69.1	3.3	12.5	59.5	0.25
New Jersey	3.50	0.11	8.94	66.4	3.7	9.1	50.1	0.03
New Mexico	2.51	0.14	5.82	71.1	5.8	13.3	48.1	0.81
New York	2.42	0.14	5.24	70.4	5.1	25.1	33.4	na
North Carolina	5.27	0.09	12.15	54.9	3.8	39.4	101.6	1.10
North Dakota	1.77	0.22	3.85	70.3	8.8	15.5	29.0	0.74
Ohio	2.68	0.14	4.22	69.0	6.1	19.2	34.2	na
Oklahoma	2.03	0.18	3.77	70.1	7.6	21.3	32.2	0.09
Oregon	2.56	0.14	5.33	69.0	5.5	23.4	32.4	0.42
Pennsylvania	2.38	0.12	4.41	75.4	4.8	20.0	28.0	1.57
Rhode Island	5.53	0.09	na	51.0	2.8	17.9	98.3	1.00
South Carolina	2.77	0.14	5.71	67.8	5.7	21.9	47.6	0.76
South Dakota	2.53	0.19	6.53	59.4	6.9	17.6	47.4	0.91
Tennessee	2.14	0.19	3.81	67.7	7.6	14.6	29.4	na
Texas	2.24	0.15	4.63	72.3	6.4	18.4	40.1	0.69
Utah	2.49	0.18	4.85	63.5	7.8	14.5	43.1	0.09
Vermont	2.36	0.14	4.98	71.6	5.0	20.4	28.5	1.60
Virginia	2.77	0.16	5.10	63.1	6.6	16.9	40.2	0.62
Washington	2.88	0.12	6.33	70.1	4.4	30.6	43.4	0.90
West Virginia	2.22	0.19	3.17	67.1	8.3	13.4	25.6	1.41
Wisconsin	1.97	0.17	3.56	73.8	7.0	24.7	25.3	na
Wyoming	1.49	0.19	4.92	79.5	7.1	14.1	34.7	0.68
United States	2.33	0.15	4.77	71.1	6.2	21.9	37.2	0.70

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

State	Solvency			Profitability					
	Debt to assets	Debt to equity	Rates of return on assets from--			Rates of return on equity from--			Net farm income to gross cash farm income
			Current income	Real capital gains	Total	Current income	Real capital gains	Total	
Percent									
Alabama	14.1	16.5	8.3	-0.9	7.4	8.2	-0.4	7.8	36.1
Alaska	4.0	4.2	0.0	-4.3	-4.3	-0.5	-4.3	-4.8	21.6
Arizona	11.5	12.9	6.1	0.9	7.0	5.5	1.6	7.1	34.2
Arkansas	22.1	28.3	5.3	-11.0	-5.7	4.6	-12.8	-8.2	17.9
California	18.6	22.8	5.5	-5.1	0.3	5.1	-5.4	-0.2	21.8
Colorado	18.5	22.7	4.3	-12.3	-8.0	3.2	-14.0	-10.8	20.4
Connecticut	7.2	7.7	3.4	-8.5	-5.1	3.1	-8.8	-5.7	35.2
Delaware	21.9	28.1	6.7	-8.2	-1.5	6.7	-9.3	-2.6	19.7
Florida	14.6	17.1	9.7	-6.7	3.0	10.0	-7.2	2.8	44.0
Georgia	20.2	25.3	8.7	-10.9	-2.2	8.7	-12.5	-3.8	34.5
Hawaii	8.2	9.0	1.1	-6.2	-5.1	0.4	-6.3	-5.9	3.6
Idaho	21.3	27.0	6.4	-3.7	2.7	6.0	-3.6	2.4	30.1
Illinois	14.5	17.0	2.2	-0.5	1.7	1.0	0.2	1.2	8.5
Indiana	18.2	22.2	0.0	-2.9	-2.9	-1.9	-2.6	-4.5	3.2
Iowa	19.2	23.7	3.6	-2.5	1.1	2.5	-2.1	0.3	15.0
Kansas	18.4	22.6	3.6	-1.3	2.3	2.5	-0.7	1.8	15.9
Kentucky	15.9	19.0	2.2	-2.5	-0.3	1.2	-2.3	-1.1	31.2
Louisiana	20.5	25.8	3.6	-4.4	-0.8	2.1	-4.4	-2.3	14.7
Maine	15.4	18.1	1.2	-8.4	-7.1	0.0	-9.1	-9.1	23.9
Maryland	16.3	19.5	1.7	-2.0	-0.4	0.6	-1.6	-1.0	22.1
Massachusetts	8.6	9.5	1.2	-8.2	-7.0	0.7	-8.6	-7.9	35.6
Michigan	16.9	20.3	0.0	-2.6	-2.6	-1.8	-2.2	-4.1	14.4
Minnesota	18.8	23.2	1.5	-3.5	-2.0	-0.2	-3.3	-3.5	15.7
Mississippi	21.8	27.9	3.1	-6.9	-3.8	1.5	-7.7	-6.1	13.6
Missouri	17.1	20.6	0.0	-5.4	-5.4	-1.7	-5.6	-7.4	13.3
Montana	13.3	15.4	2.9	-1.4	1.5	2.1	-1.0	1.1	30.4
Nebraska	18.8	23.2	7.0	-2.1	4.9	6.7	-1.7	5.0	24.5
Nevada	8.3	9.1	2.5	-0.7	1.8	1.9	-0.4	1.6	26.2
New Hampshire	5.7	6.0	0.5	-8.4	-7.8	0.1	-8.6	-8.5	23.6
New Jersey	5.7	6.1	0.3	-6.4	-6.1	0.0	-6.6	-6.6	26.9
New Mexico	9.0	9.9	2.9	-3.6	-0.6	2.4	-3.5	-1.1	27.5
New York	16.9	20.4	0.1	-0.9	-0.8	-1.5	-0.2	-1.6	18.1
North Carolina	19.0	23.4	15.0	-4.8	10.2	16.6	-5.0	11.5	43.9
North Dakota	16.5	19.8	3.6	-5.7	-2.1	2.6	-5.9	-3.3	22.0
Ohio	13.2	15.2	-0.1	-1.3	-1.4	-1.4	-0.9	-2.3	17.5
Oklahoma	17.8	21.6	1.7	-3.1	-1.4	0.1	-2.9	-2.7	19.7
Oregon	19.8	24.7	1.9	-4.1	-2.2	0.8	-4.1	-3.3	21.6
Pennsylvania	13.2	15.2	-2.6	-1.1	-3.8	-4.1	-0.7	-4.8	13.4
Rhode Island	9.4	10.3	5.7	-7.8	-2.1	5.7	-8.1	-2.4	45.2
South Carolina	15.0	17.6	3.5	-7.7	-4.2	2.7	-8.3	-5.6	27.3
South Dakota	16.1	19.2	5.2	-0.9	4.3	4.7	-0.3	4.4	35.9
Tennessee	13.5	15.6	-0.9	-6.3	-7.2	-2.3	-6.7	-8.9	19.6
Texas	13.2	15.2	2.9	-6.1	-3.1	2.0	-6.4	-4.3	21.7
Utah	12.2	13.8	1.2	-1.9	-0.7	0.1	-1.6	-1.5	28.7
Vermont	15.6	18.5	-2.9	-4.1	-7.0	-4.6	-4.1	-8.7	16.5
Virginia	14.0	16.3	2.4						

na = not appropriate because the relative magnitude of the numerator and denominator yields unrealistic results.

Table 46--Farm financial ratios, 1992

State	Liquidity			Efficiency				
	Farm business	Debt	Times	Gross	Interest to	Asset	Net cash	Leverage
	debt service	servicing	interest	ratio	gross cash	turnover	farm income	index
	coverage		earned		farm income		to debt	
	Ratio			Percent				Ratio
Alabama	4.83	0.09	10.24	59.5	3.7	32.6	87.9	0.95
Alaska	1.56	0.25	3.79	69.1	8.6	4.9	23.9	na
Arizona	2.77	0.15	5.50	64.8	7.0	17.3	59.5	0.88
Arkansas	3.11	0.11	7.18	69.6	4.3	36.7	52.5	1.03
California	2.72	0.12	6.60	71.0	4.5	27.7	43.1	1.00
Colorado	2.47	0.13	4.95	72.9	5.7	28.2	42.5	0.84
Connecticut	5.51	0.08	13.64	57.6	3.1	17.4	102.3	0.91
Delaware	3.09	0.08	7.73	76.8	2.8	48.2	49.2	1.08
Florida	5.24	0.10	11.06	52.4	4.4	25.7	85.1	1.04
Georgia	3.86	0.12	8.39	59.1	5.0	32.5	68.9	1.05
Hawaii	1.72	0.10	3.38	87.2	4.4	16.4	17.9	0.50
Idaho	2.81	0.16	6.29	61.2	6.1	25.9	45.4	1.01
Illinois	1.51	0.17	4.46	81.2	7.3	16.4	31.1	0.85
Indiana	1.32	0.18	3.35	84.3	7.7	18.8	24.1	0.59
Iowa	1.79	0.17	4.65	76.4	6.8	21.3	32.5	0.85
Kansas	1.96	0.15	5.31	76.7	5.7	25.9	39.2	0.83
Kentucky	3.46	0.14	7.35	57.0	5.6	19.8	55.5	0.89
Louisiana	2.13	0.17	4.29	70.7	6.9	26.4	37.7	0.86
Maine	3.70	0.11	7.86	63.0	4.0	29.6	56.8	0.79
Maryland	3.09	0.11	7.25	69.9	4.1	25.1	47.2	0.85
Massachusetts	4.27	0.11	13.27	55.7	3.4	14.5	73.1	0.91
Michigan	2.33	0.14	4.77	72.8	5.9	23.8	30.8	na
Minnesota	2.05	0.17	4.08	71.6	7.0	21.9	30.3	-0.09
Mississippi	1.98	0.17	4.30	74.0	6.8	26.7	36.2	0.88
Missouri	1.58	0.19	3.57	77.5	7.9	16.8	27.0	-0.60
Montana	2.06	0.22	3.69	64.1	9.4	11.1	26.8	0.46
Nebraska	2.40	0.15	6.63	70.0	5.4	26.8	47.6	0.97
Nevada	2.82	0.16	3.87	62.8	7.4	10.1	32.1	0.60
New Hampshire	4.10	0.09	12.25	67.8	3.1	12.8	74.3	0.12
New Jersey	3.60	0.11	10.45	64.2	3.5	9.4	53.1	0.59
New Mexico	3.06	0.13	6.85	65.8	5.2	14.2	54.6	0.87
New York	2.68	0.14	6.00	68.4	4.7	25.3	37.5	-0.60
North Carolina	5.54	0.09	12.78	54.7	3.5	40.4	99.8	1.11
North Dakota	2.36	0.19	5.53	63.5	7.2	17.3	40.9	0.89
Ohio	2.75	0.13	5.89	69.2	5.7	19.2	46.8	0.62
Oklahoma	2.08	0.19	4.62	68.3	7.6	19.4	38.4	0.45
Oregon	2.74	0.14	6.08	67.8	5.1	22.7	35.3	-0.34
Pennsylvania	3.01	0.12	6.64	69.5	4.3	21.4	41.8	na
Rhode Island	5.85	0.09	na	48.8	2.6	19.4	103.0	1.03
South Carolina	2.92	0.13	5.68	66.3	5.5	22.0	46.0	0.54
South Dakota	2.37	0.19	7.18	60.7	6.7	16.6	47.8	0.96
Tennessee	2.62	0.17	5.09	63.0	6.6	15.6	38.6	-1.00
Texas	2.38	0.15	5.45	70.4	6.2	18.2	45.2	0.80
Utah	2.64	0.17	6.04	62.6	7.2	14.2	51.7	0.72
Vermont	2.83	0.13	7.60	67.9	4.6	21.1	46.9	na
Virginia	2.74	0.15	5.43	64.6	6.2	17.2	40.2	0.68
Washington	3.47	0.11	8.10	66.3	3.9	32.6	54.0	1.00
West Virginia	2.59	0.17	3.61	62.9	7.5	13.6	27.3	1.62
Wisconsin	2.12	0.16	3.84	72.1	6.5	24.8	25.4	na
Wyoming	1.83	0.20	5.28	71.3	7.2	13.2	35.3	0.76
United States	2.51	0.15	5.78	69.3	5.8	22.1	42.8	0.84

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 46--Farm financial ratios, 1992--continued

State	Solvency		Profitability						
	Debt to assets	Debt to equity	Rates of return on assets from--			Rates of return on equity from--			Net farm income to gross cash farm income
			Current income	Real capital gains	Total	Current income	Real capital gains	Total	
Percent									
Alabama	14.6	17.0	6.5	-0.3	6.1	6.2	0.1	6.2	35.0
Alaska	8.0	8.7	-0.4	-3.2	-3.6	-0.8	-3.3	-4.1	20.5
Arizona	10.4	11.6	5.5	-1.9	3.6	4.8	-1.8	3.0	30.4
Arkansas	21.1	26.8	8.2	-1.2	7.0	8.4	-0.8	7.7	26.6
California	19.2	23.7	6.6	-4.1	2.5	6.6	-4.4	2.2	24.8
Colorado	17.6	21.4	5.1	0.2	5.4	4.3	1.0	5.3	21.6
Connecticut	6.8	7.2	3.5	3.0	6.6	3.2	3.5	6.7	37.8
Delaware	22.2	28.6	8.7	6.3	15.0	9.4	8.8	18.2	19.7
Florida	14.8	17.4	10.2	-2.2	8.1	10.7	-2.0	8.6	44.3
Georgia	19.4	24.0	10.2	1.6	11.7	10.7	2.7	13.3	36.9
Hawaii	8.5	9.3	1.3	-4.2	-2.9	0.7	-4.4	-3.7	4.7
Idaho	20.9	26.5	7.6	-0.1	7.5	7.7	0.6	8.3	31.0
Illinois	14.5	16.9	4.3	-2.6	1.7	3.7	-2.6	1.1	20.3
Indiana	17.1	20.6	2.8	0.5	3.3	1.6	1.3	2.9	14.9
Iowa	18.4	22.5	4.7	1.6	6.3	4.1	2.6	6.6	21.8
Kansas	18.1	22.2	4.6	-0.7	3.9	3.8	-0.2	3.6	21.9
Kentucky	14.8	17.4	4.5	3.1	7.6	4.0	4.2	8.2	37.5
Louisiana	20.4	25.7	5.7	1.1	6.8	4.9	2.2	7.1	22.3
Maine	15.1	17.7	3.5	1.7	5.3	2.8	2.5	5.3	25.2
Maryland	15.4	18.2	3.6	6.2	9.8	3.0	7.9	10.9	25.7
Massachusetts	8.2	8.9	3.0	3.2	6.2	2.8	3.7	6.5	39.0
Michigan	16.7	20.1	0.3	-0.7	-0.5	-1.4	-0.3	-1.7	15.8
Minnesota	18.9	23.3	1.4	-1.2	0.2	-0.1	-0.8	-0.9	19.1
Mississippi	20.7	26.2	5.9	-1.3	4.6	5.2	-0.8	4.4	22.0
Missouri	16.5	19.7	0.9	-1.3	-0.4	-0.5	-0.9	-1.5	19.1
Montana	12.7	14.5	1.7	4.2	5.9	0.8	5.2	6.0	22.0
Nebraska	19.0	23.4	6.9	-1.5	5.4	6.7	-1.1	5.6	28.2
Nevada	8.5	9.3	1.7	-8.4	-6.8	1.0	-8.9	-7.9	19.4
New Hampshire	5.5	5.8	0.5	3.0	3.5	0.1	3.4	3.4	29.3
New Jersey	6.2	6.7	0.7	-7.0	-6.3	0.4	-7.3	-6.8	30.3
New Mexico	9.4	10.3	3.5	-10.1	-6.6	3.0	-10.8	-7.8	30.1
New York	16.7	20.1	0.8	4.9	5.7	-0.5	6.5	6.0	20.2
North Carolina	17.7	21.5	14.5	-0.9	13.5	16.0	-0.5	15.5	41.8
North Dakota	15.1	17.8	5.0	3.3	8.3	4.4	4.5	8.9	30.2
Ohio	13.0	15.0	2.4	-1.2	1.2	1.5	-0.9	0.5	26.3
Oklahoma	16.3	19.5	2.3	0.3	2.7	1.1	1.0	2.1	26.2
Oregon	17.2	20.8	0.9	2.9	3.8	-0.3	4.2	3.9	23.7
Pennsylvania	13.6	15.8	-0.8	-4.8	-5.6	-2.0	-5.1	-7.1	22.0
Rhode Island	9.7	10.7	7.0	3.5	10.5	7.2	4.2	11.3	47.8
South Carolina	15.1	17.8	2.2	-8.6	-6.4	1.2	-9.6	-8.4	26.0
South Dakota	15.7	18.6	5.7	0.2	5.9	5.5	0.8	6.3	39.0
Tennessee	12.6	14.5	0.6	0.8	1.3	-0.6	1.3	0.8	25.7
Texas	12.5	14.3	3.7	-1.4	2.3	3.0	-1.2	1.8	25.8
Utah	11.1	12.5	2.8	3.6	6.4	2.0	4.4	6.4	35.1
Vermont	13.5	15.7	-0.6	6.2	5.6	-1.8	7.7	6.0	27.8
Virginia	14.6	17.0	2.6	-8.0	-5.4	1.7	-8.8	-7.1	27.0
Washington	18.4	22.6	6.8	-2.5	4.3	6.8	-2.4	4.4	26.9
West Virginia	13.7	15.9	-2.5	-8.4	-10.9	-4.1	-9.2	-13.3	19.5
Wisconsin	19.6	24.3	-0.7	1.3	0.6	-2.9	2.3	-0.6	13.7
Wyoming	12.7	14.5	2.8	2.9	5.7	2.1	3.9	6.0	28.4
United States	16.1	19.2	4.2	-0.9	3.4	3.5	-0.5	3.1	25.8

See illustration 8 in text for definitions of ratios.

na = not appropriate because the relative magnitude of the numerator and denominator yields unrealistic results.



## **Appendix**

For many components of the farm income accounts, data essential to the development of the accounts for individual states are not available from the USDA's official statistics. In some cases, survey information is collected but is not published because sample size or procedure do not meet the rigorous standards of statistical reliability set for publication.

In the development of the income accounts, an estimate must be made for every component in order to derive net income as a residual difference between gross income and total expenses. In the estimation of the States' incomes, considerable effort goes into refining the best information available into essential data and relationships not published in the department's official data series.

Some of these "unofficial" data underlying the income accounts are presented for the information of the readers. This information should assist users in their selection of applications for the income statistics and in their assessment of the validity of the conclusion which may be supported as a result of analysis. Readers are welcome to provide feedback to the farm income staff regarding possible refinements and improvements in these statistics.

### **Commodities Used on Farms Where Produced**

USDA regularly publishes detailed statistics on production and prices but not on quantities and timing of sales, both of which are essential for income accounting on a calendar year basis. Commodities used for feed and seed on farms where produced create value via additional production and their value is ultimately reflected in the contribution to the final product. Thus, production statistics for these crops must be accurately partitioned between the two alternative dispositions of "used on farm" and "sales." USDA last published such statistics in 1981. Information collected on the FCRS is used by the farm income staff to develop the shares of crops used on farms, with the balance going to sales. The percentage of selected crops used for feed or seed on farms where produced is presented for States in appendix table 1.

### **Gross Farm Income**

Cash receipts from the sales of agricultural commodities and government payments to farmers make up a large majority of gross farm income. And, fortunately, the official data base allows the two components to be estimated directly at the State level. For other components of gross income--such as farm-related income, home consumption of crops, and gross rent--only regional estimates are available directly from survey data. State estimates must then be derived by apportioning the regional estimate out to the States based on a set of distribution factors developed for that purpose by the farm income staff. The set of relationships used in estimating gross farm income for individual States are presented in appendix table 2.

### **Production Expenses**

Most components of production expenses are based on the FCRS. The exceptions are livestock and poultry purchased, interest, dairy assessment fees, government payments to landlords, and capital consumption. The FCRS does not support State expense estimates either, yielding reliable statistics only at the national and regional level. As a consequence, region totals for each component account must be allocated to the combined States based on distribution patterns constructed by the farm income staff using the most appropriate information from among alternative and applicable sources, for example, the census of agriculture. The relationships selected for numerous expense accounts are presented in appendix table 3.

Table A1--State distribution factors for used on farm, 1992

STATE NAME	Rice	Rye	Wheat	Barley	Corn	Hay	Oats	Sorghum	Cottonseed	Soybean
NORTHEAST:										
Connecticut	0.00	0.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	63.3	0.0	0.0	0.00	0.0
Delaware	0.00	28.00	3.8	17.0	10.3	79.2	0.0	0.0	0.00	2.2
Maine	0.00	0.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	82.9	9.0	0.0	0.00	0.0
Maryland	0.00	42.00	3.2	22.5	20.8	73.2	56.9	0.0	0.00	2.0
Massachusetts	0.00	0.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	79.4	0.0	0.0	0.00	0.0
New Hampshire	0.00	0.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	63.7	0.0	0.0	0.00	0.0
New Jersey	0.00	24.00	2.3	12.3	23.7	66.0	0.0	0.0	0.00	0.7
New York	0.00	34.00	4.6	0.0	55.3	80.7	43.3	0.0	0.00	0.0
Pennsylvania	0.00	63.00	21.5	82.6	62.7	79.3	79.8	0.0	0.00	16.0
Rhode Island	0.00	0.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	68.6	0.0	0.0	0.00	0.0
Vermont	0.00	0.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	83.6	0.0	0.0	0.00	0.0
LAKE STATES:										
Michigan	0.00	43.00	1.7	41.0	25.4	77.6	48.4	0.0	0.00	0.9
Minnesota	0.00	8.00	1.3	6.1	21.3	80.1	61.5	0.0	0.00	1.2
Wisconsin	0.00	30.00	2.4	96.1	55.0	84.5	72.4	0.0	0.00	12.7
CORN BELT:										
Illinois	0.00	15.00	4.2	0.0	13.3	78.8	60.0	23.2	0.00	2.2
Indiana	0.00	34.00	2.2	0.0	16.2	80.0	65.6	0.0	0.00	1.4
Iowa	0.00	34.00	17.9	0.0	27.7	76.3	63.7	0.0	0.00	2.2
Missouri	0.70	20.00	3.8	0.0	25.9	84.0	88.3	28.2	6.25	0.3
Ohio	0.00	38.00	2.1	0.0	16.4	79.2	67.0	0.0	0.00	1.0
NORTHERN PLAINS:										
Kansas	0.00	30.00	5.1	36.0	12.0	67.1	58.1	26.3	50.00	1.2
Nebraska	0.00	25.00	3.0	40.3	15.9	70.5	35.7	12.4	0.00	0.8
North Dakota	0.00	18.00	4.1	9.0	19.9	83.9	56.8	0.0	0.00	1.6
South Dakota	0.00	10.00	2.5	36.4	34.5	88.0	43.7	48.3	0.00	4.7
APPALACHIAN:										
Kentucky	0.00	33.00	6.1	10.6	28.8	86.7	0.0	18.2	0.00	1.8
North Carolina	0.00	35.00	5.4	44.3	14.4	87.0	39.5	17.0	54.55	1.6
Tennessee	0.00	0.00	7.3	0.0	44.9	86.6	0.0	7.3	3.13	2.4
Virginia	0.00	40.00	7.0	22.3	37.6	83.6	0.0	0.0	20.00	2.1
West Virginia	0.00	0.00	39.3	0.0	53.1	85.7	100.0	0.0	0.00	0.0
SOUTHEAST:										
Alabama	0.00	0.00	7.2	0.0	43.7	80.7	78.8	50.0	21.16	3.3
Florida	0.00	0.00	4.1	0.0	11.0	86.4	0.0	0.0	5.13	0.8
Georgia	0.00	40.00	5.7	0.0	26.9	76.4	51.6	39.7	25.78	0.8
South Carolina	0.00	31.00	2.4	33.4	19.7	79.2	63.6	25.1	34.43	1.0
DELTA STATES:										
Arkansas	1.00	0.00	3.7	0.0	11.7	78.9	8.3	5.3	2.65	1.7
Louisiana	0.20	0.00	0.1	0.0	15.7	84.2	0.0	0.7	15.15	0.6
Mississippi	0.40	0.00	3.3	0.0	34.0	86.7	0.0	9.6	6.98	2.0
SOUTHERN PLAINS:										
Oklahoma	0.00	30.00	9.0	22.0	13.5	80.7	46.4	10.5	8.49	1.8
Texas	0.40	27.00	5.5	10.8	3.9	78.8	37.2	3.1	12.78	0.0
MOUNTAIN:										
Arizona	0.00	0.00	0.7	4.5	6.1	13.1	0.0	0.0	17.99	0.0
Colorado	0.00	25.00	3.1	5.2	11.9	46.9	30.9	23.7	0.00	0.0
Idaho	0.00	0.00	1.0	7.5	18.0	56.9	40.1	0.0	0.00	0.0
Montana	0.00	0.00	2.8	11.1	39.2	75.3	77.7	0.0	0.00	0.0
Nevada	0.00	0.00	14.5	16.5	0.0	51.9	0.0	0.0	0.00	0.0
New Mexico	0.00	0.00	3.4	0.0	8.9	25.2	0.0	2.3	25.88	0.0
Utah	0.00	0.00	2.2	40.5	17.4	62.8	68.3	0.0	0.00	0.0
Wyoming	0.00	0.00	3.5	14.8	43.8	75.1	55.9	0.0	0.00	0.0
PACIFIC:										
Alaska	0.00	0.00	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.00	0.0
California	0.50	0.00	2.5	3.2	2.3	25.3	18.2	0.0	22.38	0.0
Hawaii	0.00	0.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.00	0.0
Oregon	0.00	13.00	1.8	19.3	8.2	57.9	11.8	0.0	0.00	0.0
Washington	0.00	0.00	0.9	3.6	3.2	42.9	40.8	0.0	0.00	0.0

Table A2--State distribution factors for selected components of gross income, 1992

State	Farm-related income			Home consumption of crops	Gross rent	
	Machine	Custom	Other		All : dwellings	Hired labor : dwellings
	hire	feeding				
	custom	service				
	work	fees				
Percent						
NORTHEAST:						
Connecticut	1.9	0.0	4.0	2.8	4.6	6.5
Delaware	3.8	35.7	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.2
Maine	5.5	0.0	3.2	4.9	4.9	5.2
Maryland	13.6	40.6	12.2	10.7	11.0	8.0
Massachusetts	5.5	0.0	6.3	4.8	6.7	6.6
New Hampshire	1.6	0.0	1.9	2.0	4.3	1.8
New Jersey	6.0	0.0	5.0	5.9	10.8	8.7
New York	23.1	0.1	31.2	26.2	19.0	27.7
Pennsylvania	35.8	23.6	25.5	35.8	31.4	29.1
Rhode Island	0.3	0.0	0.6	0.5	0.9	1.0
Vermont	2.9	0.0	8.1	4.8	4.2	3.2
LAKE STATES:						
Michigan	21.9	28.0	19.2	24.4	25.4	30.4
Minnesota	47.7	49.6	47.7	39.8	41.1	30.6
Wisconsin	30.4	22.4	33.1	35.8	33.5	39.1
CORN BELT:						
Illinois	22.9	15.0	25.8	18.7	19.6	24.2
Indiana	12.7	12.9	11.7	15.0	18.3	17.3
Iowa	32.2	42.5	32.6	23.6	19.8	24.8
Missouri	18.7	15.9	15.0	24.7	21.2	14.5
Ohio	13.5	13.8	14.9	18.0	21.0	19.2
NORTHERN PLAINS:						
Kansas	32.2	44.5	26.0	35.1	34.1	33.5
Nebraska	35.5	47.1	27.5	29.3	28.6	38.7
North Dakota	15.5	1.6	28.9	17.3	15.1	13.8
South Dakota	16.7	6.8	17.6	18.3	22.2	14.1
APPALACHIAN:						
Kentucky	30.9	4.3	17.9	30.0	26.7	21.8
North Carolina	29.7	55.9	22.3	19.8	21.8	39.0
Tennessee	23.5	11.3	21.4	29.0	26.3	16.1
Virginia	13.2	23.8	34.6	14.5	19.5	19.9
West Virginia	2.6	4.6	3.7	6.6	5.6	3.2
SOUTHEAST:						
Alabama	31.1	46.5	30.0	29.6	28.3	10.8
Florida	20.9	5.9	31.7	25.1	25.2	62.8
Georgia	36.5	42.2	29.7	29.6	32.6	18.3
South Carolina	11.5	5.4	8.7	15.8	14.0	8.1
DELTA STATES:						
Arkansas	49.0	65.7	32.0	40.4	32.6	42.8
Louisiana	19.3	3.0	25.2	26.3	24.6	26.4
Mississippi	31.7	31.3	42.8	33.3	42.8	30.8
SOUTHERN PLAINS:						
Oklahoma	28.8	18.1	9.7	28.0	26.8	16.6
Texas	71.2	81.9	90.3	72.1	73.2	83.4
MOUNTAIN:						
Arizona	6.1	11.9	8.0	6.8	8.3	23.1
Colorado	28.5	53.4	23.8	21.7	21.5	19.2
Idaho	20.9	16.0	15.1	17.9	17.3	20.2
Montana	21.5	5.3	17.5	20.9	21.9	11.4
Nevada	2.0	0.0	2.1	2.1	2.4	3.8
New Mexico	7.7	7.1	11.4	11.5	10.1	11.0
Utah	7.5	0.0	12.6	11.2	10.8	5.7
Wyoming	5.7	6.2	9.6	7.8	7.8	5.6
PACIFIC:						
Alaska	0.3	0.0	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.1
California	67.7	67.9	66.7	50.1	60.8	73.6
Hawaii	1.3	0.2	0.7	2.8	2.5	5.3
Oregon	15.1	11.1	10.7	23.5	20.8	8.0
Washington	15.7	20.8	21.5	23.2	15.5	13.0

Table A3--State distribution factors for expenses, 1992

State	Farm origin			Manufactured inputs			
	Feed	Livestock and poultry	Seed	Fertilizer and lime	Pesticides	Fuel and oil	Electric
	Percent						
Northeast:							
Connecticut	2.6	1.6	5.5	1.3	2.4	3.1	3.2
Delaware	10.7	21.5	4.0	5.3	5.4	3.0	2.3
Maine	3.3	1.8	5.0	4.3	5.9	4.3	3.8
Maryland	14.9	26.4	10.8	16.1	12.7	10.0	8.0
Massachusetts	1.7	0.4	3.0	2.8	3.6	4.0	3.0
New Hampshire	1.1	0.2	1.2	0.8	0.7	1.3	1.6
New Jersey	1.8	1.6	9.1	6.1	8.5	6.7	4.5
New York	23.6	7.2	27.1	26.9	29.6	30.7	32.2
Pennsylvania	34.8	36.9	32.2	33.2	29.4	32.8	35.8
Rhode Island	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3
Vermont	5.4	2.2	1.4	2.6	1.4	3.7	5.3
Lake States:							
Michigan	16.6	13.4	25.2	26.2	27.1	22.0	17.6
Minnesota	44.4	78.3	46.7	46.6	49.2	45.9	38.7
Wisconsin	39.0	8.3	28.1	27.2	23.7	32.0	43.7
Corn Belt:							
Illinois	13.8	14.3	29.0	30.2	30.0	27.0	23.6
Indiana	17.5	10.4	15.5	18.4	16.4	15.5	16.3
Iowa	37.3	63.7	30.7	25.3	27.6	28.1	32.8
Missouri	17.6	7.9	10.6	14.5	12.1	15.9	13.4
Ohio	13.7	3.7	14.2	11.7	13.7	13.6	13.9
Northern Plains:							
Kansas	44.3	45.2	21.3	29.9	25.0	29.4	24.5
Nebraska	39.9	48.8	37.1	35.0	30.8	32.1	41.7
North Dakota	3.1	1.3	23.7	23.9	28.6	21.2	14.7
South Dakota	12.7	4.8	17.9	11.3	15.5	17.3	19.1
Appalachian:							
Kentucky	10.0	33.2	23.1	22.9	19.5	23.0	22.7
North Carolina	56.5	37.0	34.1	33.4	38.9	38.1	38.8
Tennessee	11.5	13.7	23.9	19.9	21.0	18.6	17.3
Virginia	18.8	13.0	17.1	22.2	18.6	17.1	17.9
West Virginia	3.2	3.2	1.8	1.6	2.0	3.3	3.4
Southeast:							
Alabama	33.6	42.0	15.3	15.7	14.6	20.4	17.4
Florida	17.9	11.0	44.9	34.4	51.1	33.6	40.8
Georgia	39.8	39.2	30.5	35.6	24.6	32.7	31.1
South Carolina	8.7	7.8	9.2	14.2	9.7	13.3	10.7
Delta States:							
Arkansas	61.0	70.3	40.6	39.8	32.2	46.4	58.6
Louisiana	10.1	6.3	33.0	26.6	31.4	24.5	17.5
Mississippi	28.9	23.4	26.5	33.6	36.4	29.1	23.9
Southern Plains:							
Oklahoma	20.2	31.1	18.4	23.7	18.1	23.7	17.1
Texas	79.8	68.9	81.6	76.3	81.9	76.3	82.9
Mountain:							
Arizona	12.9	9.8	9.4	11.4	22.2	10.1	17.0
Colorado	33.1	55.7	25.7	16.1	17.0	22.3	22.0
Idaho	19.0	6.2	33.6	38.2	24.0	18.8	26.8
Montana	8.1	2.8	15.5	21.6	23.8	22.4	10.7
Nevada	2.2	0.6	1.6	0.8	1.5	2.8	3.8
New Mexico	13.5	15.2	5.9	5.8	4.9	9.5	8.7
Utah	7.0	2.5	4.3	2.7	3.3	6.7	6.4
Wyoming	4.2	7.2	3.9	3.4	3.4	7.3	4.8
Pacific:							
Alaska	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1
California	73.6	73.1	66.2	58.8	70.1	65.9	77.1
Hawaii	1.4	0.1	2.8	4.1	2.4	2.8	1.0
Oregon	7.8	3.6	12.2	15.9	10.3	13.0	8.6
Washington	17.1	23.2	18.7	21.0	17.2	18.1	13.2

continued--



Table A3--State distribution factors for expenses, 1992--continued

Region	Repair and maintenance excluding operator dwellings	Operator dwelling repair and maintenance and insurance	Machine hire and custom- work	Marketing, storage, and transportation	Contract labor	Hired Labor	Interest		
							Real estate excluding operator dwellings	Real estate on operator dwellings	Nonreal estate
	Percent								
Northeast:									
Connecticut	3.1	4.5	2.9	4.3	4.8	6.5	3.0	2.0	2.8
Delaware	2.1	2.0	2.9	5.6	5.5	2.2	4.2	3.1	3.9
Maine	4.4	4.8	3.7	4.5	5.0	5.2	2.7	2.9	2.7
Maryland	10.4	10.6	11.7	12.1	9.8	8.0	15.7	12.9	15.2
Massachusetts	4.9	6.6	4.3	4.3	7.9	6.7	2.4	2.0	2.4
New Hampshire	2.1	4.2	0.8	1.3	1.4	1.8	0.9	0.6	0.9
New Jersey	7.7	11.1	6.1	5.8	14.5	8.7	6.4	5.2	6.2
New York	25.4	18.7	25.6	25.8	20.6	27.7	23.1	36.2	25.6
Pennsylvania	34.7	32.5	38.5	31.7	28.5	29.1	36.5	29.9	35.2
Rhode Island	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.5	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.4
Vermont	4.5	4.1	3.3	4.0	1.5	3.2	4.7	4.7	4.7
Lake States:									
Michigan	23.3	25.5	18.6	20.7	41.9	30.4	20.5	17.9	20.1
Minnesota	40.7	41.3	49.1	44.6	32.8	30.6	48.0	35.1	46.1
Wisconsin	36.0	33.3	32.2	34.6	25.4	39.1	31.6	47.0	33.9
Corn Belt:									
Illinois	20.7	19.8	25.3	24.8	17.2	24.2	25.8	19.9	25.3
Indiana	15.0	18.1	12.6	14.6	17.4	17.3	17.0	19.8	17.2
Iowa	25.0	19.6	34.4	33.6	22.4	24.8	30.5	28.4	30.3
Missouri	22.0	21.1	16.5	13.4	23.0	14.5	15.5	16.3	15.5
Ohio	17.3	21.4	11.1	13.5	20.0	19.2	11.3	15.6	11.6
Northern plains:									
Kansas	33.3	34.2	34.2	31.7	37.9	33.5	30.6	30.5	30.6
Nebraska	30.1	28.7	31.5	39.7	32.8	38.7	34.9	30.8	34.6
North Dakota	17.9	14.7	15.8	14.0	13.4	13.8	19.4	23.8	19.6
South Dakota	18.7	22.4	18.4	14.6	15.9	14.1	15.2	14.9	15.2
Appalachian:									
Kentucky	29.7	26.0	26.7	24.8	21.7	21.8	28.3	35.7	29.2
North Carolina	20.7	21.8	31.8	39.9	40.1	39.0	26.5	22.7	26.0
Tennessee	25.8	25.8	24.7	16.2	18.1	16.1	19.8	16.3	19.3
Virginia	18.0	20.5	14.8	16.5	16.5	19.9	20.1	19.5	20.0
West Virginia	5.8	5.8	2.0	2.6	3.7	3.2	5.3	5.8	5.4
Southeast:									
Alabama	26.5	28.0	14.7	19.9	5.9	10.8	14.3	17.6	14.6
Florida	30.0	25.1	55.3	43.2	79.9	62.8	46.2	38.8	45.6
Georgia	29.1	32.5	21.7	28.6	9.6	18.3	29.8	31.5	29.9
South Carolina	14.3	14.5	8.3	8.3	4.6	8.1	9.7	12.1	9.9
Delta States:									
Arkansas	40.8	32.3	41.4	50.9	54.1	42.8	39.8	48.6	40.5
Louisiana	26.4	24.6	23.2	20.4	18.8	26.4	23.6	20.7	23.4
Mississippi	32.8	43.0	35.4	28.7	27.1	30.8	36.6	30.6	36.1
Southern Plains:									
Oklahoma	26.7	26.1	22.2	23.8	15.1	16.6	28.1	28.4	28.2
Texas	73.3	73.9	77.8	76.2	84.9	83.4	71.9	71.6	71.8
Mountain:									
Arizona	8.1	8.4	17.8	13.4	26.7	23.1	10.2	5.1	9.9
Colorado	21.1	21.4	26.9	29.4	18.8	19.2	24.1	30.6	24.5
Idaho	17.1	17.5	23.7	20.5	18.0	20.2	18.4	21.8	18.6
Montana	22.1	21.5	15.1	12.7	8.9	11.4	23.9	23.1	23.8
Nevada	2.4	2.5	2.2	2.0	1.8	3.8	2.9	2.6	2.9
New Mexico	11.2	10.6	6.0	11.0	13.8	11.0	9.3	6.1	9.0
Utah	10.3	10.4	4.3	5.4	5.3	5.7	6.0	6.6	6.0
Wyoming	7.7	7.6	4.1	5.6	6.7	5.6	5.3	4.2	5.2
Pacific:									
Alaska	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
California	55.6	61.8	79.2	70.8	88.2	73.6	66.8	68.2	67.0
Hawaii	1.6	2.1	1.7	1.1	0.6	5.3	3.0	1.1	2.7
Oregon	20.8	20.1	8.1	10.0	4.2	8.0	15.8	15.6	15.8
Washington	21.8	15.7	10.9	18.0	7.0	13.0	14.2	14.8	14.2

continued--

Table A3--State distribution factors for expenses, 1992--continued

Region	Miscellaneous expenses							Net rent to nonoperator landlord	
	General : production : and business : expenses	Other : livestock : and poultry : purchases	Other : livestock : and poultry : expenses	Livestock : and : poultry : feeding	Irrigation : water and : drainage : fees	Insurance : excluding : operator : dwellings	Motor vehicle : registration : and licenses	Gross : income	Expense
	Percent								
Northeast:									
Connecticut	4.3	11.7	3.4	0.0	3.2	3.8	2.8	2.6	2.6
Delaware	5.6	0.7	6.4	35.6	3.2	1.9	2.1	6.7	2.3
Maine	4.5	20.2	4.3	0.0	0.0	5.2	4.8	2.8	1.6
Maryland	12.1	11.3	11.4	40.6	12.9	9.2	11.2	21.0	12.3
Massachusetts	4.3	5.2	1.9	0.0	0.0	4.9	4.3	1.3	2.0
New Hampshire	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.0	0.0	1.8	1.8	1.1	1.3
New Jersey	5.8	19.2	2.7	0.0	29.0	7.4	5.7	7.6	7.5
New York	25.8	19.2	27.1	0.1	35.5	35.2	26.9	21.4	24.3
Pennsylvania	31.7	9.6	36.2	23.6	9.7	25.6	35.0	33.6	42.9
Rhode Island	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.0	6.5	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5
Vermont	4.0	1.6	5.5	0.0	0.0	4.8	4.9	1.8	2.7
Lake States:									
Michigan	20.7	31.2	14.3	28.0	0.9	20.6	22.3	15.3	26.7
Minnesota	44.6	31.5	39.1	49.5	89.7	45.2	41.8	50.3	38.7
Wisconsin	34.6	37.4	46.6	22.4	9.4	34.2	35.9	34.4	34.6
Corn Belt:									
Illinois	24.8	17.1	16.4	15.2	19.0	28.3	19.6	37.3	38.7
Indiana	14.6	11.7	13.6	13.0	21.1	14.2	14.8	14.6	14.0
Iowa	33.6	14.7	41.9	42.2	6.5	31.8	25.9	30.3	28.4
Missouri	13.4	29.9	16.3	15.9	39.5	14.3	22.8	8.8	8.1
Ohio	13.5	26.6	11.8	13.7	13.9	11.5	17.0	9.0	10.7
North Plains:									
Kansas	31.7	29.1	35.2	43.1	9.3	27.3	32.9	26.4	29.0
Nebraska	39.7	32.5	43.8	44.9	78.5	30.8	30.2	33.0	38.5
North Dakota	14.0	21.3	5.8	2.8	3.9	25.5	18.1	25.3	19.9
South Dakota	14.6	17.1	15.2	9.3	8.4	16.4	18.7	15.3	12.6
Appalachian:									
Kentucky	24.8	73.6	23.0	5.0	26.1	38.5	30.2	36.5	53.4
North Carolina	39.9	8.8	39.3	55.5	37.3	25.6	21.6	28.8	20.2
Tennessee	16.2	4.0	14.9	11.2	12.4	17.3	28.0	21.9	13.3
Virginia	16.5	12.5	19.0	23.7	23.0	15.5	14.4	11.6	11.0
West Virginia	2.6	1.1	3.8	4.6	1.2	3.1	5.8	1.3	2.0
Southeast:									
Alabama	19.9	25.0	33.9	46.4	0.0	20.9	30.6	18.6	17.0
Florida	43.2	54.6	19.1	5.9	99.8	36.3	21.9	35.6	47.8
Georgia	28.6	15.9	38.0	42.1	0.1	29.2	30.6	29.0	26.7
South Carolina	8.3	4.5	9.0	5.6	0.0	13.6	17.0	16.8	8.5
Delta States:									
Arkansas	50.9	21.4	58.2	65.7	5.0	37.5	40.9	49.1	58.5
Louisiana	20.4	18.1	12.6	3.0	85.1	31.9	24.7	28.6	23.2
Mississippi	28.7	60.6	29.2	31.3	9.9	30.6	34.4	22.3	18.4
Southern Plains:									
Oklahoma	23.8	26.3	24.9	18.0	5.7	20.3	30.8	16.5	26.1
Texas	76.2	73.7	75.1	82.0	94.3	79.7	69.2	83.5	73.9
Mountain:									
Arizona	13.4	20.1	10.7	11.5	32.4	6.9	5.7	6.0	6.2
Colorado	29.4	12.4	35.4	45.1	13.4	26.5	22.8	21.9	26.2
Idaho	20.5	21.9	14.1	15.2	24.5	22.7	18.6	30.3	29.9
Montana	12.7	12.6	11.0	9.7	9.6	23.5	22.7	23.6	17.6
Nevada	2.0	1.8	2.4	2.0	3.2	1.9	2.1	0.7	1.4
New Mexico	11.0	7.9	12.5	7.8	4.2	6.5	10.2	7.2	3.4
Utah	5.4	16.1	6.7	1.7	6.4	5.7	9.9	3.7	7.7
Wyoming	5.6	7.2	7.3	7.0	6.2	6.3	8.1	6.6	7.6
Pacific:									
Alaska	0.1	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
California	70.2	45.2	67.7	66.4	87.5	67.8	49.9	58.0	56.4
Hawaii	1.9	0.4	1.0	0.2	0.1	2.7	1.1	3.1	4.6
Oregon	10.0	21.3	10.7	13.6	3.1	11.1	23.7	12.7	19.0
Washington	17.8	32.1	20.5	19.8	9.4	18.4	25.1	26.1	20.0

continued--

	: Real estate : taxes excluding operator dwellings	: Real estate : taxes on operator dwellings	:	:	Capital consumption					
State	:	:	: Personal taxes :	:	Operator dwellings	Buildings	Autos	Trucks	Tractors	Machinery
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	:	Percent					
Northeast:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Connecticut	: 3.4	: 2.5	: 4.5	:	4.5	3.2	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.3
Delaware	: 1.2	: 0.9	: 1.2	:	2.0	2.5	2.2	2.0	1.8	2.3
Maine	: 3.2	: 5.2	: 6.1	:	4.8	4.1	4.4	5.3	4.7	3.6
Maryland	: 7.1	: 6.9	: 9.4	:	10.6	9.2	11.3	11.0	10.7	9.7
Massachusetts	: 4.9	: 4.5	: 3.4	:	6.6	5.1	3.8	4.9	4.5	2.7
New Hampshire	: 2.1	: 3.5	: 1.5	:	4.2	2.9	1.6	2.0	1.9	1.3
New Jersey	: 8.5	: 5.5	: 3.4	:	11.1	9.6	5.4	5.9	5.7	4.0
New York	: 36.7	: 36.5	: 27.7	:	18.7	23.2	27.4	26.4	26.7	32.7
Pennsylvania	: 27.9	: 28.8	: 35.7	:	32.5	35.3	35.5	34.4	36.1	36.8
Rhode Island	: 0.6	: 0.7	: 0.8	:	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2
Vermont	: 4.5	: 5.0	: 6.3	:	4.1	4.2	5.0	4.7	4.8	4.5
Lake States:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Michigan	: 30.9	: 33.8	: 22.4	:	25.5	21.4	21.3	23.6	24.2	20.8
Minnesota	: 30.5	: 23.7	: 22.2	:	41.2	39.3	42.6	40.7	39.9	41.9
Wisconsin	: 38.6	: 42.5	: 55.4	:	33.3	39.3	36.1	35.7	35.9	37.4
Corn Belt:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Illinois	: 35.7	: 25.6	: 17.5	:	19.8	19.8	19.8	19.3	19.0	27.7
Indiana	: 13.0	: 18.2	: 29.4	:	18.1	17.4	14.6	15.0	15.0	15.8
Iowa	: 33.8	: 25.7	: 29.3	:	19.6	25.0	27.3	24.1	24.0	30.5
Missouri	: 6.3	: 10.4	: 18.2	:	21.1	17.4	21.3	24.7	23.7	11.3
Ohio	: 11.3	: 20.2	: 5.5	:	21.4	20.4	17.0	17.0	18.3	14.7
Northern Plains:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Kansas	: 31.1	: 37.6	: 41.9	:	34.2	26.6	31.6	34.6	34.4	28.9
Nebraska	: 36.5	: 31.3	: 24.9	:	28.7	32.6	30.9	29.3	29.5	28.4
North Dakota	: 17.2	: 13.9	: 11.2	:	14.7	16.4	18.2	18.0	17.6	26.2
South Dakota	: 15.3	: 17.2	: 21.9	:	22.3	24.4	19.2	18.1	18.5	16.6
Appalachian:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Kentucky	: 20.8	: 20.5	: 23.3	:	26.0	29.1	30.2	30.2	30.4	33.5
North Carolina	: 31.0	: 29.4	: 31.7	:	21.8	20.4	22.9	20.2	19.7	21.8
Tennessee	: 24.5	: 28.2	: 18.6	:	25.8	20.8	26.8	29.2	28.8	23.5
Virginia	: 21.2	: 18.9	: 22.0	:	20.5	24.4	14.6	14.3	14.6	17.7
West Virginia	: 2.4	: 2.9	: 4.4	:	5.8	5.3	5.5	6.2	6.6	3.5
Southeast:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Alabama	: 8.9	: 16.0	: 12.3	:	28.0	24.2	30.3	30.9	30.2	24.3
Florida	: 57.1	: 31.3	: 34.4	:	25.1	32.1	20.8	22.9	22.7	26.2
Georgia	: 26.5	: 41.0	: 44.7	:	32.5	31.0	31.0	30.2	30.5	34.1
South Carolina	: 7.5	: 11.7	: 8.6	:	14.5	12.7	17.9	16.1	16.5	15.4
Delta States:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Arkansas	: 51.3	: 43.2	: 48.7	:	32.3	43.1	40.1	41.6	39.9	40.4
Louisiana	: 23.3	: 21.3	: 12.4	:	24.6	23.6	23.7	25.6	26.7	28.4
Mississippi	: 25.4	: 35.6	: 38.8	:	43.0	33.3	36.2	32.8	33.4	31.2
Southern Plains:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Oklahoma	: 18.5	: 23.7	: 35.9	:	26.1	26.2	32.6	29.4	27.9	19.5
Texas	:									

## Issues for the 1990's

ERS' newest series, *Issues for the 1990's*, brings you 2-page factsheets with the information you need in an efficiently organized format. These reports streamline research topics, graphically present the latest USDA data and analyses, and target the most important agricultural issues you'll face in this decade.

The series offers over 80 timely factsheets dealing with the following issues:

- Trade
- Conservation
- Commodity programs
- Marketing
- Food and nutrition
- Rural economy
- Environment
- Technology



Subscribers to this series receive the first set of reports in an attractive 3-ring binder. Future reports will be sent as they are released, along with an updated index to help you keep your binder up-to-date. All this for only \$24.50. For foreign addresses (including Canada), the price is just \$31.

To order your *Issues for the 1990's*, just dial ERS-NASS at 1-800-999-6779 and ask for *Issues for the 1990's* (ISSUE 90).

Other areas, please call 1-703-834-0125, or FAX to ERS-NASS at 1-703-834-0110.



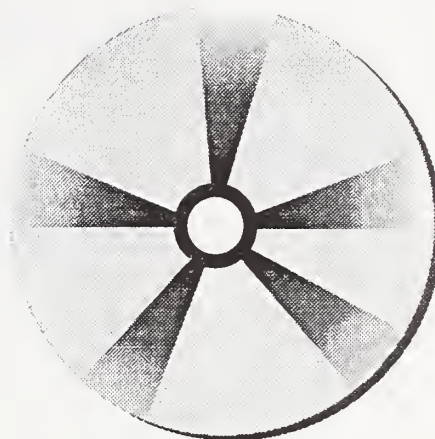


# ERS CD-ROM

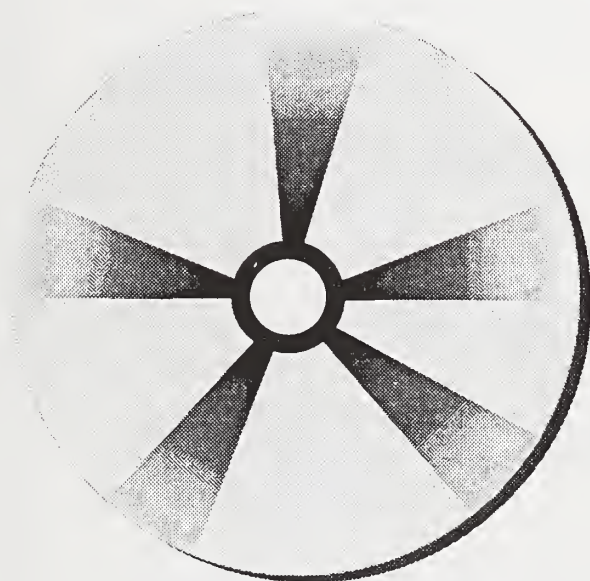
## Electronic Data Products on CD-ROM

New from ERS, this innovative database combines files from 118 ERS electronic data products on a standard CD-ROM disc. Included on the disc are over 6,500 Lotus 1-2-3 worksheet (.WK1) files, ASCII text files describing each data product, and easy-to-use software to locate and download files for use with your favorite analytical package.

Data on the disc cover all aspects of domestic and international agriculture and rural affairs. Worksheet files are included from some of our most popular products: crop yearbooks; dairy and poultry statistics; specialty agriculture; state and national farm income; costs of production; world agriculture trends and indicators; and much, much more!



Data products included on the diskette are indicated in the listing beginning on page 5 of this catalog. For a complete listing of products on the CD-ROM, by stock # and title, dial the ERS AutoFAX system at 1-202-219-1107 from your fax machine and ask for document #1019. Or call the CALL-ERS/NASS bulletin board from your computer at 1-800-821-6229 and download the "Data Products Catalog" file.



**To order the CD-ROM**, call 1-800-999-6779 and ask for *ERS Data Products on CD-ROM*, stock # **93050**. Price is just **\$150** (a savings of 95% over the cost of separate diskettes). Or order from:

**ERS-NASS**  
341 Victory Drive  
Herndon, VA 22070

Note: Requires IBM PC or compatible computer, CD-ROM reader, and MS-DOS CD-ROM extensions.



# CAN YOU USE AN ELECTRONIC DATABASE?

An electronic database containing the data in this report is available. This database is in the form of Lotus 1-2-3 (.WK1) files on DOS-compatible diskettes.

**To order, just dial 1-800-999-6779. Toll free. (Other areas call 1-703-834-0125.)**

Ask for *National Financial Summary*, stock #88010A (5.25" disks, \$45) or stock #88010B (3.5" disk, \$25). Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard, or we can bill you (10% surcharge). Please add 25 percent for shipping to foreign addresses (includes Canada). Or send a check or purchase order (made payable to ERS-NASS) to:

ERS-NASS  
341 Victory Drive  
Herndon, VA 22070

For further information about this database, write to Cheryl Steele, Room 940, 1301 New York Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20005-4788 or phone 202-219-0804.

ERS electronic databases are also available on the world wide Internet through a cooperative project between ERS and the Albert R. Mann Library at Cornell University. For access:

- 1. Gopher client--gopher usda.mannlib.cornell.edu 70.
- 2. Telnet--telnet usda.mannlib.cornell.edu and login as "usda" (no password is needed). This will connect you to the Gopher with the basic Unix client.
- 3. FTP-ftp usda.mannlib.cornell.edu, login as "anonymous" with your ID name or e-mail address as the password, then cd usda.

For further information about Internet access methods, please write to Oya Rieger, Albert R. Mann Library, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14853-4301 (oyrl@cornell.edu) or phone 607-255-7960.

United States  
Department of Agriculture  
1301 New York Avenue, NW  
Washington, DC 20005-4789

**OFFICIAL BUSINESS**  
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

BULK RATE  
POSTAGE & FEES PAID  
USDA  
PERMIT NO. G-145

## ☒ Want to Subscribe? ☒ Time to Renew?

Subscribe to ***Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector*** today! If you already subscribe to this timely periodical, note that expiration information about your subscription appears on the top line of your mailing label. **Expiration information will appear in one of two formats:** 1-ECI-2 (this means you have TWO issues remaining in your subscription) or APR95 (expiration date is April 1995). Disregard this notice if no renewal information appears. **Call toll free, 1-800-999-6779**, and tell us whether you want to subscribe or renew, or return this form to: **ERS-NASS, 341 Victory Drive, Herndon, VA 22070.**

### Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

- |   | 1 Year                                     | 2 Years                          | 3 Years                          |
|---|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Yes! I want to <b>start</b> my subscription. | Domestic: <input type="checkbox"/> \$19.00 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$36.00 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$54.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Yes! I want to <b>renew</b> my subscription. | Foreign: <input type="checkbox"/> \$23.75  | <input type="checkbox"/> \$45.00 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$67.50 |

#### New subscribers:

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Daytime phone: (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_

#### Renewals:

ATTACH MAILING LABEL HERE

#### Payment method:

- ☐ Bill me.  
☐ Enclosed is \$\_\_\_\_\_.

Use purchase orders, checks drawn on U.S. banks (and in U.S. funds), cashier's checks, or international money orders. Make payable to **ERS-NASS**. Please do not send cash.

**Credit card orders:** ☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa Total charges \$\_\_\_\_\_.

Credit card  
number:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Card expiration  
date:

--	--

Month/Year

**For fastest service, call our toll-free order desk 1-800-999-6779  
in the U.S. and Canada; other areas please call 703-834-0125,  
or FAX this page to 703-834-0110.**